ASHLEY COUNTY LIBRARY
T 25966

OUR DAY FAMILY

1597 – 1990

by

Doyle Day

Donated to:

To the Ashley Co., Ark. Library
Hamburg, Arkansas

By: Emma Lou Miller (nee Day)
Route 3, Box 84 A
Hamburg, Arkansas 71646

September 1, 1991

Doyle Day

T 25966

OUR DAY FAMILY
1597-1990

Compiled

by

Doyle Day

The Gregath Publishing Company

Eastern Division
P O Box 1045
Cullman, AL. 35056-1045

Mid-West Division
P.O. Box 471
Wyandotte, OK. 74370

1990

COPYRIGHT © 1990

Doyle Day
220 Crown Avenue
Floral Park, NY11001

Minor parts of this book may be used for family research, however, for extensive reproduction of any portion of this book permission from the author must be obtained.

Printed from author supplied camera ready copy by:

The Gregath Company

Eastern Division
P. O. Box 1045
Collman, AL. 35056-1045

Mid-West Division
P. O. Box 471
Wyandotte, OK. 74370

DEDICATION

In Memory of my beloved Grandmother, Amanda Elizabeth Day nee Turner, who passed on to me so much information, and my most gracious thanks to my Dear Wife, Rose Marie, who has shown such outstanding tolerance during my many years of research while compiling this Record.
Thanks also to all relatives who sent in their Family Records.

I expect that some errors will be found in this Record since all extensive Records I have examined had some errors in them.

A partial Record of our Families who descend from OUR FIRST AMERICAN ANCESTOR, JOHN DAY, who came to Jamestown, Virginia in the ship "The London Merchant" in 1620.
John Day's Wife, nee Elizabeth Mason came in the same ship.
Records show that John Day lived across the James River from Jamestown where Grandmother said he and his wife first settled.

I hope all of you success in finding your connection in our Day Family should you be a descendant of the above John Day and Elizabeth Mason Day. - - - Doyle Day.

A POEM

I began my journey to do our Day Family Tree,
it was easy to find Records of you and me.
There were so many Johns, Jameses, Williams, Thomases and Henrys; as well as Elizabeths, Sarahs, Marys and Doris,
I suddenly realized that I had compiled a Day Family Forest!

By Doyle Day

COPYRIGHT © 1990

Doyle Day
220 Crown Avenue
Floral Park, NY11001

Minor parts of this book may be used for family research, however, for extensive reproduction of any portion of this book permission from the author must be obtained.

Printed from author supplied camera ready copy by:

The Gregath Company

Eastern Division
P. O. Box 1045
Cullman, AL. 35056-1045

Mid-West Division
P. O. Box 471
Wyandotte, OK. 74370

DEDICATION

In Memory of my beloved Grandmother, Amanda Elizabeth Day nee Turner, who passed on to me so much information, and my most gracious thanks to my Dear Wife, Rose Marie, who has shown such outstanding tolerance during my many years of research while compiling this Record. Thanks also to all relatives who sent in their Family Records.

I expect that some errors will be found in this Record since all extensive Records I have examined had some errors in them.

A partial Record of our Families who descend from OUR FIRST AMERICAN ANCESTOR, JOHN DAY, who came to Jamestown, Virginia in the ship "The London Merchant" in 1620. John Day's Wife, nee Elizabeth Mason came in the same ship. Records show that John Day lived across the James River from Jamestown where Grandmother said he and his wife first settled.

I hope all of you success in finding your connection in our Day Family should you be a descendant of the above John Day and Elizabeth Mason Day. - - - Doyle Day.

A POEM

I began my journey to do our Day Family Tree,
it was easy to find Records of you and me.
There were so many Johns, Jameses, Williams, Thomases and
Henrys; as well as Elizabeths, Sarahs, Marys and Doris,
I suddenly realized that I had compiled a Day Family Forest!

By Doyle Day

INTRODUCTION

According to information passed down to my Grandmother, we descend from the "First" Day to migrate to America. She said his name was John Day.

After correspondence to a noted geneaologist in England, we finally located the "First" Day. It was John Day who was born on 12 October 1597 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England; Registered at St. Mark's. He married Elizabeth Mason 10 April 1619; Registered at St. Luke's; they both migrated to Jamestown, Virginia in 1620 aboard The London Merchant (Ship).

John Day and wife were shown in the 1624 Muster (After the Martin's Hundred massacre in 1622) as living on Hogg Island, Surry County, Virginia, under the leadership of Sir George Yeardley.

John Day is shown as testifying in Surry County Court several times up to 1628, as is shown in the history part of this record.

As I recall, the above John Day had children, John, James, Elizabeth and Sarah. It also appears that he had sons Thomas and Henry. (And probably others.)

I believe it was his children who began naming sons William. Due to the way each generation gave their children the same given names as the generation that came before them, I was unable to identify the parents of some children. Each wilderness area they settled in had several Days by the same given names and they started including middle names about 1800. The middle names were usually taken from grandparents and favorite aunts and uncles.

INSTRUCTIONS

To make sure you see these instructions I will write them here. This is also for your convenience.

At the top of each page of the family records I have included a line-trace back to William Day Sr. (1754-1836).

He is the ancestor most of our Days are familiar with. Thus, he is the one I am showing as a proven ancestor that all of our researchers can agree that we descend from.

The last person shown in the line-trace at the top of each page will be the parent of the first person shown in the family listed just below the line-trace line, or lines.

Also, each time I change generations I go from numbers identifying that person's position in the famiy to alphabet to identify the next generation, then back to numbers for the next generation and so on. This is done to prevent confusing the generations that is usually shown on the same page.

The older the generation the closer that person will be shown to the left side of the page. Thus, I indent three spaces to show a person's child beneath the parents.

Several generations are shown on some pages, with each succeeding generation shown further to the right side of the page than the parents of that child.

This format makes it easy to trace each person shown on each page back to William Day Sr. (1754-1836).

I have proved to my satisfaction (As well as others) that the above William Day Sr. was the Son of John Day who died in Edgefield Co., South Carolina in 1806. (As shown in the records of Big Steven's Creek Church.) And the above John Day was the Son of Henery Day Sr. of Bertie and Granville County, North Carolina. Since other researchers have only been able to trace back to William Day Sr. (1754-1836) I am showing William as our proven ancestor. It is for the same reason that I have shown John and Henery Day Sr. in the history part of this record.(Henry Day Sr. signed his name "Henery".)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page 1- How I became involved in Compiling this Record

Page 2-3- Here and there Notes about Alabama Research

Page 4-5- Some History Notes about Alabama

Page 6- William Day's Pension Application for Rev. War Service

Page 7- William Day's Last Will And Testament

Page 8-9-10- About life in Alabama and South Carolina and John Day in a Fort in South Carolina

Page 11-12- Henry Day Sr's "OATH TO PROVE HIS RIGHTS".In North Car.

Page 12-13-14- John Day and members of his Family move to South Car.

Page 15- The building of Big Stevens Creek Meeting House

Page 16- John Day and his brothers get land in South Carolina

Page 17 thru' 23- General discussion about the Days in South Car.

Page 24- Research taken to Virginia in 1620 to trace from John Day to Henry Day Sr. in Bertie Co., N.C. in 1742

Page 25-6- MARTIN'S HUNDREN MASSACRE in Virginia

Page 27- Reprisal War and The Captiol moved to Williamsburg, Va.

Page 28- John Day's Muster and John Day's first trip to Va.

Page 29- John Day's Birth Record and Marriage to Elizabeth Mason.

Page 30-1 John Day Testifies in Surry Co., Va. Court

Page 32- Massacre in North Carolina and William Pierce discussed.

Page 33-38- John Day's Family Record

Page 39- John Day's connection with Edward Bennett's Family

Page 40- John Day gets land with Peter Johnson, Isle of Wight, Va.

Page 41-42- More about John Day and Edward Bennett Family

Page 42-43- Francis Mason's Muster and Family

Page 44- An Inventory of the Estate of John Day in Princes Anne Co, Va.

Page 44- Henry Day building a Mill in Bertie Co, North Carolina.

Page 45-6 John Day of Bertie Co, N.C. Deeds land to Thomas Day of Isle Of Wight Co, Virginia.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page 46-7-8- Discussion about names with Our Days in N.C., VA. & S.C.

Page 48-9- Days being Transported to different Counties in Va.

Page 49- Mary Day, Relic of John Day remarries to John Billington.

Page 50- General discussion about Days being Transported to several different Counties in Virginia.

Page 50- Numerous people with names bearing the same names as people with Our Days in later years

Page 51- THE OLD BRICK CHURCH, in Isle Of Wight County, Virginia

Page 52- Some Birth Records in Register of Newport Parish

Page 53- Sallis Families with Days in Glocester Co., Va. and Bertie Countie, North Carolina

Page 53- Francis Day, Ambrose and Edward Day in Westover Parish, Charles City County, Va. 1720-1729. Also Joseph Day

Page 53- Boseman Family in Westover Parish, Charles City Co., Va.

Page 53- John Carter has land by Francis Day, Westover Parish, 1729

Page 53- Robert Walton as a Witness for Francis Day (Deed) in 1725

Page 54- Information that was left out of the history pages.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

This Index includes William Day Sr's. Children (1754-1836) And the Grandchildren of the above William Day Sr. I believe that each of us know our connection to one of William Day Sr's Grandchildren.

First Generation:

Page 55. William Day Sr. (1754-1836) Family Begins.

Second Generation, Children of William Day Sr. (1754-1836)

Page 56. Zacheus "Zachary" Day's (1784-1860s) Family Begins.

Page 65. Silas Day's (1786-1860s) Family Begins.

Page 91. Nathaniel Day's (1788-9-1821) Family Begins.

Page 93. William Day Jr's. (1798-1866) Family Begins.

Page 106 Sarah Day Thomas' (1802-Bet. 1846 & 1850) Family Begins.

Page 110 Benjamin Day Sr's. (1803-1885) Family Begins.

Page 120 Martha Day Lee' (1804-1885) Family Begins.

Page 125 Marshall Day (1806-1877) Family Begins.

Page 356 Joshua Day (1808- 1850s) Is Shown.

Page 356 Nancy Day (1811-1838) Family is Shown

(Note: The above named were the Children of William Day Sr., Also, at the top of each page there is a line trace from the Family beginning this page back to William Day Sr. (1754-1836).

Zacheus Day (Above) His Children are the Third Generation:
12 Children of Zacheus Day (1784-1860s)

Page 53. Sarah Ann Day. (1814-1888) Her Family Begins.
Page 57. William Day. (1816- ?) His Family is on this Page.
Page 57. Thomas Day. (1819- ?) His Family Begins on this Page.
Page 63. Elizabeth Day Kelly. (B: ?-D: ?) Her Family is on this Page.
Page 63. John Day. (1822- ?) His Family is on this Page.
Page 63. Mary Day Tally. B: ?-D: ?) Her Family on this Page.
Page 63. Frances or Florence Day. (1830-1906) She is on this Page.
Page 63. Susan Day. (1832- ?) She is on this Page.
Page 63. Lucinda "Lucy" Day Williamson.(1834-?) On this Page
Page 64. Eliza Day. (1836-1903) She is on this Page.
Page 64. George A. Day. (1838- ?) No other information.
Page 64. Zacheus Henry Day (1839-1908) His Family is on this Page.

Note: Zacheus Day's Children were Grandchildren of William Day Sr. and were the third Generation.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

First Generation
Page 55. William Day Sr.'s (1754-1836) Family Begins.

Second Generation, Second Child of William Day Sr.
Page 65. Silas Day's Children are the third Generation.

10 Children of Silas Day (1786-1860s)
Page 65 Mary A. "Polly" Day Smoke (1809- D: ?) Family Begins.
Page 66 Jesse Day. (ca1812-1880s) Family Begins.
Page 78 Miranda Day Jones. (1817- D: ?) Family Begins.
Page 79 Daniel Day. (1819-1865) Family Begins.
Page 81 James Day. (1820- D: Bet. 1850 & 1853) Family Begins.
Page 84 Matilda Day Grumbles. (1823-1860s) Family Begins.
Page 85 Julius Day. (1825-1896) Family Begins.
Page 86 Freeman Day. (1827-D: ?) Family Begins.
Page 86 William Thomas Day. (1831-1916) Family Begins.
Page 87 Harvey Silas Day. (1837-1930) Family Begins.
Note: Silas Day's Children are the Third Generation.

Second Generation, third Child if William Day Sr.
Page 91 Nathaniel Day. (1788-9- 1821) Children are the 3rd. Generation.

4 Children of Nathaniel Day. (1788-9- 1921.)
Page 91. Hezekiah Day. (B: ? D: ?)Family is Recorded.
Page 91. James M. Day. (1816- 1860s) Family is Recorded.
Page 91. John J. Day. (1820-1859) Family is Recorded.
Page 91. Frances Day Pritchett. (B: ? D:) Family Begins.
Nathaniel Day's Children are the Third Generation.

Second Generation, fourth Child on William Day Sr.
Page 93. William Day Jr.'s Children Are the third Generation.

15 Of 16 Children of William Day Jr. (1798-1866)
Page 94 William Wiley Day. (1822-1867) Family Begins.
Page 95 Elizabeth Day Saunders. (1824- D: ?) Family Begins.
Page 95 John H. Day. (1826-1871) Family Begins.
Page 95 Eliza Day Frederick. (1830- D: ?) Family Begins.
Page 96 Andrew Jackson Day. (1832-1919) Family Begins.
Page 98 William H. Day. (1834- ?) Family Begins.
Page 99 Benjamin Day. (1838- D: In Civil War) Family Begins
Page 99 Daniel R. Day. (1840-1902) Family Begins.
Page 99 Amanda Day Johnson. (1841- D: Before 1867) Family Begins.
Page 99 Jane M.(Mary Jane)Day Dunn Johnson. (1843-1870) Family Begins.
Page 99 James Knox Day. (1844-1885) Family Begins.
Page 100 Emily Day Huffman. (1846-1911) Family Begins.
Page 100 Henry L. Day. (1847-1904) Family Begins.
Page 100 Frances Louisa Day Powell. (1849- D: ?) Family Begins.
Page 100 Caroline Day Smoke Killingsworth (1852- D: ?) Family Begins.
William Day Jr.'s Children are the third Generation.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

First Generation:

Page 55. William Day Sr. (1754-1836) Family Begins.

Second Generation, Fifth Child of William Day Sr.
Page 106 Sarah Day Thomas' Children are the third Generation.

7 Children of Sarah Day Thomas. (1802- D: Bet. 1846 & 50)

Page 107 William Thomas. (1822-After the Civil War) Family Begins.
Page 107 Daughter Thomas. (B: Bet. 1820 & 30- No other information.
Page 107 Martha Thomas McGaugh McFarland. (1826- ?) Family Begins.
Page 107 Son Thomas. (Bet. 1825 & 30- No other information.
Page 107 Elizabeth Thomas Anderson. (Bet. 1825 & 30- D: ?).
Page 107 John Thomas. (1834- D: After the Civil War) Family Begins.
Page 107 Harvey E. Thomas. (1836-1819) Family Begins.

Note: The above named were Children of Sarah Day Thomas and are third Generation.

Second Generation, Sixth Child of William Day Sr.
Page 110.Benjamin Day's (1803-1885) Children are the third Generation.

12 Children of Benjamin Day Sr. (1803-1885)

Page 111.Frances Day. (1825- D: After 1880) Remained Single.
Page 111.Marshall Day. (1827-1865) Family Begins on this Page.
Page 117.A Daughter Day. (Bet. 1825 & 30. D: Before 1850)
Page 117.Ruth Ann Day. (1831-1860) (Note: I have no follow-up
Page 117.Sarah Day. (1833-1860) information on these
Page 117.Laney Day. (1836-1907) Children.) D. Day.
Page 118.Benjamin Day Jr. (1837-1864) Family Begins on this Page.
Page 118.Elizabeth Day. (1939-1911) Is recorded on this Page.
Page 118.Michael Day. (1841-1862) Is recorded on this Page.
Page 118.Mary Jane Day Smith. (1844-1888) Family Begins.
Page 119.Delila Eugenia Day. (1845-1880) Is recorded on this Page.
Page 119.Annette Day Tucker. (1846-1937) Is recorded on this Page.

Note: The above named were the Children of Benjamin Day Sr. and are the third Generation.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

First Generation
Page 55. William Day Sr. (1754-1836) Family Begins.

Second Generation, Seventh Child of William Day Sr.
Page 120. Martha Day Lee's Children are the third Generation.

7 Children of Martha Day Lee (1804-1875).

Page 120. Evan Ludbrook Lee's (1824-1900) Family Begins.
Page 120. Asenath Ann Lee Hobby's (1844-1868) Family Begins.
Page 121. Charlotte Pace Lee Hobby Hall's (1829-1901) Family Begins.
Page 121. Sarah Lee Salley's (1831-1895) Family Begins.
Page 121. Owen Larkin Lee's (1834-1860) Family Begins.
Page 122. John Martin Lee's (1836-1907) Family Begins.
Page 124. Alfred Harrison Lee's (1845-1910) Family Begins.
Note: The above Children were the third Generation.

Second Generation, Eighth Child of William Day Sr.
Page 125-6. Marshall Day's Children are the third Generation.

14 Children of Marshall Day. (1806-1877).

Page 127. Martin Day (1828- D: In 1850s or 60s) Is Recorded.
Page 127. Elizabeth Day (1829- D: After 1850) Is Recorded.
Page 129. Sarah Ann Day Reppond's (1830-1897) Family Begins.
Page 159. Caroline Keziah Day McKinnie's (1832-1901) Family Begins.
Page 188. William "Bill" Day's (1833-1918) Family Begins.
Page 192. Martha Day Moore Naff's (1835-1915) Family Begins.
Page 224. Reuben Benjamin Day's (1838- D: After 1870) Family Begins.
Page 226. Louisa "Lou Cindy" Day (1840- D: After 1850) Is Recorded.
Page 226. Edward Marshall "Ned" Day (1842-1896) Is Recorded.
Page 226. Lewis Day (1844-1862) Is Recorded.
Page 227. John "Jack" Day's (1844-1895) Family Begins.
Page 277. James Pierce Day's (1847-1912) Family Begins.
Page 312. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen's (1848-1927) Family Begins.
Page 344. Franklin Pierce Day Sr's. (1854-1885) Family Begins.
Note: Marshall Day's Children are the third Generation.

Second Generation, Nineth Child of William Day Sr.
Page 356 Joshua Day (1808- D: After 1850) Is Recorded. (Single)

Second Generation, Tenth and last Child of William Day Sr.
Page 356 Nancy Day Grumbles' (1811-1838) Children are 3rd. Generation.

2 Children of Nancy Day Grumbles (1811-1838)

Page 356 Rebecca Grumbles Quarles Grumbles (1835-1859) Is Recorded
Page 356 William Day Grumbles' (1838-1868) Is Recorded.
Note: Nancy's Children are the third Generation.

OUR DAY FAMILY, 1597 - 1990

Several relatives have asked me how I became involved in compiling this record. When I began in 1952 I had no idea I would do what I have done. All I was going to do was compile a record of my Grandfather, John "Jack" Day (1844 - 1895) descendants. While working on that, I found it easy to include some records of John's brothers and sister's families. Practically all of them have descendants living in Union Parish, Louisiana around some of my brothers and sisters.

The idea was to get each set of parents to write a record of their immediate family and what they knew about close relatives who had lived near them but had moved away. The word spread and records were mailed in for me to compile in order.

In the mid 1960's, while attending one of our "Jack" Day Reunions every one was glad to see the record coming along so well. I offered to turn the record over to any one living down there to complete. There were still some families living in the area that were not complete. My reasoning was that I live so far away up here in New York, and my vacation time was never long enough for me to do the visiting I wanted to do and make the rounds and see the folks I needed records of.

Well, - - every one wanted the record completed but, some one else should do it. Somewhat like the story I remember about the mice wanting some other mouse to bell the cat. I really did not mind, I was enjoying doing the work.

In the beginning I did not know that marriage dates should be included in the record. As a result, some of the first records we compiled do not have marriage dates. All we thought we needed was names and dates. Later on, I started including where each person was born. And for the deceased, I included the Cemetery where they were Interred.

During the early 1970's I researched the Census Records to get records of Grandfather John Day's nieces and nephews who had left the home area of Union Parish many years ago. That proved to be a good idea. There were relatives who knew where they went but did not know if they remained there. I found several families that way. Some had raised large families who the relatives in Union Parish did not know about.

We got records of some families who disappeared through accidential meeting with descendants in those families. We ha several such incidents occur. And, of course, there are some families we still have not found. These are descendants of Marshall Day (1806 - 1877) in Union Parish I am referri

The Bastrop, La. Library had the Louisiana Census I searched those Records while visiting my brother Day, deceased, who lived at Bastrop, La.

HERE AND THERE NOTES:

Once I had my records of our Day Family in Louisiana in reasonable order, I decided to see what I could find about the Family before Marshall Day and his sister Sarah Day Thomas moved to Union Parish, Louisiana in 1846. I knew they came from Dallas County, Alabama and I remembered Marshall's brothers had Biblical names. My grandmother had recited those names several times.

I wrote to all of the people I had addresses for that were named Day in Alabama. I got very few answers. In the meantime, I learned that my local Library could get Census Population Micro Film. The Ladies at the Elmont Public Library were just wonderful. I cannot possibly thank them enough for all they did for me. So thank you Ladies, many times over. For the better part of over two years I sat in front of one of their micro film readers and studied the Records they would get for me. My wife Rose insists that I spent at least forty hours per week at the library during that time. (The first date shown in my Census Note Book is Feb. 10, 1977. The last date shown was when I studied the 1850, Butler County, Alabama Census. That date is June 15, 1979.) I have worked many rolls of film since, but not in a continuous run such as the one described above.

Most of the Names Records I have, came from the above micro film research of our Days in Alabama. I have added some additional Names by researching Deeds, Wills, Land Grants, Equity Suits, Settlements Of Estates when a relative died Intestate, Church Records. It was through Church Records that I found the Churches my Grandmother told me (In 1924) that the Family helped build.

In October 1984 Mr. and Mrs Lewis A. Easterly, of Hayneville, Dallas County, Alabama attended our "Jack" Day Reunion on the Ouachita River, just below the Alabama Landing, in Union Parish, Louisiana. Mr. Easterly loaned me a pamphlet of Records of our Alabama Day Families that had been compiled by Miss William Vernon Day, of Birmingham, Alabama in 1975. I have added the names I did not have to our Record. Later, Mr Easterly mailed to me anIn Line trace of his Family that goes back to our William Day Sr. who was born in a Fort in South Carolina in 1754. I have also added that to our Record. Mr. Easterly is the President of our DAY FAMILY SOCIETY. His address is P.O. Box 97, Hayneville, Alabama 36040. Since then, several relatives sent me a record of their families.

In 1981, my nephew George Elder Day Jr. of Tottenville, Staten Island, New York joined me in Day Research. He had been hearing me talk about the things Grandmother Amonda Elizabeth Day nee Turner told me in 1924 and 1925. George would see if he Could trace our first American Day Ancestor, John Day's Family out of Virginia into North Carolina, and from North Carolina into South Carolina the way Grandmother said they migrated. She told me a lot about them and I felt that if we could find some records about them I would know that we had found the right family, then follow through with our research on that family.

HERE AND THERE NOTES: CONTINUED:

I welcomed George aboard, of course. I had not intended getting overly involved trying to trace the family during the time period between them leaving North Carolina to come down into South Carolina, and John Day being on Hog Island, at Jamestown, Virginia in the 1620s. From what I can remember about the family during that time period it would be very difficult to find written records that would show how the family connections were. To a great extent, that has proven true. They had large families and each generation gave their children the same given names as the generation before them. Each family named sons John and James, and each family named daughters Elizabeth and Sarah. Even if we could get birth dates, if we could get them, it would be hard to tell which family some of them belonged to. The families usually lived around each other. It is not unusual for a neice or nephew to be older than an aunt or uncle. You have probably seen that happen in your family. The names and dates part of this record will show several such cases.

In May 1983, my nephew, George E. Day Jr. asked me if I would make an affidavit, stating that my Grandmother said that John Day in a Fort in South Carolina was the father of William Day, born in August 1754. The affidavit was for a Mrs. Flora Dotson, Pocatello, Idaho, one of his correspondents. I obliged.

Some time later, George sent me a copy of two research reports about Days in Alabama, South Carolina, Georgia and North Carolina. One report was by Mr. Leonardo Andrea, dated 1962. The other was by Mrs. Flora B. and Carl C. Dotson, dated 1976. Copies of both reports are on file in the GeneaologicalSociety Library, Salt Lake, Utah. The Dotson Report was written after additional research was done and that Report has some Records that the Andrea Report does not have. Also, the Dotson Report corrects some errors found in the Andrea Report.

For the past few years Mrs. Dotson, George E. Day Jr. and I have combined our efforts and exchanged the new data we have uncovered. As a result, we have improved on what we had before. I found some Records in both of the above Reports that I missed when I did my research. That is not unusual. We seem to always miss some items. Mrs. Dotson is also working on several families that are connected with our Days. Pierce and Thomas, also Pace, to name only three Families.

It has been a pleasure cooperating with Mrs. Dotson and George.

Mrs Dotson's husband descends from two of our early Day lines. William Day Sr. (1754-1836) and Peter Day's Family. Peter died 1789-1791, at Edgefield Co., S.C. Peter's Daughter, Sarah md. Richard Pace V

HERE AND THERE NOTES:

Once I had my records of our Day Family in Louisiana in reasonable order, I decided to see what I could find about the Family before Marshall Day and his sister Sarah Day Thomas moved to Union Parish, Louisiana in 1846. I knew they came from Dallas County, Alabama and I remembered Marshall's brothers had Biblical names. My grandmother had recited those names several times.

I wrote to all of the people I had addresses for that were named Day in Alabama. I got very few answers. In the meantime, I learned that my local Library could get Census Population Micro Film. The Ladies at the Elmont Public Library were just wonderful. I cannot possibly thank them enough for all they did for me. So thank you Ladies, many times over. For the better part of over two years I sat in front of one of their micro film readers and studied the Records they would get for me. My wife Rose insists that I spent at least forty hours per week at the library during that time. (The first date shown in my Census Note Book is Feb. 10, 1977. The last date shown was when I studied the 1850, Butler County, Alabama Census. That date is June 15, 1979.) I have worked many rolls of film since, but not in a continuous run such as the one described above.

Most of the Names Records I have, came from the above micro film research of our Days in Alabama. I have added some additional Names by researching Deeds, Wills, Land Grants, Equity Suits, Settlements Of Estates when a relative died Intestate, Church Records. It was through Church Records that I found the Churches my Grandmother told me (In 1924) that the Family helped build.

In October 1984 Mr. and Mrs Lewis A. Easterly, of Hayneville, Dallas County, Alabama attended our "Jack" Day Reunion on the Ouachita River, just below the Alabama Landing, in Union Parish, Louisiana. Mr. Easterly loaned me a pamphlet of Records of our Alabama Day Families that had been compiled by Miss William Vernon Day, of Birmingham, Alabama in 1975. I have added the names I did not have to our Record. Later, Mr Easterly mailed to me anIn Line trace of his Family that goes back to our William Day Sr. who was born in a Fort in South Carolina in 1754. I have also added that to our Record. Mr. Easterly is the President of our DAY FAMILY SOCIETY. His address is P.O. Box 97, Hayneville, Alabama 36040. Since then, several relatives sent me a record of their families.

In 1981, my nephew George Elder Day Jr. of Tottenville, Staten Island, New York joined me in Day Research. He had been hearing me talk about the things Grandmother Amonda Elizabeth Day nee Turner told me in 1924 and 1925. George would see if he Could trace our first American Day Ancestor, John Day's Family out of Virginia into North Carolina, and from North Carolina into South Carolina the way Grandmother said they migrated. She told me a lot about them and I felt that if we could find some records about them I would know that we had found the right family, then follow through with our research on that family.

HERE AND THERE NOTES: CONTINUED:

I welcomed George aboard, of course. I had not intended getting overly involved trying to trace the family during the time period between them leaving North Carolina to come down into South Carolina, and John Day being on Hog Island, at Jamestown, Virginia in the 1620s. From what I can remember about the family during that time period it would be very difficult to find written records that would show how the family connections were. To a great extent, that has proven true. They had large families and each generation gave their children the same given names as the generation before them. Each family named sons John and James, and each family named daughters Elizabeth and Sarah. Even if we could get birth dates, if we could get them, it would be hard to tell which family some of them belonged to. The families usually lived around each other. It is not unusual for a neice or nephew to be older than an aunt or uncle. You have probably seen that happen in your family. The names and dates part of this record will show several such cases.

In May 1983, my nephew, George E. Day Jr. asked me if I would make an affidavit, stating that my Grandmother said that John Day in a Fort in South Carolina was the father of William Day, born in August 1754. The affidavit was for a Mrs. Flora Dotson, Pocatello, Idaho, one of his correspondents. I obliged.

Some time later, George sent me a copy of two research reports about Days in Alabama, South Carolina, Georgia and North Carolina. One report was by Mr. Leonardo Andrea, dated 1962. The other was by Mrs. Flora B. and Carl C. Dotson, dated 1976. Copies of both reports are on file in the GeneaologicalSociety Library, Salt Lake, Utah. The Dotson Report was written after additional research was done and that Report has some Records that the Andrea Report does not have. Also, the Dotson Report corrects some errors found in the Andrea Report.

For the past few years Mrs. Dotson, George E. Day Jr. and I have combined our efforts and exchanged the new data we have uncovered. As a result, we have improved on what we had before. I found some Records in both of the above Reports that I missed when I did my research. That is not unusual. We seem to always miss some items. Mrs. Dotson is also working on several families that are connected with our Days. Pierce and Thomas, also Pace, to name only three Families.

It has been a pleasure cooperating with Mrs. Dotson and George.

Mrs Dotson's husband descends from two of our early Day lines. William Day Sr. (1754-1836) and Peter Day's Family. Peter died 1789-1791, at Edgefield Co., S.C. Peter's Daughter, Sarah md. Richard Pace V

HISTORY NOTES:

When William Day Sr., (1754) moved his Family to Dallas County, Alabama from Edgefield County, South Carolina all of his children except his oldest son, Zacheus went with him. He withdrew, or was Dismissed by Letter from BIG STEVENS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH in Edgefield County, South Carolina, where William Day had lived all his life. This was in November 1820. Zacheus stayed behind to settle any business matters that were not taken care of by November 1820.

By April 1821 William Day's Family and group of Baptist freinds had erected OLD TOWN BAPTIST CHURCH in Dallas County where they settled. OLD TOWN CHURCH was Constituted in April 1821. William's group joined that Church BY LETTER. Later, William's group built another Church about four miles East of OLD TOWN CHURCH. This Church was named and Constituted as SISTER SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH. Some members of William Day's Family moved their membership to SISTER SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH. William, and probably his wife Rutha are Interred at SISTER SPRINGS CHURCH YARD.

* THE DAY FAMILY OF AMERICA have erected a monument at WILLIAM'S grave in his memory. Dedication Services were held there on October 2, 1986.

* Correction: THE DAY FAMILY SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

In October 1821 Zacheus Day and Gincy, his wife were Dismissed By Letter from BIG STEVENS CREEK CHURCH. They came to Dallas County. Some of William's sons were Deacons of these two Churches in Dallas County.

In 1830 they formed a new County. Part of Dallas County was cut off and became a part of Lowndes County. As a result, some of William's Family had adjoining property but were in different Counties. Zacheus and his brother Silas Day's property must have been on the Lowndes County side of the line since they are shown in the Lowndes County Census in 1840. By 1850 Zacheus had moved to Butler County, Alabama and is shown in the 1850 Census in Butler County. He died in Butler County after 1860.

I remember my Grandmother telling me that the family helped build a Church when they got to Alabama. When I did my research and found that OLD TOWN CHURCH had been Constituted in April 1821, and the family had left Edgefield no earlier than November 1820, I was confused. How could those people have made the long move from South Carolina in November 1820, arrive in Alabama, build homes on unsettled land, start their farms and find time to build a Church by April 1821? It seemed impossible. I have put in considerable time working as a journeyman carpenter so know a bit about the trade. And I know that there were carpenters and timber-men in William's family. But, how did they do it?

Mr. Lewis A. Easterly answered that question for me when he told me about a family legend that has been passed down in the family. According to the legend, some Episcopal Church people Up-river above Old Town, dismantled a Church building, loaded it on

HISTORY NOTES CONTINUED:

a barge and shipped it downriver to some of their Brethern that needed a Church building. When the barge arrived at Old Town, the people that the building had been sent to could not raise the money to pay the shipping charges. The Baptist raised the money, paid the shipping charges and got the Church building. It is said that this was the first Baptist Church ever, not to have a steeple.

I know that William Day Jr., and his boys built a mill near Cahaba , but that mill was not built until much later than 1821. Apparently, the Family Legend explains how the Days got their Church built and in use by April 1821.

In a letter dated March 1983, Mrs. Jean Edwards (A descendant of William Day Jr.) said that when she was a little girl, her family would visit relatives at Old Town and the children would play around Old Town Baptist Church. The last time she saw Old Town Church, it was in need of repairs. The roof leaked and if that work was not done, by now it would probably too late to save the building. Hopefully some patriotic organization came to the rescue and saved the building. Several Revolutionary War Veterans were involved in raising the money and helped erect the Church. Thank you Mrs Edwards, for the information.

For any descends in our Day Family that may like to visit SISTER SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, it is located twelve (12) miles East of Selma, Alabama, just off U.S. Highway 80. From Selma, left at Mile Post #98.6. (From Montgomery turn Right) on the Dallas County Road #7; continue four-tenths of a Mile, turn right, continue four-tenths of a mile to the Church.
The above directions are from Mr. Lewis A. Easterly.
Or, any one living at Tyler, Alabama can direct you to the Church.

On March 1, 1988 I received a letter from Mr. Lewis Easterly of Hayneville, Ala. Included with the letter was a page prepared by Ms Rosa Lyon Traylor. For the most part, the page is about the Pierce Cemetery where Revolutionary War Soldier, John Pierce Sr. is Interred. This is the John Pierce that our William Day Sr. (1754-1836) served with during the War. The enscription shown on six Stones are for members of the Pierce Family. The Cemetery is on a Hardy farm, now owned by Frank Hardy, Son of Miles Hardy II and Estelle Johnson Hardy. It is a full page about the Cemetery. Included on the page is the following statement:

This Cemetery is about 3/4 miles east of Old Town Cemetery where the OLD TOWN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH once stood before being dismanteled and moved to Pleasant Hill, where it stands today beside the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. (This is in Dallas Co.)

Thank you Mrs Traylor. I'm sure there are others that will be glad to know the Church has been saved. - - D. Day.

The proven Ancestor in this Family's lineage is WILLIAM DAY SENIOR, Soldier of the AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Our information concerning him is based on his Declaration for a Pension for his REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE, under the law of 1832, the records of Big Stephens Creek Baptist Church in Edgefield District, So. Car. and Old Town Creek Baptist Church in Dallas County, Alabama, and files in Office of Probate Court in Dallas County, Courthouse.

The National Archives,
Washington, D. C.
Records Group 15-A
File S - 16755

William Day Senior entered the War at the beginning in the Service of The United States in The Revolutionary War. He Served until the end of the war, except such times as the British have rule in South Carolina. He entered the Service as a Private Mounted Volunteer Soldier Under the Command of Capt. John Carter; his Colonel was first Col. Purvis and afterwards Col. Leroy Hammond, his General was Gen'l Andrew Williamson. He belonged to the South Carolina Militia as a Volunteer. And he would be 79 years old in Aug. 1833.

He knew Col. Samuel Hammond of the Regular Army, Col. Leroy Hammond commanded the troops who marched from Augusta to meet the British as they advanced from Savannah. William Day was a soldier under Col. Leroy Hammond in that expedition. The American Forces being too weak to withstand the enemy had to retreat, upon which retreat William Day was on Rear Guard. He was at the Siege of Augusta where Col. Leroy Hammond commanded under Gen. Williamson Commander of the American Forces. He was one of the Soldiers at the Battle of Stono under the Command of Gen. Andrew Williamson. He knew a Soldier by the name of Prince who died of wounds he received in that battle. He was not in that engagement, having been detailed to guard the cattle. He was also in several other skirmishes with the enemy.

He could not recollect in particular the Continental and Militia Regiments with whom he served, only the Officers with whom and under whom he served. Some part of the time he served under Gen. or Col. Andrew Pickins of South Carolina and some part of the time he acted as Pilot or Guide to the Horse Troops under Gen. Nathaniel Green, He also served four or five months in a Scouting Party under Capt. John Hammond. He never did receive any written Discharge. He was Discharged from the Service verbally by his own Capt. Carter. John Pierce Sr. and Fielding Reynolds were in Court and Testified to his service. John Pierce Sr testified that he was aquainted with William Day Sr. from the commencement of the War and that they served between two and three years together in the War. Fielding Reynolds Testified that he has been aquainted with William Day Sr. since 1781 and he was a Soldier in the Revolutionary War then.

William Day said he was born in a Fort where the inhabitants were fortified against the Cherokees. He was living about ten miles from Augusta, Ga. when he entered the Service, Edgefield Distr. S.C.

Also in Court, and certifying as to William Day's War Service were: Daniel Hardy, John Hardy, Freeman Hardy, Richard Blalock, John Grumbles and Benjamin Grumbles, as they had been neighbors of William Day, both at Edgefield, S. C. and Dallas County Alabama.

In March 1836, William Day made his Will, naming his Wife and Nine children. This Will was recorded in Probate Court Records of Dallas County, Alabama. He died probably in early May 1836. as his Will was presented for Probate May 26, 1836.

His entire estate was to be sold, and all just debts be paid without trouble or suits at law.

His Wife Rutha to get one third of the money from the sale.

His Son Zacheus to get one dollar and no more.

His sons Benjamin and Marshall to get one dollar and no more.

The rest of the money to be divided equally between the rest of his Children, namely, his Sons William Day, Silas Day, Joshua Day and his Daughters, Sarah Thomas, Martha Lee and Nancy Grumbles and their heirs. Will dated, March 12, 1836.

I, William Day Senior, appoint my sons William Day Junior and Marshall Day sole executors, of this, my last Will and Testament.

WILLIAM His Mark Day

Test: Hezekiah Day
Benjamin Mott

The foregoing Will was admitted to Probate and ordered to be recorded. (For final settlement) Minute Book D, Page 36 Recorded November 2, 1836.

Test: Hezekiah Day. James D. Craig, Clerk.

Comment by D. Day: The above Will suggests that William Day Jr. and Marshall Day was entrusted to look after their mother Rutha during her latter years. Therefore I do not believe Marshall Day would have left Alabama while his mother was alive. Rutha was in William Day Jr's. household in the 1840 Census. She was not shown in the 1850 Census. It seems reasonable to believe Rutha died about 1845, this would be before Marshall Day left for Louisiana in 1846. I also believe Rutha was buried beside her late husband William Day Sr. because that was the way such things were done at that time. Rutha died about 8 or 9 years after her husband and she was still living in the same area (Near Sister Springs Church) at the time of her death.

The above Hezekiah Day who Witnessed William Day Sr's. Will was the son of Nathaniel Day who died in 1821 in Dallas Co. Oct. 2, 1821 Letters of Administration granted to William Day and William W. Olds. Wife Martha gave her consent. Oct. 1836 (After William Day Sr died) William W. Olds withdraws as Guardian of Children. William Day Jr. declares himself "Next Friend and Attorney In Fact." (At that time "Next Friend"usually meant Next of Kin .) See Nathaniel Day as son of Wm. Day Sr. in Family File.

I remember that my grandfather, John Day (1844-1895) had an uncle John Day, thus, he would have been a brother to our Marshall Day that came to Union Parish, La. in 1846. I have not been able to determine for certain, just which of the John Days was Marshall's brother. However, there is a John Day that appears to be that John Day. When I studied the 1830 Dallas Co., Ala. Census Microfilm I did not have any idea who the following Rebecca Day could be. Since she lived near our William Day (1754-1836) I wrote her family in my note book. I hoped that I could identify her at a later date. Her Record:

1830 Dallas Co., Ala. Census:
Rebecca Day, 2 Males bet. 10 & 15 - 1 Female 5 to 10. 1 Fe. 30 to 40.

Mr. Jesse U. Day, 6145 Land's End Dr., Dallas, Texas says that the above Rebecca Day is his ancestor. He has done considerable research on this family. Rebecca's late husband was a John Day who was born in South Carolina, but was living in Georgia when his children were born. (Georgia is just across the Savanah River from Edgefield Co., S. C.) Rebecca was nee Taylor. (There was a William F. Taylor living near our Days, near Big Stephens Creek Church in June 1806. I do not know if there was a connection, Wm. F. & Rebecca.)

Mr Jesse U. Day found the following in a Clark Family Bible Record in The Genealogical Library, Salt Lake, Utah:

Rebecca Taylor married, 1st to: John Day and had 3 children, 1. Gilbert R. Day B: Aug 25, 1816. 2. John Franklin Day B: July 7, 1818. And 3. Mary Ann Day B: Sept 22, 1820.
(Comment by ... D.Day, Furthur research has been done by descendants of John Day & Rebecca Taylor. Their records now show that John Day died at Cabaha, Dallas Co, Ala. (Wm. Day Jr. lived at Cabaha.)
On Dec. 5, 1830, Rebecca Day nee Taylor married 2nd to: Edward Clark and moved to Texas. Rebecca Taylor was born Dec. 5, 1794, and John Day was born ca 1791, in S.C. (A D.A.R. Report says that John Day died at Cahaba, Dallas Co, Ala. Also, Gilbert R. Day was born in S.C.

It seems reasonable to believe that if this John Day was a Son of William Day (1754), and John's widow remarried to Edward Clark in Dec. 1830, after the Census was taken, and moved to Texas, William Day (1754) would not have included her children by his Son John when William Day made his Will in 1836. The above connection has not been proven, thus, I am only showing it in the history part, as what appears to have happened.

Jesse Uel Day says that there is a Family Tridition of descent of his Day Family that goes thus:

Day Family was originally Irish, and their name (O'Dae, O'Day) in Ireland. Three brothers came to Va. early from Ireland, one brother went to Canada.

If Jesse is right, his John Day with wife Rebecca Taylor is definately not a son of our William Day, who was born in the Fort in Aug. 1754. I do not know if Jesse has done additional research since the above information was written. Our william descends from a John Day that came with wife Elizabeth Mason on The London Merchant to Jamestown, Va. in 1620. They lived on Hog Island, Va.at Jamestown.

There were several John Days at Edgefield, S.C. that we have not been able to determine who their parents were. One John Day was born in 1773, that came forth when James Day, Deacon of Big Stephens Creek died in 1819. John said he was James Day's brother and became Executor of James Day's Estate and guardian of James' children. John was also executor of several estates at Edgefield, S. C. before removing to Russell Co., Ala. about 1840. He died in Russell Co. about 1854. This John Day's wife was Elizabeth nee Lenier. *

* A Bible Record has been found that says she was, nee Livingston.

When Deacon John Day ("R", His Mark.) died at Big Stephens Church in 1806 I believed that the above James Day was a brother or Son of William Day who was born in the Fort in Aug. 1754. After finding that John (James brother) was born in 1773, it would appear that John and James were grandsons of John Day ("R" His Mark). When Deacon John died in 1806, James Day was made Deacon in his place. We still have not determined who John and James Day's parents were. Being appointed Deacon shows James was close to John. (D: 1806)

The following part of this Record, or Line-Trace of our William Day's Family has not been Proven beyond doubt . That is, some Researchers may not find what I have found acceptable according to the strict rules of research and Proof. It is for that reason that I am showing our William Day Sr. as our first Proven ancestor, Any one is welcome to prove my findings wrong.

My Grandmother told me a lot about this Family. It was necessary for me to match what I found that fit in with what I can remember about them . That is what makes this questionable to some folks.

"There was an ancestor in South Carolina named John Day, the same as my Grandfather John Day. He had two sons born in a Fort. One son was born while John's Family were taking refuge in the Fort because of an Indian threat in that area. There was no fighting at the Fort when that son was born. When the other son was born the Fort was under attack by Cherokee Indians. John was at the Fort barricades fireing his musket at the Indians while that son was being born".There were several children in this family. The only names I can remember is James, John and Edward. John and James are two that I am sure of. From William Day's Pension Application we know that William was the son born during an Indian threat.

The other son that was born in the Fort during the attack was probably John or James. Records show that there was an attack on the Fort by Cherokees in 1756. A John Day's name shows on the Muster Roster in 1756 - 7. It does not say if he was a regular soldier or a "Refugee" in the Fort. His name would show on the Roster if he was participating in the fighting. Since he was at the barricades helping stave off the attack would be reason enough to show his name on the Roster.(He would be entitled to an "Indent" for his service.)

During that time period, relations with the Indians were very unstable. Many of the farm homes were fortified, and settlers from the near by community would head for the nearest fort, or fortified house when there was an Indian threat. There was no names record made or kept of these "Refugees" that sought safety in the Forts.

By 1759 an all out war with the Cherokees was under way. That was called The Cherokee War, and lasted until about 1770. Shown on the payroll list of officers and men of Col. Richardson's Battalion Expedition to Fort Prince George. This Army marched from Augusta, Ga. up the Savanah River to Fort Prince George. On this pay list was a Simon Day. I believe this Simon Day was a brother to our John Day in the Fort when his son William was born in 1754. Another brother to John Day, in the Fort was Peter Day (The Elder). Peter Day's son in law, Richard Pace also served in this War Against The Cherokees. (S.C. Archives, Folder 3 b.)

While I did my research in South Carolina, I tried to find the family of the John Day in the Fort. I knew John came down from North Carolina to find a better place to live, and a few years later, other members of John's family came down and settled near John. The Lord Governor of North Carolina had given John's family a hard time about some land John's family had settled on many years earlier. And to, the Lord Governor, fooling around with the value of their money, did not set well with John's family.

In my early research I had found where a John Day, signed as witness to a Glover family Will on July 30, 1754. This John Day was the son of an Edmund Day. A few years later, a John Day showed up in Fort Johnson in S.C. with some of the Glover men named in the Glover Will. Most of Edmund Day's family stayed in Northampton Co., North Car. where the Glover Will was signed. Edmund Day's son John was born about 1735, making him the right age to be, father, John Day in the Fort where our William Day was born in 1754. There was something about Edmund's family that did not fit with what I can remember. The spelling of Edmund, that could have changed from Edward, as a family name, and he had a son John that could have been the John Day in the Fort where William was born. Many of the names we find are spelled different ways by different people at that time. Edmund did not have enough children, as I remember it.

My Grandmother always referred to the Governor of North Carolina as the "Lord Governor". I now know his name was Lord Granville.

It was during 1985 my nephew, George E. Day Jr. of Staten Island, N.Y. sent me a photo copy of some pages from a North Carolina Court House Records. A short time later, Mrs. Flora B. Dotson of Pocatello, Idaho sent me an analysis she had written of those same records. I do not know if George got his copy from Mrs. Dotson, or if he got his copy from one of his correspondents. In any event, this is about the family of John Day (In the Fort) I had been looking for. I will not go into all the documentry details, but will include enough for you to understand why I believe this is our John Day's (In the Fort) family. We cannot prove how long this Day Family lived on this land. But this does fit in with what I can remember about it. I would not expect the Court Records to say that this family had lived on this land for many years. That is, John Day's family in North Carolina.

The following is from Bertie County, North Carolina.

On August 6, 1742, "On Oath To Prove His Rights."
Henry Day Senior, brought into Court, (Himself) Henry Day, Peter Day, Simon Day, William Day, John Day, Henry Day Junior, and Mary Day. Also, Jeremiah Frazier, Mary Frazier, Elizah' Frazier, and Robert Frazier.(Apparently Mary was Henry's wife & a dau' of Phillip Walston.)

This was done to prove Henry Day Sr. was entitled to a given number of acres of land. At that time it was 50 acres of land for each person named, as being brought there to settle.

(Comment by D. Day. This may be the case where the Lord Governor gave our Day Family a hard time proving he had a right to the land that he had lived on for years before the Lord Governor's men found them living there. That has not been proven about them being on the land for many years. I only know of records that show him there in 1734.) (I have since learned that there was a John and Henry Day in Chowan Co, N.C. in 1712. John the father & Henry his Son. See Later.)

Before going to S.C. with this Family I will show some data about them in N.C.

On Jan. 17, 1745, Henry Day Sr., Carpenter, sold to James McDowell, Trader, "All my hogs, cattle, horses, working tools and all my personal Estate". Thus, by 1745 Henry Day Sr. felt that he was old enough to retire. By selling all his estate he could divide the proceeds amongst his children. Thus, no need for a Will. We found no will left by him. John Sallis and Isabella Frazier were witnesses to the above sale.(John Sallis may have married Isabella Frazier since we later learned that John Sallis' wife was named Isabella.)

Granville County, North Carolina was formed in 1746 from Bertie County. Henry Day's property fell in Granville Co., N.C. North Hampton County was also formed from Bertie Co., N.C. I find this County shown as Northampton in some places. It's the same County.

On Oct. 8, 1754, a large Army was mustered to go against the Western Indians. Probably all of the able bodied men in the County, over 700 men. Col. Wm Eaton was the Commander.In Captain John Sallis' Company: 15 - Henry Day Jr. - 16 - Simon Day - 17 - Jeremiah Frazier. - In Captain Sugar Jones' Company: 13 - Robert Day. (I do not know who this Robert Day was. Robert Day stayed in North Car.) Captain John Glover, of North Hampton Co., N.C. also had a Company in this Muster. (Northampton Co., was formed in 1741.)

Granville County, North Carolina, Sept. 13, 1752.

Henry Day, employed by the Morovians as a hunter to search out their land. He lived by John Sallis 153 miles from Edenton, N.C. (Later) The Morovians in North Carolina, paid Henry Day, a hunter expense account from John Sallis, on and back to Pennsylvania. (Probably to report on the land, The Morovians were German People.)

Appearently John Sallis had been sent to N.C. from German - town, near Philadelphia, Pa. to get Wilderness land. (There was also a Sallis Family in Gloucester Co., Va. where some Days lived in 1651.)

Peter Day received 3 Land Grants from Lord Granville on May 1, 1752 for 640 Acres each. (Two Plats reads, Surveyed for Henry Day Sr., Surveyed, 30 March 1751. Geo Morris & Henry Day Jr., Chain-Bearers. William Churton, Surveyor.

Over the years Peter Day sold this land. Some of it was sold to his brothers, Simon and Henry Day Jr. This land was later sold for more than they paid for it. Peter also sold some land to Thomas Howell, John Sallis and others. I see where Peter Day got another Grant for 178 acres in 1757 that was surveyed on 28 Sept 1752 on Fishing Creek.

I believe Peter Day was the last one of these Days to leave Granville Co., N.C. and go down to the Edgefield, S.C. area to settle. In some of Peter Day's transactions in N.C. refers to him as, Peter Day, Carpenter.(His father was also a carpenter. Carpentry and Blacksmithing were trades pass down in our Day Family from our first John Day that came to Jamestown, Va. in 1620. He was a Master Smith, Black Smith and Ships Carpenter.- - D.Day.)

On March 16, 1758, Peter Day sold his last land in Granville, N.C., 300 Acres to William Hudson. He is shown as being from Hanover, Co., Va. All of these Deeds were signed:

His
Peter X Day
Mark

This is the same signature we find for him in South Carolina. John Sallis was a witness to most of Peter Day's Deeds.

To avoid confussion, we call this Peter Day, "Peter Day the elder" There was another Peter Day at Edgefield, S.C. We call this Peter Day, "Peter Day the younger", When Peter Day the elder died at Edgefield, S.C. in 1789 he did not name a son Peter in his Will. We still do not know who was the father of Peter Day the younger. Peter Day the elder's mark is shown above. Peter the younger signed: Peter Day, "P " His Mark.

Other signatures, or marks, in N.C. and S.C. and Ga.

Henry Day Sr. signed: Henery Day Sr. (In N.C.)
Henry Day Jr. signed: Henry Day Jr. "H" His Mark. (In N.C. & S.C.)
Henry Day Jr's son signed: Henery Day (In N.C., S.C. & Ga.)
John Day signed: John Day "R" His Mark (In S.C.)

There is evidence to indicate that, Henry Day Sr. in Bertie and Granville Co., N.C. and Edmund Day in Northampton Co., N.C. could have been related. They were about the same age. Born before 1700. If I have that figured right. If not related I believe they knew each other, or some of the same people. Peter Day witnessed a Deed for John Bell to Joseph Thomas and John Bell witnessed the Will of Edmund Day.(See Bell Family Birth Record at Brick Ch. Isle of Wight Co, Va. pg 52) Some of the names around Edmund Day in N.C. are also found around our Days in Edgefield District, S.C.

My search of the records indicates that Edmund Day's children who came to S.C. to settle, were in Akin Co., S.C.,bout 10 miles North East of Augusta, Georgia, and our John, Peter (The Elder) and Henry Day Jr. settled along, or near Big Stephens Creek about 10 miles North West of Augusta, Ga. Trenton, S.C. is the nearest, present day town to Big Stephens Creek Baptist Church, which is where our Days settled. This is where William Day Sr. said he lived when he applied for a Pension in Dallas Co., Ala. in 1832.

Edmund Day made his Will in Northampton, Co, N.C. Sep 30, 1784. and named Sons, Edmund, Thomas and John Day, & daughters, Mary Hocking, Ann and Martha. Wit: John Bell and Lewis Day.

There were no white settlers in that part of South Carolina when John Day and his group came down there to settle.(Grandmother said, John and members of his Clan.) They searched out the land and marked off the land they wanted. She did not say they ask for land Grants or bought land. It was wilderness land. The first people we find getting land there had the same sir names as the people around Henry Day Sr. in Granville Co., N.C. and some of the people had the same names as the people around Edmund Day in Northampton Co., N.C. The Lt. Wm. Day in Ft. Moore has not been positively identified.

We know that John Day was there by Aug. 1754 because he had a Son William born in a Fort there in Aug. 1754. All of our research shows that John was the first Day of record to be in that part of S.C. (There were other settlers along the Savanah River.)(Not Days) I believe it was James Day who was born in the Fort in 1756.

The first land grants I find in that area of S.C. was about 1769. So, apparently, John Day's Clan did not tell the Governor's Agents that they were marking off , and settling on the land. And, as I understood it, Henry Day Sr.'s bunch had done the same thing when they settled on the land that was in Bertie Co., N.C. by the time we got a record of them being there. There was a Day family that settled in Virginia but was in N.C. when they ran State Lines. I do not know if this was Henry Day Sr's. family or a generation or so before Henry Day. An Ambrose Day settled in Western Virginia and was in Kentucky when State Lines were run in that area. Apparently it was his Son John Day that went to Oregon Territory. There were several disputes over the N.C. and Va. Border, finally settled in 1736-7.

"Shortly after John Day came down to S.C. & settled he set aside land for a Meeting House at the end of the land he had marked off for himself. It was located near the waterway for the safety and ease of travel to and from the Meeting House. It was dangerous to travel by land. The land was for God's use and no man should own it. His Clan joined him and they built a Meeting House.(A 1795 Document refers to it as "Day's Old Meeting House".) Some of John's land was sold to a Hardy Family. In 1806, Deacon John died; James Day chosen Deacon Oct 1806; on 18 Apr 1818 Covington Hardy Deeded 1 acre the Church stood on to leaders of the Church. Deacon James Day died 1819.

John was the first member of his family to come down and settle at (now) Edgefield Co, S.C. His Son Wm was born there in Aug 1754 John's brothers Simon and Henry Day Jr's. names show in a Militia Muster in Granville Co, N.C. Oct 8, 1754 in Col Eaton's Army. Their Captain was John Sallis. Peter Day (X) His Mark, was being shown on Deeds as selling land in Granlille Co, N.C. at this time. Wm Day's name is the only one missing that were named in Henry Day Sr's. "Declaration To Prove His Rights" case in 1742, Bertie Co., N.C. Granville Co. was made from Bertie Co in 1746. Peter Day (X) continued to show on land sales in Granville Co, N.C. until he sold the last of his 1920 Acres on Mar 16, 1758 to Wm Hudson. J.Sallis witness. On Oct 3, 1758 Peter Day and John Sallis petitioned for land in Georgia. Each stating he had recently come from N.C. with wife and 5 children. Peter Day's petition was posponed. John Sallis was not.

After Peter Day's application for land was posponed in Georgia he came up to (Now) Edgefield Co., S.C. and got 300 Acres in (Then) Granville Co., S.C., on a branch on Stevens Creek, called Sweetwater Creek. It had vacant land on all sides. Certified March 7, 1769, and Granted Dec. 1, 1769. Peter Day the elder's family, his children and grand children attended Big Stephens Creek Church along with John Day and William Day's family. This was the Wm who was born in the Fort. John Day was Deacon of the Church until his death in 1806. No other record of Peter Day being in Georgia.

By 1759 the war with the Cherokees had become a full scale War. This was The Cherokee War, 1759 - 1770. On the pay list of Col. Richardson's Troops that marched up the Savanah River to Fort Prince George was the name, Simon Day. Peter Day's son in law was also in this War. (Richard Pace) (That was in 1762.)

The first land grant I find for Henry Day Jr. in S.C. was 300 Acres on Savanah River and Stevens Creek (Then) Granville Co., S.C. (Now, Edgefield Co., S.C.) Granted, Jan 20, 1773. This Henry Day Jr. may have gone to Georgia before comming to settle in S.C. I had trouble keeping track of him. His Son Henery Day was in Ga. when the War began. He was an Officer in the Revolutionary War.

When John Day came down from Granville Co., NC to settle, he stayed in the same general area of S.C. (On Big Stephens Creek) The first land grant I find for John Day in S.C. was 400 Acres on Buckhalters Mill Creek in Colleton Co., S.C. When County Lines were drawn this land was in (Now) Edgefield Co., S.C. This was near Big Stevens Creek Church. This Land Grant is dated, May 5, 1773.

Since John Day was there in Aug. 1754 when his son William was born in the Fort it certainly does appear to me that he was on that land quite a few years before the Authorities found him there and gave him a Grant to the land, as my Grandmother said he was.

The above land grants to John, Peter and Henry Day Jr. were called "Land Grant Memo rials", instituted by the King, as I understand it. I may be wrong about that. - - - D.Day.

Comment by D. Day: It has been sugested that the "Land Grant Memorials" was a direct order by the King, in an effort to gain some loyalty from the settlers. We do know from early rumblings of the Revolutionary War that the settlers were very unhappy with the ever increasing tax burdon the settlers were expected to pay. That, ofcourse, led up to the Revolutionary War a few years later.

If my grandmother is to be believed, avoiding taxes was not new to our Day Clan. They were not the only ones, ofcourse. Our first John Day in early Virginia:"They would start a settlement in the wilderness, away from other settlements and live there for quite a few years before the authorities found them there. During that time they paid no taxes. - They had as little to do with the Government as possible." When we look at the way they lived in North and South Carolina it sure seems like that was the case.

It was our first John Day's children or grand children that started the trend of settling on wildreness land.

BIG STEPHENS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, EDGEFIELD DISTR', S. C.

When John Day came down from North Carolina to find a better place to live in South Carolina, John and his group found a wilderness area with a good stand of timber, The land was good for farming, a near by stream with plenty of fish, the stream was deep and suitable for floating timber and their produce down stream to the market place. (That would be Augusta, Georgia. - - D. Day.)

John's group met with local Indians and made peace with them. They agreed that they would not clear, or settle on the Indian's choice hunting grounds, they would also trade fairly with the Indians. John Day's ancestors, and the ancestors of some of John's group had learned in early Virginia, at Martins Hundred, that the quickest way to start a war with the Indians would be to ignore the Indians and clear some of their choice hunting grounds. The Warriors of three major Tribes had massacred 347 settlers in Virginia when they ignored the Indians and was clearing the land for the Martins Hundred farm. That was on March 22, 1622. However, not all of those that were killed were at the Martins Hundred Plantation.

Once this was done, John's group went to work blazeing trees, marking the boundries of the land each of them wanted. As soon as they were settled they built a Meeting House. At first all community activities were centered around this Meeting House. Church services, as well as community Laws were passed there. Later, when trouble began with the Cherokees, they would gather at the Meeting House and decide whether to make a run for the nearest Fort, or to wait where they were. (The above dialogue was repeated by my Grandmother several times. - - D.Day.)

In May 1983 we got a break. George E. Day Jr. had been buying books, pamphlets and documents of anything written that may match the information my grandmother had passed on to me. George was searching the time period from Virginia in the 1620s to the John Day being in the Fort in S.C. when William Day was born in 1754.

In May 1983 I got a telephone call from my nephew, George E. Day Jr. on Staten Islnad, N.Y. The first thing he said was, "I found it! I found the Meeting House, the first item shown in the record, Members in 1803 is John Day, Deacon!" As the conversation developed, George explained that the early Church Records were lost, probably during the Revolutionary, or the War Between The States. The name of the Church, or Meeting House was BIG STEPHENS CREEk CHURCH. It is located about 10 miles above Augusta, Georgia where our William Day said he lived when he entered the Service during the Revolutionary War.

Through the New Dorp Branch Library, on Staten Island, N.Y. George had borrowed the micro film, Furman University, Greenwood, South Carolina. The film begins in 1803. The first Minutes and Membership records I saw began in 1803. Some of the names on the Membership List, are the same as those living near John Day in Virginia in the 1620s, and later. Also, and to a greater extent, were the names connected to the families of John, Peter and Henry Day Jr. in South Carolina and Ala . As well as early Va. names.

There was a story about the Church (Meeting House) that really got my attention. It goes:"A Northern Minister came to the Meeting House to preach the Baptist Religion a few years after it was built. He had left his home in the north to go forth into the wilderness and bring the Christian Religion to the Indians. He felt sure he could explain the difference of his God and the Sun Gods of the Indians. He did very well when he preached to friendly Indian further north. But when his tour took him to South Carolina, and he met the Cherokees he almost lost his scalp a couple of times. He then settled for preaching to the white settlers at the Meeting House built by John Day's group." This was Big Stephens Creek Baptist Church, Edgefield District, South Carolina.

Records show that the Minister was Daniel Marshall. His Family Bible shows that he preached there as early as 1762. Other records credits Daniel as the founder of Big Stephens Baptist Church in Edgefield, S.C. That date is shown as 1766. I do not know if the Baptist Religion was preached there before Daniel Marshall came.

John Day was a Deacon until his death in 1806. Peter Day's children and grand children were Members. So was William Day and several of his children. James Day was appointed Deacon in Johns place when John died. We still have not identified the parents of James Day, Deacon. James died in 1819. This is the James Day that I thought was our William Day (1754) brother or Son.

(It was ca 1766 that they built a home for Rev Marshall at the Church.)

Considerable research has been done by different researchers trying to determine just how the several John Days at Edgefield, S.C. fit in, or what their relation were to each other. "Just about every one of our first John Day's descendants named sons John". It does appear that Grandmother was right about that.

We have determined that John Day in the Fort, father of our William, (1754) was the first John Day of record to be at Edgefield. We found his signature in several places. He signed,"R" His Mark. I believe it was James Day who was born in the Fort in 1756.

On may 9, 1801, John Day, ("R") , Deeded a large acreage of land (Apparently all of his estate) to William Day, His ⌐ Mark. I did not see, in records at Edgefield, S.C. this John Day's Mark, after the above Deed was signed. This was Deacon, John Day who died in 1806. We did not find a Will for John Day,(R), His Mark. A witness to the above Deed was Peter Day,(P), His Mark. This is the signature of the Day we call Peter Day the younger. Peter Day the elder died before the turn of the century. (Will Probated, Apr. Ct. 1791)

The following deed refers to two of the above Peter(P) Day's sons and their mother. This is part of the land deeded from John Day,(R) to William Day ⌐, His Mark. Peter Day (P)died in 1829.

May 14, 1832. Henry Day to Simon Day & Mary Day (His Mother) $50 for 223 acres originally granted to John Day Sr. (It did not give the date of the grant to John Day Sr.) This parcel was located on E. side of Shaw Creek and Mill Branch. There is evidence to indicate that Peter Day (P) was a brother to our William Day ⌐ and a Son of John Day (R). That is John Day in the Fort.

There was another John Day at Edgefield, S.C. that appears to be a son of John Day (In the Fort) and a brother to our William Day (1754). He also served in the Revolutionary War. His signature or Mark was shown at Edgefield. We do not know what became of this John Day. (Could he be the Son of Peter Day the elder ? ?) ?

Revolutionary Audit Accounts for John Day for Duty in the Militia Department of Archives and History, Columbia, S.C.

Gentlemen, Snow Hill, S.C. Aug. 25, 1785.
Please deliver to Mr. James Vessels my Indent for Militia done in lower 96 Regiment of Militia. I Have empowered him to receive same and his receipt will be your sufficient discharge.

To the Commissioners of
the Treasury, Charleston, S.C.
Done in the presence of
Leroy Hammond J.P.

From Gentleman
Signed
His
John d Day
Mark

I have a map that shows Snow Hill was located down near New Windsor, South Carolina. This is about where a John Day got 16½ acres of land. He signed "R" when he sold 16½ a to Jno Hancock.

James Vessels was a neighbor to several people that attended Big Stephens Creek Baptist Church. Along with our John Day, Deacon, John Carter, John Hardy, Thomas Carter and Charles Hammond.

The next John Day we find a signature for is a John Day who signed, John Day, D, His Mark. We do not know who was the father of this John Day. However, this could be the son of our William Day (1754) that I was not able to get a proven record of. It seems to me that this is the John Day that married Rebecca Taylor and lived in Georgia. Rebecca's husband, John died before 1830. Rebecca Day is shown living near our William Day (1754) in Dallas County, Alabama in the 1830 Census. John and Rebecca Day's Census Record is shown on a previous page in the history part of this Record.

Peter Day the elder, who was a brother to John, William, Simon and Henry Day Jr. named in Henry Day Sr's. "Oath To Prove His Rights" in Bertie Co., N.C. in 1742, settled at Edgefield and attended Big Stephens Creek Church, also died at Edgefield, S.C.
Peter's birth date has been estimated to be ca 1717-18.
His Will Signed Oct 26, 1789, and Probated, April Court 1791.
His wife was Charolett Martin who died before 1791. (Wife unproven)
Joseph Day, Son, EX OF WILL. Died by Nov 1833. No wife or Child.
Sarah Day, Dau', Md. 1 Richard Pace. 2nd John Hitt. EX OF WILL.
Nancy Day, Dau' Md. 2 - - Bennett.*Died by 1833. (James Bennett ?)
Rebecca Day, Dau', Md. Richard Jones (on Jan 10, 1779)
Sarah Chamberlin, Sister. Peter willed space for her in his home.
.(Sarah must have been Md. before Henry Day Sr. "Proved His Rights".)
Charolett Rogers, Gr Daughter.
Mary Jones, Gr Daughter.
* Nancy "Ann" Married 1st to: - - - Rogers. 2nd to ---- Bennett.

In one of my letters to Mrs Flora B. Dotson, Pocatello, Idaho, I mentioned that, in 1924, while riding to Grandmother's house in Union Parish, La. (We were in her buggy) we passed the home of a Pace Family. My Grandmother remarked that," This Pace Family comes from a Pace Family that lived by our John Day in early Virginia."

I was really surprised to find that Mrs Dotson had done work on the Pace Family. Her husband, Carl C. Dotson descends from this Pace Family. He descends from Peter Day's dau'Sarah discussed on the previous page, and our William Day who was born in the Fort in Aug. 1754. (The above house was built by Nathan Bernard Pace. His Son George Washington Pace lived in the house in 1924.

Richard Pace I got land on the James River, just above Jamestown, Va. ca 1616. His farm was called Paces Pains. John Day lived on Hog Island, just below Jamestown. When the Indians attacked the workers at Martins Hundred on March 22, 1622, Richard Paces farm was abandoned for a few months. The night before the attack, an Indian boy named Chano, warned Richard Pace of the attack. Records show that during the night, Richard Pace rowed down to Jamestown and reported tothe settlers at Jamestown of the planned attack. Apparently the people at Martins Hundred did not get word of the planned attack. In a surprise attack on Mar. 22, 1622, 347 people were massacred. (I will discuss that later, along with John Day in Virginia.)

Richard Pace I had a son George Pace. And there was Richard Pace II or III patented land in Chowan Co., N.C. in 1704, and it was Richard Pace V (five) that came dowm from North Carolina to settle in South Carolina where John, Henry Day Jr. and Peter Day the elder lived. He married Peter Day's daughter, Sarah soon after he got there. Their daughter Charlotte married Ludbrook Lee. Charlotte and Ludbrook's son Martin Lee married Martha Day, a daughter of our William Day Sr. who was born in the Fort in 1754.

I failed to get an in - line trace from Martha Day to Mr. Carl C. Dotson. I will show what I have in the Names & Dates Part under Martha Day and Martin Lee, her husband.

It was Richard Pace V, Son in law of Peter Day the elder who had a ferry on the Savanah River above Augusta, Georgia. He also had land near Stephens Creek not far from Peter Day's land.

Chamberland's Ferry was just above Pace's Ferry.

I would estimate that Big Stephens Creek Church, Where John Day (R) lived was about six (6) miles above the mouth of Big Stephens Creek, where Henry Day Jr. (H) had his fishing business. The James Day who died in 1819 also had land near Henry Day Jr. I believe it was James Day who was born in the Fort in 1756.

Sweetwater Creek was a branch of Big Stephens Creek. It was located about half way between where John Day (R) was located and the mouth of Big Stephens Creek where Henry Day Jr. was located. Sweetwater Creek was on the East side of Big Stephens Creek.

Later when some of Peter Day's (X) land was sold the Creek was called Peter Day's Mill Creek. Practically every Creek and stream in this area had mills on them. At first there were grist mills, and later there were lumber mills, as well as grist mills. When Peter Day's 300 Acre Grant was described it was on Sweetwater Creek, a branch of Stephens Creek, (Dec 1, 1769)

Peter Day the younger signed, Peter Day "P" His Mark. This Peter Day is believed by some researchers to be a son of John Day in the Fort who signed, "R" His Mark. If so, he would be a brother to our William Day who signed, William Day Sr., ⌉ His Mark. There is considerable evidence to support that belief. Peter Day's Mother in law died before Peter, and his family is named as Heirs.

Peter Day "P" His Mark, Died Intestate and his Estate was Administered Sept. 14, 1829, by John Day. Census shows he was born bet. 1755 & 1765. Bond was signed by Martin H. Day and William Day. His wife was Mary - nee Coppinger. Penelope Copinger was Peter Day's Mother - in - Law.

Will Names:
Peter Day son-in-law.
Mary Day Dau.
Elizabeth Day Minor gr. Dau.
Joseph Day Minor Gr son.
Simon Day minor gr son.
Margaret Day minor gr dau.

Will of Penelope Copinger (Widow)
sg. Nov 2, 1813. Pr. Nov 9, 1813
Peter Day Administered estate.
Richmond County, Georgia.

(These were Peter and Mary's children)
(See Peter Day's Estate below.)

(Same as above) Estate of Peter Day, "P" His Mark.

Final Division of the estate was made June 18, 1832.

Heirs Named:
Mary Day ... Widow.
John Blalock for his wife ... Dau.
Elisha Brown for his wife ... Dau.
John Day Sr. ... son.
Joseph Day ... son.
Simon Day ... son.
David Gibson for his wife.. Dau.
Elizabeth Pipper.. Dau.
Henry Day .. son.

Under S.C. Law at that time, a husband inherited in place of his wife.

Note: I included the above data because Peter Day may have been a brother to our William Day Sr. (1754-1836. (Not Proven) Penelope Coppinger owned land in Augusta, Ga, & South Carolina. The Peter Day I am refering to above is the one we call Peter Day the younger, who signed Peter Day "P" His Mark. ... D. Day

You may also note that Peter and Mary had four additional children between 1813 when Mary's mother died, and Peter Day's death in 1829. Since he had a John Day Sr. as a Son, that adds two more John Days to the community to add to the confusion of our researchers. (The 1800 Census indicates that the older Children were by a different wife of Peter Day.)

Two of the above Peter Day's children were living near our William's Family(1754) in 1840 Dallas Co., Ala. Census. I did not find them in 1850, or later Census in Ala.

Pg. 561. Simon Day: 1 M. under 5- 2 M. 5-10- 1 M. 15-20- 1 M. 30-40.
2.Fe. under 5- 1 Fe. 10-15- 1 Fe. 30-40.

Pg. 566. Joseph Day: 2 M. Under 5- 1 M 5-10- 1 M 15-20- 1M.40-50.
2 Fe. Under 5- 1 Fe 5-10- 1 Fe. 10-15- 1 Fe. 15-20-
1 Fe. 20-30- 1 Fe. 30-40-

1860 Cherokee Co, Tx. Census: Simon Day 58. B: S.C.(With a Family)

Since I have shown the children of Peter Day the elder "X" his Mark and John Day "R" His Mark. This is the John Day who had a son William Day born in the Fort August 1754, that we have Proved is our ancestor. I think it fair that I show the small bit of information I have been able to compile about their brother, Henry Day Jr. "H" His Mark. These are the Day brothers who came from Granville County, North Carolina and settled along Big Stephens Creek, in what later became Edgefield County, South Carolina.

I have not been able to determine where Simon Day settled. I have no definate record of him after he marched up the Savanah River from Augusta, Georgia to Fort Prince George during the Cherokee Indian War (1759-1770.) (Evidently Simon Day left Granville Co, N.C. after deeding his land to Jeremiah Frazier on Feb 23, 1756.

I found too many William Days in the Edgefield District, or area of South Carolina to tell which of these William Days that was a brother to, Peter Day the elder "X" His Mark, John Day "R" His Mark, Henry Day Jr. "H" His Mark and Simon Day.

The above Day men were named by Henry Day Sr.,"On Oath to Prove His Rights ", in Bertie County, N.C. in 1742. There was a Frazier Family also named, along with the Days.

I have tried to show that John came down into S.C. to settle, and a few years later, other members of John's family came down and settled near John. That is the way my grandmother said they migrated to S.C. It was in 1924 that she told me about their move.

On January 20, 1773 Henry Day Jr. was granted 300 acres on the Savanah River and Big Stephens Creek. Apparently, Henry Day Jr. "H" His Mark and his wife died before Oct 10, 1797. I did not find estate papers for either of them.

On Oct 10, 1797, Henry Day Jr's son, Henry Day sold 250 acres of the above 300 acres to Robert Gardner. Stating that it was part Of 300 acres, granted to Henry Day Sr. Jan 20, 1773. 50 acres had been willed to his daughter Mary Bennett. The Henry Day who sold the land to Robert Gardner signed his name Henery Day, the way his grandfather signed his name in N.C. Notice also that Henery Day's father is called Henry Day Sr. on this deed. This is not unusual. We have several cases, when the father died and he has a son by the same name, the elder one named is called "Sr." Even though the elder of the two was actually Jr. during his father's lifetime. That is, when "Sr". died, "Jr". became, "Sr."

Henery Day's wife was Eleanor. I have only two children for Henry Day Jr."H" His Mark. Henry's Dau Mary who married 1st to: Bennett, and 2nd to: Joel Grubbs, and Henery Day. (He lived in Ga.)

When Mary Grubbs sold this 50 acres to Richard Covington on Apr 13, 1818, it was described as adjoining land owned by James Day. This is the James Day, a brother of a John Day who moved to Russell Co., Ala. ca 1840. James died in 1819 at Edgefield, S.C. James and John's parents are still unidentified.

The James Day,(dec'd) brother John who moved to Russell Co., Ala. in 1840 was definately descendants of our John Day who lived on Hogg Island, Va. Otherwise how could you explain the following?

When John Day moved to Russell Co., Ala. he aquired a large acrage of land, after which this property was called "Hogg Island". John has descendants that remember the property being called Hogg Island but did not know why it was teasingly called Hogg Island. His descendants do know that there was no Island in all of Russell Co., Ala. Interesting ?

We also had a Daniel Day at Edgefield, S.C. that I have not been able to tell who his parents were. He was there with our Days and was apparently one of ours. That is, he would be a grandson of Henery Day Sr. that "Declared His Rights" to some land in Bertie Co, N.C. in 1742. His birth year is estimated to be 1755 or 6. There may have been two Daniel Days there. I find where one Daniel Day, Signed Daniel D Day, His Mark, and the other Signed Daniel'X'Day His Mark. Apparently Daniel D Day died between 1842 & 1851. (No record of other Daniel.)

Mrs Flora Dotson found a record where, Jemiah Day & Daniel Day testified they were present at the wedding of Rebecca Day & Richard Jones in Jan. 1779 but there is nothing to show that Jemiah was the wife of Daniel but I assume that she probably was. Apparently his first wife died between 1800 & 1810. For in 1810 Census he was shown: 1810- 1 Male over 45 1 female under 5, 1 female 26 - 45.

There is a tombstone in the Sweetwater Baptist Church Cemetery for Daniel Day - - No dates, just his name. It stands alone near McClendon graves.

On Nov 21, 1803, William Day Deeded 150 acres to Joshua Body. It was described as being part of 880 acre tract of land granted Aug 5, 1793 on Shaws Creek to William Day. William Day's mark is shown, William ⟶ Day. That is the mark of our William Day who was born in the Fort in Aug 1754. Witnesses to this Deed were, Thomas Franklin, Esom C. Drake, & Daniel D Day.

On Jan 18, 1792 Daniel Day sold 400 acres to Leroy Hammond on the Savanah River at a place commonly called New Richmond. (New Richmond was a Village down near North Augusta, S.C..)

There were numerous records about Daniel Day involved with the Days that we know were ours, as well as the names of the other names that our Days were involved with. Land transactions, witnesses for each other are often shown.

The Rebecca Day who married Richard Jones was a daughter of Peter (X) Day the elder. When Rebecca Jones applied for a pension for her late husband Richard Jones' Rev. War service, Daniel Day testified in Rebecca's behalf. The date for this application is June 23 (or) 28, 1842. Application number is W9081.

There has been much research done on the Sanders Day who was connected with our Days at Edgefield, S.C. But as far as I know, no one has been able to determine who his father was. Though he also appeares to be a grandson of Henery Day Sr. that "Declared His Rights" to some land in Bertie Co, N.C. in 1742.

There was also a Burgess Day at Edgefield. He was murdered by Daniel Land April 28, 1816 at Mrs. Carter's home... $700. Reward!

The following may not prove anything, but it may be worth noting. Grandmother said that John Day came to South Carolina with members of his Clan to find a better place to live. A few years later, other members of his family came down and settled near John.

The Memorial Land Grant to John Day. (May 5, 1773.) He got 400 acres on Buckhalters Mill Creek. His land was adjacent to, Aron Sinquefield, Moses Kirkland, Michel Burkhalter, John Anderson, and Hardy Land. Thus, John Day had people around him on all sides. This would be members of his Clan that came with him.

Years later when some of this land was sold, the Creek was called Mill Creek. John's Mark on these Deeds was "R" His Mark.

When Peter Day the elder "X" His Mark got his Memorial Land Grant (Dec. 1, 1769.) His land was described as being on a Branch of Stephens Creek called Sweetwater Creek. Bounding on all sides by vacant Land. Thus, not right in the community with, but near enough to the Clan to attend Big Stephens Creek Church with the Clan.

Years later some of this land was described as being on Peter Day's Mill Creek. This Peter Day was a Carpenter and was founder of Grimes Mill. John Day was founder of Mealing's Mill. This Grant to Peter Day was for 300 acres.

The Memorial Land Grant to Henry Day Jr. "H" His Mark. He got 300 acres. (Jan 20, 1773). His land was described as being Bound on Savanah River, North by Stephens Creek, all other sides by vacant land. Thus, he did not get his land with the others.

Years later when this land was Deeded to relatives in the family, he Deed included, all fisheries, and related equipment. Apparently enry was a fisherman. Though he may have also farmed.

In conclusion, we can see that John must have come down to S.C. with members of his clan, and they marked off the land each of them wanted and settled on it. That is the way I remember it. We know he was there by 1754 when his son William was born in the Fort. He was on the land quite a few years before they were discovered and given grants to the land. The grant date suggests that also happened.

Records show that Peter Day was there by 1758. He settled near, but not in the settled community. His land was bound on all sides by vacant land. It was still vacant when he received his grant in 1769.

I believe Henry Day Jr. came down there before Peter, or about the time Peter came. He settled a few miles down Stephens Creek where the Creek empties intothe Savanah River. Disposition of his property, after his death reveals that he had a fishing business. He was also on that land quite a few years before he was discovered and was given a grant to the land. That is the way I remember my Grandmother saying the families had been getting land grants since early Virginia. During that time they paid no taxes. There were other families that also did the same thing. There is also evidence to suggest that these families made peace with local Tribes before settling on the land.

Even though John Day's group made peace with local Indians,that did not prevent the larger Cherokee Nation, located west of Augusta, Ga. and Edgefield Co., S.C. from invading their community and causing depredations. And to, there was a large number of new settlers getting land and settleing west of where John's group was located. That migration began after 1750. Up until that time Ft. Moore served to protect the Western Frontier. Ft. Moore was located 8-10 miles down the Savanah River below Augusta, Ga. in Aiken Co, S.C.

In 1753 Ft. Prince George was built about 20 miles up the Savanah River above Augusta, Ga. and it became the protector of the Western Frontier. Ft. Moore was abandoned in 1766. Ft. Moore was the nearest Fort to where our Days were settled and I believe it was Ft. Moore that John Day sought refuge and had two sons born in the Fort. Some of those settlers probably settled on Cherokee Hunting Grounds. That was probably responsible, to some extent, for the Cherokee War.

It was the Day Families at Edgefield, S. C. who Grand mother said were always fighting Indians. (Records support that statement) These were the sons of Henry Day Sr. who came from Granville Co, N.C. I believe Henery Day Sr. died in Granville Co, N.C. in 1751 or 1752.

Most of the things I have been able to check that my grandmother told me seems to have happened about as she said they did. There are some things I can remember that I have not been able to find any record of. I do not remember the time period the following incident occured.

I have not found the grandmother (Way back) she told me about. "When the men folks came in from work, the grandmother was found sitting in a rawhide bottom chair in the middle of the kitchen floor. Her hands were tied behind the back of the chair so she would not fall over. Her scalp was missing and she was dead." There was a long story about the number of Indians killed to avenge her death.

The settlers did not always make the right choice when faced with danger. Some settlers made the mistake of loading their possessions on wagons and trying to outrun a large war party for the safety of the larger settlements. The Long Canes settlers, living in the vicinity of present McCormick, S.C. made a dash for Augusta, Ga., but a large war party caught them near Long Canes Creek and killed or captured about fifty people, mostly women and children. A similar disaster occured further south on Stevens Creek. Those settlers who had taken refuge in the nearest stockade Forts fared well even though some were briefly attacked. By April 1760 over twenty of these private Forts were in existence.

Long Canes Fort was located a few miles North West of Big Stevens Creek Meeting House where our Days lived. Stevens Creek Fort was on Stevens Creek above where ours Days lived. Stevens Creek Fort may have been the Republican Heeting House that was fortified. William Turner's Fort on the Saluda River was attacked but they were able to drive off the attackers. This Fort, or fortified house was North East of Big Stevens Creek Meeting House. That was also in 1760 or 1761. It was 1770 before that war ended. (The Cerokee War)

After being convinced that John Day was the father of our William Day Sr. who was born in the Fort in Aug. 1754, and that John was one of Henery Day Sr's. sons, along with William, Peter the elder, Simon and Henry Day Jr. and being unable to trace Henery Day Sr. back to Virginia, or find a way to connect Henery Day Sr. with parents who came from Virginia, I decided to see if I could trace the descendants of our first John Day and wife Elizabeth Mason Day who Came to Jamestown, Va. in The London Merchant in 1620. I had already proved to my satisfaction that this John Day was the first Day to come to America. That part of my research had turned out to have been just about as my Grandmother described our Family History.

John and Elizabeth (Mason) Day was said to have had a family. If so, that would mean that they had several children, or at least more than one or two. Just what their names were, well, that has become my problem. Historians all agree that the Days living in Isle Of Wight Co., Virginia during those early years were descendants of John Day who came to Va. in 1620 in the London Merchant. I have found nothing that would suggest that it was otherwise. That does not mean, ofcourse, that some of his children may not have lived over the County Line in Surry or one of the other counties after they were grown. They could have married someone living in another County and lived near their spouce's family. That would not be unusual. Also, with trouble with the Indians being so hostile, it could be expected that some of John's children could have been killed in one of those Indian Wars. I have not been able to get a list of those killed in those Indian Wars. Nor do I know if a list or record was compiled.

What I needed to do was fill in the names of John and Elizabeth (Mason) Day's descendants from 1620 when John arrived at Jamestown and about 1700 when Henery Day Sr. was born. Peter Day the elder is belived to be eldest of those named by Henery Day Sr. in 1742. And Peter's birth date has been estimated to have been about 1717 to 1718. For that reason I would expect that Henery Day Sr. was born by 1700 or before 1700.

Since Henry Day Sr. signed his signature HENERY DAY SR. I am writing his name Henery to avoid confusing him with his son Henry Day Jr. who signed Henry Day Jr. "H" his mark. Thus, the Clerk wrote his name. And to, there may have been another Henry Day between John Day in 1620 and the Henery Day Sr. who "Declared His Rights" in Bertie Co., N.C. in 1742.

Grandmother said," every one named a son John and just about every-one named a son James". So those would be the names I expected to find in Isle Of Wight Co., Va. who were descendants of our John Day. From the secluded way of life the family adopted I did not expect I would be able to trace them even if I could find some of them living in Isle Of Wight Co., Va. during the time period from 1620 until about 1700.

In the beginning I did not believe I would be able to find where John Day came from N.C. to S.C. to find a better place to live and other members of John's family came down to live by John a few years later.

Some of what I found in early Va. will be shown on the following pages.

One of the most exciting stories my Grandmother told me was about my first American ancestor."His name was John Day, the same as your Grandfather. He first came to Jamestown as a boy apprentice aboard his relative's ship. That was three years after the first settlers founded Jamestown".

"When he was grown, he collected his pay for his years as an apprentice. He got married in England and came to Jamestown to live. He was the first person named Day to come to America. He settled on Jamestown Bay and that is where he lived. During his years as an apprentice, he learned ships carpentry and blacksmithing. He was a Mastersmith. Both of these trades were needed at Jamestown. John taught those trades to his children, and his children taught those trades to their children. Those trades have been passed down to each generation ever since". "They built their own River Boats."

She seemed quite proud that John Day was not indentured when he came to Jamestown to live. (I did not know the meaning of "Not Indentured" at that time. I thought it meant that he had good teeth. A dentist had extracted a tooth for me a month earlier.)

"A couple of years after John and his wife came to Jamestown to live, there was a great massacre ten miles down the James River below Jamestown. The Indians killed about one third of the people in Virginia".

"About three or four years before John came to Jamestown to live, some rich people in England formed a company and England granted them a large acreage of land ten miles down the James River below Jamestown to establish a very large farm. By the time John came to Jamestown to live they were calling the farm Martins Plantation".

"Your Grandfather's oldest brother got his name Martin from that farm. And that is where we got your father's name Martin from".

I asked her to tell me about the massacre, I wanted to hear about that. She said,"I am comming to that. When the lines for the farm was blazed on trees, it included some of the favorite hunting grounds of three large Indian Tribes. The Indians tried to get the white men to leave their hunting grounds alone. They ignored the Indians and continued clearing the land. When the Indians threaten to make war if they continued clearing their hunting grounds, the people at Martins Hundred started building a Fort there. They called it Fort Martin. They had three sides of the Fort done and almost had the fourth side finished when the massacre occured".

"On that morning, John Day was aboard his relative James Day's ship forging the hardware for the Fort. He was using the ship's forge and metal. Captain James Day's Ship was tied up at a warf along the river called Martins Landing.

The Warriors of three large Indian Tribes came swarming out of the woods around the farm attacking the workers and the guards. The workers used their axes and tools as weapons to defend themselves, but there were too many Warriors for them to defeat".

"Some of the workers managed to retreat tothe Fort that provided some protection on three sides, and part of the Fort's fourth side that was finished made it possible for them to defend the Fort until nightfall. At darkness the Indians withdrew in to the woods. Most of the people at Martins Hundred were killed that day. That also included most of the women and children.

"Several women, with some men as guides tried to go through the woods to Jamestown but were captured by the Indians."(I don't remember what happened to them.)"There were more Indian Braves in this Indian Army than there were white people in all of Virginia."

"When the attack began that morning, the man in charge of Martins Hundred came aboard the ship and had Captain James Day cast off and move the ship out mid-River and anchor there. Any Indians that came in sight of the ship were fired on by the men on the ship. It was a merchant ship so the only weapons on board were muskets".I do not remember the name of the man that was in charge of Martins Hundred.

"During the night the ship was brought back to the warf and the men on the ship went to the Fort and brought the women, children and wounded to the ship. Some women and children were found still hiding under brush piles".

"The men that were not injured remained at the Fort and spent the night barricading the space in the unfinished wall with the timbers and material that had been assembled to complete the Fort.

They felt that if the Indians returned in the morning, they could keep them from taking the Fort. The ship was taken up to Jamestown. An army was mustered and the ship returned to Martins Hundred. When they got there about noon, every one at the Fort had been massacred".

I am not sure about how long it was after the Martins Hundred massacre that an army was mustered to go against the Indians to avenge the people that were killed at Martins Hundred. But an army was mustered and John Day served under an officer named Pierce. I do not remember his first name but his sir name was the same as the John Pierce wht fought with my ancestor in the Rev.' War. I do not remember if an ancestor of the Pace Family who lived near us (In 1924) served in the army with our John Day. There was Richard Pace I, & his son George Pace who lived near John. Their farm, "Paces Pains" was just above Jamestown.

As I remember, the Indians were not angry at the people at Jamestown. They had learned to get along with each other.

In 1978 I found records showing the great loss of life at Martins Hundred Farm about 10 miles down the James River below Jamestown. There was a Massacre there On Mar 22, 1622. Three hundred and forty seven (347) were Massacred. I did not find a record that shows James Day's ship was there, or any mention of John Day being there when the massacre occured.

Edward Bennett had a farm on the south side of the James River, he lost 50 Of his men in the massacre. (Martins Hundred was on the north side of the River about even with Edward's Bennett's land.)

I do not remember my Grandmother ever saying how many wars were fought against the Indians following the Martins Hundred reprisal war. Peace never lasted more than a few years.

I do not remember the year, or the exact time period the following incident occured but I believe it was after the Martins Hundred massacre. The Governor had engaged John Day and some men that had been working with John to build a home for the Governor. John and his crew went up a stream, Cut the house blocks and hewed large logs into sills. They floated them down to the house site. They set the blocks and leveled the sills. They called the Governor to inspect the work and see if this would be a large enough house. They showed him a sketch of how the rooms would be arranged. The Governor said that would be fine. When John asked the Governor for some money toward building his house, he said, "there will not be any money involved, building my house will pay your taxes".

After leaving the house site, John and his crew decided to abandon the house building project. They went to an outlying part of Virginia and worked quite awhile before returning to Jamestown. I do not think John's men got into any trouble as a result of abandoning the Governor's house building job.

Some years later, they had flooding rains at Jamestown. It rained so much it was like Noah's Flood, was the way she described it. Jamestown washed away. Martins Hundred was abandoned for several years since it had been buried under deep mud. I do not remember how long it was after the Martins Hundred massacre that the flooding rains came. Nor the chronological order these events occured.

Then she told me about John and his family working many years, off and on, helping build many miles of barricades across Virginia. Eventually they built the town of Williamsburg behind those barricades. Thus, they had found a way to protect themselves from the Indians.

There were other stories my Grandmother told me but I will not discuss them in this record. I have relatives that have heard me talk about the above incidents for many years. However, for those who may be interested, I will say that the John Day that went to Oregon Territory was a descendant of our John Day of early Virginia. This is the John Day of Oregon fame. She told me many stories about him. I suspect though, that some of the legends about him may be a bit exaggerated. While other things he did have not been reported. He was the son of Ambrose Day and he died in Oregon in 1820, age 79.

I found no record of Jamestown washing away, but I did find a record that, beginning in 1633 a palisade was constructed across the peninsula from the James River at Jamestown to the York River at York Fort. The palisade was for protection against the Indians.

A settlement was developed behind this barricade called Middle Plantation until 1699 when the Capitol was moved there from Jamestown. Middle Plantation was renamed, Williamsburg and became the Capitol in 1699. I do not know why the name William was important but it was about that time that they started nameing sons William Day.

In the early 1960s I found a record of a John Day coming to Jamestown, Virginia in 1620. It was a Muster (Census) of the people in Virginia in 1624 and 1625.

John Day lived on Hog Island at Jamestown. John said he came in the London Merchant in 1620. John Day's wife came in the same Ship. Over the years I have accumulated numerous records of people and incidents at Jamestown during the early years. As far as I have been able to determine, all Historians agree that this John Day was the first person named Day to come to America. I did not find any written record showing what John Day was doing between arriving in 1620 and 1624 when the Muster was taken in 1624. All records I have seen shows that John Day was NOT INDENTURED.
(Apparently John Day had his own ship repair service at that time.)

According to what I can remember my Grandmother telling me, John Day was aboard his relative James Day's Ship, forging the hardware for a Fort being built, called Fort Martin, ten miles down the James River below Jamestown. I did not remember the date. But about 1978 I found written records that shows there really was a place (Farm) called Martins Hundred about ten miles down the James River below Jamestown, and that on March 22, 1622, there was a massacre there. Three hundred and forty seven (347) people were killed by the Indians. My Grandmother said the Warriors of three large Indian Tribes joined in the attack. The records I found did not mention that three Tribes were involved in the attack. The record only mentioned the Indian Chief that instigated and led the attack. The record also showed that a group of women and some men were captured by the Indians while trying to escape through the woods to Jamestown. According to that record the men were killed and the women were held for ransom . I only remembered that they were captured, but did not remember what became of them.

This is the place called Martins Hundred that I have referred to several times in this record as the place my father, and his oldest Uncle Martin Day got the Martin in their name from.

I have found several people named Martin married Days in our family. I donot know if those Martins were related to the Martin that Martins Hundred was named after.

I have also mentioned several times in this record about Capt- James Day having his ship at Martins Hundred when the Indians attacked the workers so I will not repeat that here. However, this (above) Captain James Day is the man that generation after generation of John Day's descendants named sons James after. The 80,000 acre Martins Hundred was named for Richard Martin.

There is another thing that I can remember that I have not found records to prove. That is, John Day first came to Jamestown as a boy apprentice, aboard a relative's Ship, three years after Jamestown was founded. Records gives the date, May 14, 1607 that Jamestown was settled. I do not know how many trips John made to Jamestown before his apprenticeship ended when he was grown. Since he had been apprenticed to a relative, there may not have been any written record made, or contract made.

I do not remember my Grandmother ever saying what the relationship was between Captain James Day and our John Day. She just said that he was John Day's relative. Practically all of John Day's descendants named sons John and James after these two men.

There was a ship that sailed in the fleet John sailed in, part of the ships name was Sarah. Most of the families named daughters Sarah after that ship. I do not remember why the ship was important. There was a ship, the Sarah Constant plying the Atlantic between England and Virginia at that time but I do not know if that was the ship.

Since John Day's wife was named Elizabeth, we can easily understand why just about every one named a daughter Elizabeth.

During our research of early Virginia Records, my nephew George E. Day Jr. of Staten Island, N.Y.or I had not been able to find the name of John Day's wife. In early 1983 George engaged a Geneaological Researcher in England, named Mr. Robert Sellwood to see what he could find out about John Day and Wife coming to Jamestown in The London Merchant in 1620. Mr. Sellwood's answer follows:

Mr. Sellwood's letter reads, in part: Dated, Sept. 23, 1983.

"John Day Born October 12, 1597. - In Shrewsbury under Wye, Shropshire Regis Pen of Saint Marks."(Sherwsbury under Wye is South of the Wye River. - - - D.Day)
"Departed these Shores for Virginia 1620. No Ship named.-
Wife, Elizabeth nee Mason. - No Child Recorded. -
Marriage, Saint Lukes, April 10, 1619.
So far I have found no other."

Signed: Sincerely,
Robert Sellwood.

Apparently, since John Day and Wife Elizabeth were not listed as passengers on a ship, I assume they were aboard a relative's ship as members of the Captain's family. Actually, I can think of no other way they came aboard a ship without being listed as passengers.

John and Elizabeth lived on Hog Island, across the James River from Jamestown from 1620 to 1624 before their names show on any record.

If, as my Grandmother said, John Day first came to Jamestown as a boy apprentice in 1610 he would have been 13 years old. Apprenticships are known to begin when a boy was as young as age 10. I have seen several such cases in records. If John was apprenticed to a close relative there probably would not be any papers signed showing the contract. John would have simply moved into his relative's home and raised as a member of his relative's family. And as a member of the Captain's family he would not be listed as a passenger or member of the ship's crew at any time while aboard ship.

On Oct. 12, 1618, John would have been age 21 and his apprenticship would end. He would be paid for his years of work after learning to be a ship's carpenter and blacksmith. By April 10, 1619 he married Elizabeth Mason. In 1620 John and Elizabeth came to Jamestown . I found no records to show that John was farming. John had enough money to remain independant and apply his skills to his best advantage. There was no need for him to deal in land the way many of the other early settlers did. That is, applying for a land grant every time they became elgible for a grant. I do not know how many acres John had on Hog Island. In any event, I have not found any evidence to indicate he was dealing in land. He probably had his blacksmish shop and his carpenter's tools. With a constant flow of ships coming into Jamestown, some, no doubt needing repairs, and homes to be built, along with stockades to be built, John was probably kept very busy. John's name seldom showed on Public Records.

I have a map of early Virginia that shows that the County Line seperating Surry and Isle Of Wight Counties came to the James River at Hog Island on the South side of the James River.

Historians say that John Day's family is known to have lived in Isle Of Wight County during those early years. However, the early records indicates that where John lived on Hog Island was on the Surry County side of the line. - - - To Wit: (Surry County)

What is believed to be the first Church erected in present Surry County is mentioned in the Minutes Of The Council, And General Court, dated October 1628. Page 175. John Day was sworn in and testified in court. He said, "That he heard that Richard Tree did work upon the Church at Hogg Island a week or fortnight, as he verily thinketh, after Mr Uty came home from the General Assembly." Andrew Roe was sworn in and testified, saith that about the beginning of August he saw certain several parcells of Dub'd boards lying at the Church at Hogg Island and that since that time he hath seen said Tree and his servants fetch boards from thence. For as much as it appears to the Court, Rich: Tree hath neglected the building of the Church at Hogg Island contrary to his covenant, whereby he should forfeit one thousand pounds of tobacco.- - - etc - - etc.

Another case where John Day testified follows: (Surry County)

On May 7, 1627, Ensign John Utie complained before the Court that one of his servants, Mr. Richard Bickley, at Hog Island had resisted and opposed him in his command by denying to take arms and discharge his public duty. This was confirmed by the Oaths of John Day and Francis Burke. Whereupon the Court ordered that Richard Bickley shallbe laid neck and heels for twelve hours, and by way of a fine shall pay 200 pounds of tobacco.

(Governor Richard Bennett, a Nephew of Edward Bennett, Married Mary Anne Utie, daughter or widow of Col. John Utie, a member of the council . - - - D.Day.)

There was a case at Jamestown that will give some additional merit to one of my Grandmother's "Stories". That is, John Day was a blacksmith. Only blacksmiths made nails, and that the "King's Rule" was applied in Virginia for a time after the Martins Hundred massacre, even though the Council at Jamestown voted their disapproval of the King's interference in their control of their affairs. The King's Rule was that all trading would be done through local merchants, appointed by the King's Agents. I believe this was part of the King's effort to stop the Spanish from trading in tobacco with the settlers in Virginia and in England.

The part I remember about it is that John Day was only allowed to trade with local merchants at that time.

The following incident came up in Surry County Court ca 1626-7. The case was the results of a defimation of character of those in high positions.

John Day is identified as follows:

John Day, aged 24, came over on the London Merchant with his wife in 1620 and is shown as living at Hog Island in Census 1624-25.

Richard Crocker, who is shown in the Census of 1623 as living at Hog Island. For at this same Court, Thomas Ward said that John Day at Hog Island sold nails for a barrel of ears* a thousand, but he will sell no more because Captain Hammor sells nails for a barrel of corn & L 10 of tobacco a thousand. Then Richard Crocker answered,"there are two of them that are not fit to sit at the Council table, which is Captain Hammor and Mr. Peirsey (Pierce) the merchant, for they deal upon nothing but extortion."

* A barrel of ears refers to ears of corn. (Frances, dau' of Thos. Ward married John Chapman, son of Anne Day & Chas. Chapman. - D.Day.)

The Court, after hearing further testimony, ordered that Richard Crocker, presently living at Martins Hundred, for his offence of taxing the late Captain Hamor and Mr. Peirsey, unjustly of extortion, saying that they were unfit to sit in Council, shall suffer one months imprisionment. And in the end thereof set in the pillory and have his ears nailed. And shall further pay a fine of three hundred pounds of tobacco.

Comment by D.Day. - - The name Pierce was spelled several ways in this Country. Originally, the name was Percy in England. In this Country I have seen it spelled, Pearse, Pierce, Pierse and several other ways, as can be seen above.

Also, at the time the above happened, there was an Abraham Peirsey that had a store at Jamestown, across the James River from Hog Island, where John Day lived. He was probably the Mr. Peirsey mentioned in the above case. Abraham lost 4 men massacred about 5 miles from "College People" (College Land) .

Captain Ralph Hamor was a Capt. of one of Col. Edward Bennett's ships. Capt. Hamor brought over 120 settlers for Bennett one month before the massacre on march 22, 1622, Fifty of whom were killed in the massacre.

Comment Continued:

Since John Day had served under an Officer named Pierce I was seeing if I could find some record of a Pierce who was John's Commander. I found, William Pierce came early to Virginia. He got his first land in 1608, when he received land on Menokin Creek, first known as Hunting Creek. The Creek flows West into Rappahannock Creek at 37° 59' 50". (The names of some places kept changing so I am not always sure that they are in the same place.)

I found where William Pierce was refered to as, Col William Pierce. It is believed that he was the son of William # 1. I believe it was William Pierce # 1 that was very influential in early Virginia life. He owned a fleet of ships and brought many settlers to Virginia. Captain William Pierce married Jane Eoles(Sometimes spelled Joane). He had a home in Jamestown (James City). In the 1623 Muster (Census) he and Joane, his wife, had 4 Indentured Servants in their home in Jamestown, Virginia.

He also had a 2200 acre plantation on Mulberry Island. He and his son - in - law, John Rolfe had an additional 1700 acres near Mulberry Island, all in cultivation (A tobacco plantation). In the Jan. 25, 1624 Muster at Mulberry Island he had 29 indentured servants and one servant, Thomas Read, age 65 listed to him. (I donot know if he lost any men in the March 22, 1622 massacre.)

By May 29, 1623 William Pierce had been named as Captain Of The Guard and Commander of Jamestown by Governor Francis Wyatt. As such he was commissioned"to go against the Indians up at Chickahominy or any other place". William and Jane had three children. - Jane, William and Thomas.

The wording of the above statement led me to believe that this William Pierce may be our John Day's Officer when they went to war against the Indians after the March 22, 1622 massacre. I have not found a list of men that went against the Indians. Probably because the Records of early JamesCity were destroyed in Bacon's Rebellion, and additional Records lost in the Civil War.

It is known that it was descendants in this Pierce family that migrated into North Carolina and were there, when, on Sept. 11, 1711 the Indians started slaughtering the "white intruders". The slaughter lasted three days and came very close to wiping out the whole colony. Men, women and children fell indiscriminately to their bloody axes. The town of Bath and Old Albermale area escaped only because a fiendly Tuscara Chief in that area refused to join in the massacre. The livestock was killed or driven off, houses and barns were burned and crops destroyed.

North Carolina appealed to her neighbors for help, but only South Carolina came to the reacue. Peace was eventually restored with the Indians. The names of the people with these Pierces were the same as the names connected with them in early Virginia. The names were also the same as the people in South Carolina later where our known ancestor William Day (1754) was born in the Fort.

It has not been proven that the John Day Family, in the fo
text was the son of our John Day and his wife Elizabeth Dea
However, I believe that additional research will prove t
The following is based on information I have gathered
sources. Also see Marriage arrangment I have, which
a marriege I was told about in in 1924, must be
was a son of John Day and Elizabeth Mason Day

Edward Bennett I, owner of a fleet of
ed one of the early large plantations of
over many settlers (Indentured). In 1
assigned land at Wariscoyack, (Isle of
brought over 120 settlers by Good Fri
land. A month later, on Good Friday
Indian massacre occured. Appear
Warriors of three major Tribe
Martins Hundred, the attack
Indians as their favorite
doubt the 120 of Mr. Bo
the Indians to attack
of the 347 people kill
entire population
third of the popula
Indians came beach
killed the men, th
not able to do th
finished to do th
Family.) wall

The following

1. John Day
St. Long
James Day
Elizabeth
Martha
Ann

1. John Day (Sr)., a. John Day (Jr). Continued:

1. John Day III. B: - In Va. (See an Inventory later)
I was not able to determine which John Day this was. Could he be the Old Man, John Day who died in Princess Anne Co., Va. just above the N.C. line in 1725? ?. Inventory of his Estate was appraised by John I Oliver, Will. Wood, William Wood, June 2, 1725. John and Henry Day were known to be in Chowan Co, N.C. as early as 1712. This area later became Bertie Co. It was probably John & his Son Henry Day that were there building mills & homes for new settlers. Henry was a carpenter & his father appears to have been a carpenter & blacksmith.

2. James Day (Sr) B: - Son of John and Mary (Bennett) Day. He was a Captain in Isle Of Wight Co., Va. Militia. D: - Will Aug 10, 1700, Pr. Jan 9, 1701, in Isle Of Wight Co., Va. Named 4 Children & 2 Sisters in his Will/ Also Aunt Silvester Hill. (nee Bennett)
James married Mary Thompson, Daughter of William Thompson. After James died, Mary married: 2nd to: John Johnson, and 3rd to: Reuben Gledhill. Mary Gledhill's Will, Nov 30, 1712. Pr. Jan 26, 1713, Isle Of Wight Co, Va.

Children named in Capt. James Day's Will:

a. Thomas Day	c. Elizabeth Day	(I was unable to get birth dates.)
b. James Day (Jr)	d. William Day	

a. (Above) Thomas Day. B: Isle Of Wight Co, Va. D: - Will dated, Jan 19, 1723. & Pr. 1723/4. Isle Of Wight. Left to his Aunt Elizabeth Lear a horse called Major, and accounting of his estate showed a cash payment to Mrs Elizabeth Lear.
Thomas Married Jane Briggs, dau of Henry Briggs of Surry Co, Va. (Henry Briggs had land near Hogg Island, Va. Also, this Henry Briggs served as interpeter for the Indians in the dispute between Va. & N.C. from 1705 until final settlement ca 1736. Days may have gone down along the border and lived by Briggs).

b. (Above) James Day (Jr). s/o James & Mary Thompson Day. B: I.of W. D: - His Will, 1726, Isle Of Wight Co, Va.
James married 1st to: Juliana Norsworthy, dau' of Col. George Norsworthy of Nansemond, Va. Married: 2nd to: Anne Allen, dau' of Arthur and sister to, Maj. Arthur Allen of Surry Co, Va.
(James Day's first wife was the mother of James' Children.)
(Anne Allen Day died in 1727.)
Note: In 1720 the preceding James Day Jr. was at his Gr Gr father' Old Home Place with people connected with his family. To Wit:

"John Holt and John Allen bound unto our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds sterling . . . The condition and obligation the above John Holt and John Allen obtained a License from the Court for keeping the ferry from HOGG ISLAND TO ARCHERS HOPE . . .
Wit: James Day
Edw'd Hill Recd Feb 15, 1720. JOHN HOLT
JOHN ALLEN".
(James Day's 2nd wife was Anne Allen. Silvester Bennet Hill was James Day's Gr Aunt, Sister to James' Gr Mother.)

1. John Day Sr., a. John Day Jr., 2. James Day Sr. Continued:

b. James Day Jr. Shown on previous page with wife Juliana Norsworthy.
Anniv: - Children: At least 2 sons. 1. James Day III & Thomas.
1. James Day III. B: - D: * Married: Martha Smith. Dau' of Col. Arthur Smith. They had 2 Children. Mary & Martha Day. Both, Mary & Martha died unmarried. (*A James Day made a Will in 1739)
2. Thomas Day. B: - & Died in Isle Of Wight Co. Va. D:(Will)1752. Married: Mary Davis of Surry Co, Va. & had 2 Children: a. Thomas who made his Will in 1772, in Isle Of Wight Co., Va. And
b. John Day. B: - D: He made his Will in 1776. I. of W. Co, Va. Married: Betty Wentworth, Dau' of Capt. Samuel Wentworth. Anniv: - Children: I got the name of 1. Son.
** 1. David Day. B: - In Isle Of Wight Co. Va. D: 1817. Married: Pricilla Sugars Blount (Blunt) She D: 1823. Anniv: - Children: (5) All young when parents died.
a. Thomas Ridley Day. B: 1791. I. of W. D: Dec 20, 1829. Married: Edith Ballard. B: Dec 4, 1798. D: Anniv: Aug 31, 1815. Children: At least 1 daughter.
1. Lydia Day Eley. B: 1818. D: 1859. Isle Of Wight Co. Married: Col. William Walter Eley Sr. B: 1808-1884.
a. William Walter Eley Jr. B:
b. William Henry Day Sr. B: 1801. D: 1867. I. of W. Co, Va. Married: Amanda M.F. Chamblis. B: Anniv: Children: (3) All Sons.
1. Col. Charles Fenton Day. B: 1848. D: 1915. Married: Virginia E. Jordan. B: - D: 1923. Anniv: Children: At least 1 Dau.,he had others.
a. Lucy Day Martin. B: 1874. D: Married: Senator Thomas S. Martin of Charlottesville, Va. Who was Born in 1847. D: Anniv: 1894. Children: -
2. William Henry Day Jr. B: 1850. D:- No other info.
3. Henry Mason Day Sr. B: 1851. Smithfield, Va. D: Married: Emily Garnett. B: Anniv: Children: (4)
a. Henry Mason Day Jr. B: 1886. Smithfield, Va. D: July 12, 1957. Buried: In front of The Old Brick Church. Isle of Wight Co, Va.
Note: Henry Mason Day Sr. & his Son Henry Mason Day Jr. moved to New York. Henry Mason Day Jr. was first president of "Historic St Lukes Restoration" that restored The Old Brick Church, Isle of Wight Co, Va. Henry Jr. presided at the rededication on May 12,1957.
b. Georgia Wayne Day (Fe) B:- D: July 7, 1951. (Member of Col' Dames & Daus' of Cincinnati.)
c. Emily Sutton Day. B:- D: April 17,1962.
d. Garnett Day. B: - D: -
Note: In Southampton are the Wills of Thomas Day, 1771; and Edmund Day, 1783; Inventory of Patty Day, 1784.
** (I only got 2 of David Day's, 5 Children.-. D.DAY)
You may notice the Mason connection in the above Family

1. John Day (Sr), a. John Day (Jr), 2. James Day (Sr) Continued:

c. Elizabeth Day Ridley Jones. d/o James & Mary Thompson Day.
B: - Isle Of Wight Co., Va. D:
Married: 1st to: Capt. Nathaniel Ridley of I OF W. Va. D.1719.
Anniv: By Oct 17, 1706. Children: (6) (I have a record of 6.)
Married: 2nd to: Mathew Jones. B: - D: ca 1727
Anniv: - Children: I heard they had 1 Dau'.
(I only got a small part of Elizabeth's descendants.)

1. James Ridley. B: - Patented 820 acres in I Of W. Co, in 1740.
Married: Jane Smith, d/o Col. Arthur Smith.
Anniv: - Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. James Day Ridley. B: - D: About 1779, Southampton.
b. Sarah Ridley. B: - D: -
Married: James Ridley. No other information.
* c. Bromfield Ridley. B: - D: - ca 1796.
Moved to Granville Co, N.C. and married one of Judge Hendersons Daughters. Children: (8) 4 Boys, 4 Girls.
1. James Ridley. 2. Archibald Ridley. 3. Robert Ridley.
4. Thomas Ridley. 5. Fannie Ridley.
6. Betsy Ridley Married Mingo Burton.
7. Polly (Mary ?) Ridley Married James Hamilton of N.Y.
8. Sally Ridley. Married Benjamin Blount & moved to Ala. and later to Miss.

2. Elizabeth Ridley Browne. B: - D: -
Married: Jesse Browne. Jesse Died in 1770 in Southampton.
Anniv: - Children: (I got no children's names.)
3. Lydia Ridley Portlock Vance. B: - D: -
Married: 1st to: Charles Portlock. Who made his will in Southampton in 1752. Children: (2) Sons.
Married: 2nd to: Hugh Vance. He made his will in 1756. No Ch.
a. Nathaniel Portlock.
b. Charles Portlock Jr. Made his will in Surry Co, Va. 1797.
4. Mary Ridley Jones. B:- D: In Edgecombe, now Halifax Co, N.C.
Married: Francis Jones who was a nephew of her Step father, Mathew Jones. Mary and Francis Jones moved to Edgecombe Co., N.C. where Francis Jones made his will on Jan 14, 1750. It was Probated in Aug 1755. Children: (6) Listed:
a. Nathaniel Jones. b. Tignal Jones. c. John Jones.
d. Albridgton Jones. e. Mathew Jones. f. Francis Jones Jr.

a. (Above) Nathaniel Jones. Was given land near Raleigh, N.C.
b. Tignal Jones. Was given land on Crabtree Cr. near Raleigh.
c. John Jones. Was given land on Crabtree Cr. near Raleigh.
** d. Albridgton Jones. D: In 1787 in Wake Co.
Married: Mary - - - -. I will show their 11 Children the following page.(Wife & children named in his

* Bromfield Ridley got his name from his Gr. father Jno
** Albridgton Jones got his name from Uncle Rich'd Alb

1. John Day (Sr), a. John Day(Jr), 2. James Day (Sr),
c. Elizabeth Day Ridley Jones, 4. Mary Ridley Jones. Continued:

d. Albridton Jones & Mary's 11 Children.
Children Listed:
1. William Jones. 2. Penney Hardy Jones. 3. Willis Jones.
4. Jemima Jones. 5. Ridley Jones. 6. Mary Jones.
7. Judith Jones. 8. Bettie Day Jones. 9. Lydia Jones.
10. Jemima Jones. 11. Lucy Jones. (The first Jemima must have died & another child was named Jemima.)

1. (Above) William Jones. (No other information.)
2. (Above) Penney Hardy Jones. (No other information.)
3. (Above) Willis Jones. (" " ")
4. (Above) Jemima Jones. May have died young.
5. (Above) Ridley Jones. Married a dau' of Benjamin Kimbell.
6. (Above) Mary Jones Cullers. Married John Cullers & was given land on Crabtree Creek, near Raleigh, N.C. in her father's will. (No other information.)
7. Judith Jones Wilson. Married Mr. - - - - Wilson.
8. Bettie Day Jones. (No other information.)
9. Lydia Jones. (" " " .)
10. Jamima Jones. May have been named to replace a dec'd Child.
11. Lucy Jones. (No other information.)

e. Mathew Jones. Was given land on Swift Creek in Johnson Co, N.C. (This was near Granville Co., where Henery Day's family lived.)
f. Francis Jones, s/o Mary Ridley & Francis Jones. (This is Francis Jones Jr.) He was given Land on Jacket Swamp in Edgecombe Co, N.C. (His Father's will dated Jan 14, 1750-5.)

5. Thomas Ridley. s/o Nathaniel & Elizabeth Day Ridley. He appeares to be the one who died in Surry Co, Va. in 1719.
6. Nathaniel Ridley(Jr) s/o Nathaniel & Elizabeth Day Ridley. Married: Priscilla Applewhaite. Dau' of Henry Applewhaite. He made his will in Southampton in 1753. The following may be his Children: a. Nathaniel Ridley (III). His will in Southampton in 1776. b. James Ridley. D: Circa 1781-2 . (Will)
c. Mathew Ridley. D: - Circa 1795-6 (Will)

5. William Day. s/o James Day (Sr) & Mary Thompson Day. B: Isle Of Wight Co, Va. I found no provable record of him in Isle Of Wight Co., Va. This may be the Lt. William Day at Fort Moore, 96th District (Now Akin Co.) S.C. until about 1738-9. We didnot know where he went when he left Ft. Moore. He may have been taken to Ft. Moore by ship to serve at Ft. Moore. They were having trouble with the Indians at that time. More research is needed to make sure. (His father, Capt James Day & his Militia Officer friends may have given him the necessary training to qualify as a Lieutenant. It was quite afew years after his father's death when Lt. William Day's name showed at Ft. Moore in S.C.)

1. John Day (Sr), a. John Day (Jr). Continued:

3. Elizabeth Day Swann Lear. d/o John & Mary (Bennett) Day.
B: - In Va. D: (Living in 1712-13, I. of W., VA.)
Married: 1st to: Thomas Swann before 1700.
Married: 2nd to: John Lear before 1712.
Note: In Capt. James Day Sr's. will the above Elizabeth was identified As, "Elizabeth Swan, Sister." In Mary Thompson Day Johnson Gledhill's will (1712) she is "Elizabeth, the wife of John Lear." In Thomas Day's will she is, "Aunt Elizabeth Lear." If she was a sister to Thomas Day's father, James Day Sr. she would be Thomas Day's "Aunt". Also, if she was a sister to Thomas Day's mother, Mary (Thompson) Day she would also be Thomas Day's "Aunt". Since Thomas' father (James) called her "Elizabeth Swann Sister" and Mary Thompson Day just called her, "Elizabeth Lear of Nansemond". I assume she was a sister to Thomas Day's father, Capt. James Day Sr., who had a sister Elizabeth Day.

4. Anne Day Chapman. B: In Va. d/o John & Mary (Bennett) Day.
B: - In Va. Married: Charles Chapman. Who made his will Dec 20, 1710. Probated Feb 26, 1711. They had at least 2 children.
a. John Chapman. B: - D: In 1736. Anniv: To Frances, Feb 15, 1704.
Married: Frances, the dau' of Thomas Ward. B: In 1688. D: July 22, 1727. Children born before 1727 would be by 1st. Wife.
John Married 2nd to: Mary Marshall a widow. (nee Bevan) .
Children: There were 10 children in all.
1. Benjamin Chapman. B: Feb 8, 1706. D: Aug 23, 1723.
2. Joseph Chapman. B: Nov 13, 1724.
Married: Lydia - - - - . They had 2 children.
a. Sabra Chapman. B: Sept 22, 1755.
b. John Chapman. B: Feb 29, 1763.

Note: This info came from various sources, births not in order.
3. Rachael Norsworthy Chapman. B: Aug 6, 1722.
4. Patience Chapman Wills. B: -
Married: Moses Wills on Feb 15, 1723 & had 2 daughters.
a. Mary Wills. B: May 3, 1725.
b. Ann Wills. B: Nov 29, 1730.
5. William Chapman. B: Dec 28, 1729.
6. John Chapman. B: - (Probably by 1st wife.)
7. Charles Chapman. B: -
8. Thomas Chapman. B: -
9. Mary Chapman. B: -
10. Elizabeth Chapman. B: -

b. Joseph Chapman. s/o Charles & Anne (Day) Chapman.
Joseph made his will in 1729. His wife was Alice - - -.
Children shown in his will: (4 Children's names shown.)
1. Charles Chapman.
2. Martha Chapman.
3. Mary Chapman.
4. Alice Chapman.
Joseph also mentions a son in law John Applewhaite.
I do not know which daughter was married to John Applewhaite.
One John Applewhaite's Will, 1735 leaving Wife Sarah & no chrn.

In my early writing of the history part of this record I wrote about something I was unable to prove conclusively. I eleminated those pages but now believe I have found enough to make that appear important.

It had to do with our first John Day becoming very good friends with a merchant over the years, by doing each other numerous favors. What bothered me about it was that I could not figure how two such people could do each other favors. I now see how that could be.

Edward Bennett is often mentioned in records as a merchant and seldom mentioned as owner of a fleet of merchant ships doing business in Virginia. I do not remember a Bennett family being discussed but do remember a Pierce family having something to do with John Day. In 1924 my Gr Mother told me about the marriage arrangement shown below.

There was a Abraham Pierce (Spelled several ways) had a store at Jamestown that may have bought nails and other items from John in addition to other trade. And to, John Day had fought under an officer named Pierce following the massacre in 1622 may have caused me to remember the name Pierce moreso than the others.

Since John was a shipwright and a blacksmith I can see how he could do favors for a ship owner. Also, since John Day's sons built their own river boats to use in the streams where sea going craft could not operate, John's sons could have used their craft to go up the streams to the wilderness farms and bring tobacco and corn to the ports where Edward Bennett's ships were being loaded. That seems to have been the case.

This would have been after the King established his "Monopoly" on the tobacco trade. This was also at a time when the King was trying to collect more taxes and the settlers were going into the wilderness, getting land from the Indians and establish farms to avoid paying the excess taxes, As close friends that trusted each other some of the trading between John Day and Edward Bennett may not have shown on record. Thus not subject to taxation.

The important part of this was that John and the merchant arranged the marriage of John Day's son and the merchant's daughter. Also, according to my memory, the marriage was in Virginia and not in England; though it would have been easy for it to have taken place in England since Edward Bennett owned a fleet of ships. If the wedding took place in England it was probably recorded. If it was in Virginia the record was probably lost in Bacon's Rebellion or the Civil War. I also remember something being said about a dowry during the telling of the above incident but I do not remember much about the dowry.

If someone has access to more records than I have,we may be able to prove or disprove whether or not the John Day who married Edward Bennett's daughter Mary was a son of John and Elizabeth (Mason) Day. That was the only marriage I could find that may be the marriage I was being told about. It is for that reason that I have included all of records I have been able to compile about the descendants of John Day and Mary Bennett, his wife.That, ofcourse does not prove I am right. I do know some of their descendants moved down into North Carolina near where Henry Day "Declared His Rights"in 1742. It is also possible that the John Day who died in Princess Anne Co.,Va. in 1725 was the missing son of John & Mary Bennett Day.This is where Francis Mason'sFamily lived.

Mary Bennett who married John Day had a sister Silvester that married Lt. Col. Nicholas Hill. They had a daughter Elizabeth Hill who married William Thomas of Lawne's Creek District or Upper Parish of Isle Of Wight. William and Elizabeth (Hill) Thomas had a son John Thomas who moved to Bertie (Now Northampton) County, North Carolina. John Thomas married Anne, daughter of John and Martha (Goodwin) Cotton. John Thomas' sister, Elizabeth Thomas, married 1st to, John Boddie of Isle Of Wight, who died in 1720. And married 2nd to, Col. John Dawson. These were the Thomases that migrated to S.C. & Ala.

There was also a Hill family and Briggs family connection about 1660. I included the above to show some of the names that were with our Days at Edgefield, S.C. and Dallas Co., Ala. There were marriages as well as signing as wittnesses for each other. (John Dawson and John Cotton also moved to Bertie, (Now Northampton) Co., N.C.)

Since John Day and his wife Elizabeth (Mason) Day was supposed to be the only Day family in this part of Virginia this early, I assume the following two Day men named in the following Land Grant were the sons of John and Elizabeth (Mason) Day. Also, the John Day named could very well be the John Day who married Mary Bennett and had children, John, James, Elizabeth and Anne Day. I should also mention that the land shown in this Grant is near Edward Bennett's 1500 plantation known as "Bennett's Welcome" that was willed to his daughters Silvester Bennett Hill and Mary (Bennett Day) Bland.

It is very unusual for this many Grants to be shown in one text.

** PETER JOHNSON, 600 acres, June 1, 1636. Lying N.E. and S.W. along the South side of Warsq. Creek upon the head of same and butting upon Nansemond River. 100 acres due by surrender from JOHN DAY for his own per. advantage and that of one servant, 150 acres due by surrender from AMBROSE MEADER for per adv. of himself, wife and one servant, 200 acres due by surrender of GABRIELL WILSON for transport of four servants, balance due to said JOHNSON for transport of three servants.

NOTE: Renewed in the name of ROBERT BRASSEUR and PETER DAY.*
(Apparently ROBERT BRASSEUR and PETER DAY got the entire 600 acres.)
* On another page, PETER DAY is shown as PETER REY. Both pages I have are abstracts so I am not sure which name is right. I do not have the date that this Grant was renewed. It could have been much later than June 1, 1636.

Isle of Wight Co. was made from Warrasquyoake Co. in 1634. For our readers who have not done research of early Virginia I will point out that, due to the way new Counties were created from other Counties, a person could have lived on the same land from about 1634 until about 1692 and lived in several different Counties. As such, that family could have been shown as living in several different Counties (in records) but be on the same land all that time.
** The people that surrendered their claim to Peter Johnson, got the land via Headright Claims, and sold their claim to Peter Johnson intead of settling on the land. Apparently, Peter Johnson resold his claim to Robert Brasseur and Peter Day or Peter Rey at a later date.

The Edward Bennett who was involved with our John and Elizabeth Mason Day's family, was the Edward Bennett who had a fleet of ships in England that was bringing over settlers and trading in Virginia. Edward had brothers Robert and Richard Bennett who was in Virginia managing Edward's affairs in Virginia. They lived at "Bennett's Welcome", at a place on the James River called The Rocks, down the James River below Hogg Island, where John Day lived. The 1500 acre plantation called Bennett's Welcome was granted to Edward Bennett in 1621. Edward's brother Robert died before Nov 20, 1623 when provisions was made for settling his estate.

Edward's brother Richard Bennett died about Aug 28, 1626, after which the Court ordered a settlement of his estate. Thereafter, two nephews of Edward Bennett, the same names as those of his deceased brothers, Robert age 18 and Richard age 20, came to Virginia and appeared in Court at James City, 1628, regarding the interest of their uncle Edward Bennett.

Apparently Edward Bennett came to Virginia with his two nephews, for his name appears on a list of Burgesses for the Assembly of 1627/1628, the first called after the revocation of the charter of the Virginia Company. It was about this time that King Charles I was attempting to estabilsh a monopoly on the lucrative Virginia tobacco trade. The assembly refused to accept such a contract and commissioned Mr. Bennett and Mr. Marshart to go to England, confer with Sir Francis Wyatt and "either to refuse the proposition of this contract (Kings monopoly) or to establish a sure and certaine meanes of our subsistance that wee may noe longer bee alwaise subject to ruine upon the uncertainty of the noyse of any contract."

Edward Bennett married Mary, daughter of Jasper Bourne of Middlesex, England. He died before Sept 30, 1664 at which time his lands in Isle Of Wight County were divided between his two daughters, Silvester and Mary, the co-heirs.

I believe Edward Bennett died in Virginia and his Will was probated in England since he had large holdings in England and some of his attorneys and business managers were living in England. It would be hard for people located in Virginia to have settled such affairs. At least one of Edward Bennett's nephews (Robert & Richard lived in Virginia) died in Virginia and his will was probated in England. I do not believe that was unusual at that time. (Governor Richard Bennett died in Va. & his will was Probated in England.)

It will take more research to prove or disprove what I believe happened concerning Bennett/ Day relationship in early Virginia. What I believe happened was that John and Elizabeth (Mason) Day's son was named John Day and he married Edward Bennett's daughter Mary. Included in his daughter's dowry was some property in England. I do not know if John Day went to work for Edward Bennett in his shipping business. Apparently John Day was in England when he died in 1657. His will implies he was there by identifying him as, John Day of Fulham, Co., Middlesex, Gent., by will dated Sept 15, 1657 and proved the following January, left

pecuniary bequest to children, John, James, Elizabeth, Anne & for wife Mary all lands and tenements held of the lord of the manor of Stepney, Middlesex and elsewhere, for her to sell and dispose of for the better maintenance of herself and her children.

Since no record has been found showing that John Day, Mary, his wife, or his children being in Stepney, Middlesex, England prior to John Day's will being presented for Probate, and Mary's 2nd husband Thomas Bland was said to be of Virginia. As well as no record has been found showing John and Mary Bennet Day's children being Baptised at a Church there, I believe John and Mary were of Virginia and his will was brought to England for Probate because of the property being there. That being the case, it would have been hard to Probate his will in Virginia and dispose of the property in England.

One can see some of the difficulty that could be encountered; can be seen by things that happened later on. When Capt. James Day, s/o John & Mary Bennett Day died in 1700-01, in Isle of Wight, Co, Va., he still had not been able to dispose of his part of the property in England. His will shows he willed this property to his wife and requested that Micajah Perry, Thomas Lane and Richard Perry were to dispose of same.

When Capt. James Day's wife Mary (Thompson) died in 1712 she was still trying to dispose of that property according to her will. (Mary Thompson was a daughter of William Thompson of Nansemond, Va.)

Once I learned that Our first John Day's wife was Elizabeth Mason, I searched through my papers and found a Mason Family I had seen a few years ago.

Francis Mason, with wife Mary shows in the Census on 1623 in Elizabeth City. Apparently Mary died for in the Muster in 1624/25, Francis Mason is shown with wife Alice Mason.

Francis Mason His Muster

Francis Mason aged 40 came in the John & Francis in 1613
Alice Mason aged 26 came in the Margett & John in 1622.
Francis Mason borne in Virginia.

Five Servants are listed, including:
John Robinson aged 21 came in the Margett & John in 1622.

Francis had 50 acres assigned to him before 1626 in Charles City. I do not know if he settled on that land, as he shown returning from a trip to England in 1626. He settled in Charles City which became New Norfolk in 1636. In 1642 he is identified as Lt. Francis Mason receiving a patent issued Aug. 1642 for 1250 acres "at Hogpen Point near land of Capt. Thomas Willoughbye." The following year he aquired 200 acres at Lynnhaven, all of his land was located in the area which became Lower Norfolk Co, in 1637. He had children, Ann and Francis by first wife Mary; and by 2nd wife he had, Lemuel and Elizabeth Mason.

It does appear that the above Francis Mason may be related to Elizabeth Mason who married our first John Day in England and came to Virginia in the London Merchant in 1620.

My notes show that Francis Mason died intestate before Nov 7, 1648 when an agreement was made between his widow and two of their children. "Alice Mason, widow and relic of Mr. Francis Mason deceased and Mr. Lemuel Mason on the one part and Mr. James Thelaball on the other part, to give upon demand to said Thelaball, lands called the Mayne Right against Hogg Island" along with other considerations.

I never learned what John & Elizabeth Mason Day's land at Hogg Island was called. I am wondering if the land called Mayne Right could have belonged to them and it was passed on to Francis Mason, a relative of Elizabeth Mason Day. If so, John and Elizabeth Mason Day was dec'd or moved by Nov7,1648. The above named James Thelaball was married to Francis Mason's daughter Elizabeth Mason. Jas Thelaball was a Frenchman who patened 380 acres, called Woolf's Neck, Oct 15, 1651. He took the "Oath of Allegiance" in Va. & was made a "Free Denizen of this country" on July 15, 1660. On April 13, 1667, Lemuel Mason with consent of his wife Ann, conveyed 600 acres to Elizabeth Thelaball and her husband James Thelaball in Hogpen Neck, in accordance with an agreement made in in 1648. (Apparently this was a part of the agreement concerning the land called the "Mayne Right against Hogg Is".)

The Lemuel Mason (Above) s/o Francis Mason was born about 1628 & died about 1702. He is shown as Major Lemuel Mason authorized "To impress men in service" from Lower Norfolk Co., in defense against the Indians. In 1658 he is shown as Colonel Lemuel Mason. Through out his career he served in numerous County offices in Lower Norfolk Co. Several descendants in this family also served in County offices.

Francis Mason's first child is shown as Ann Mason. I do not know if she could be the same Ann Mason who shows as being brought over by Richard Pace in the Marmaduke in 1621. (Shown earlier.) Most of the Masons left wills so they can be traced should descendants care to. The records I saw were in Lower Norfolk Co., Va.

My interest in Francis Mason was confined to seeing if I could find where he was connected to Elizabeth Mason who married John Day. Francis did name a daughter Elizabeth & practically all of his descendants named a girl Elizabeth & a Son Francis. There were also several Lemuel Masons in a row. Lemuel Mason s/o Francis was married to Ann, d/o Henry Seawell (1610-1644) living in Elizabeth City in 1630. Lemuel Mason named a Son Thomas Mason. I believe John & Elizabeth(Mason) Day named a Son Thomas before that time. By the time they descended into South Carolina we had so many Thomas Days that we could not figure out how they "fit in". We've seen how they named a child after the mother and father, and a child after the grandparents, as well as the popular aunts and uncles. (Apparently John & Elizabeth (Mason) Day had sons Thomas Day, Henry Day and James Day & John Day.

Shown elsewhere in this history section, a Francis Day is shown buying and selling land near Jamestown that appears to be part of the estate of Governor Wyatt. This was between 1725 & 1729. An Ambrose & Edward (E) Day witnessed a Deed in 1729. In 1751 & 1753, Francis Day was a chainbarrer for Surveyor, W. Churton, in Granville Co, N.C. near Peter (X) Day's land. Henry & Abraham Day worked with the same Surveyor. Surveyor Dan Weldon, Abraham Day & Thos Rutleg' were surveying there 1748.

Note: Mrs Flora Dotson found the following while doing Walston research to see if the Mary Day named in the case of Henry Day Srs " Oath To Prove His Rights" could have been a Walton. (In 1742) (Isle Of Wight, Norfolk & Princess Anne Cos. all bordered on N.C.)

An inventory of the Estate of John Day.

This . . . value of the Estate (Copy blurred and Value illegible.)

A bed and furniture
three Ewes and 3 Lambs
Some Old household stuff
Some old wooden work
Some old iron work
Five pounds wool
Two pounds of cours (sic) yarn
Two shaals & a half (Shawls ?)

Signed John I Oliver
Will. Wood
William Wood
Entered in Court this 2 June 1725
and Ordered to be Recorded

The above record was found in Princess Anne Co., Va. that was made from Norfolk Co. where Francis Mason's Family lived. Francis Mason may have been related to Elizabeth Mason who married John Day & came over in the London Merchant in 1620 & lived on Hogg Island, Surry Co., Va.

(It was a James Oliver that signed for a John Day in Bertie Co., N.C. in 1740-1 when John Day got Thomas Day of Isle Of Wight to sell 400 acres of land to William Stone of Northfarnham Parish, Richmond Co, Va.)

Mrs Dotson could only conclude that the John Day in the above inventory was a very poor man & probably had no real estate. The above record does suggest that.

Through out my search I have been trying to find a record of the John Day who was named in the will of John Day whose wife was Mary Bennett Day Bland Cropley. If that John Day was still living he would be about 75 years old. A few people did live that long back then. I expected that John Day would be a carpenter & blacksmith, the trade that was passed down by our first John Day tohis children & from them to the next generation & so on.

Take a closer look at the above inventory. SOME OLD HOUSEHOLD STUFF, SOME OLD WOODEN WORK, SOME OLD IRON WORK. Would'nt it be reasonable to suspect that the deceased John Day was old also? If so, he would have been too old to work for quite a few years. He would have needed only a bed and a small amount of furniture. The Old Wooden Work and the Old Iron Work was probably some treasured items he had made himself in his younger years. He may not have wanted to own land. Since no house was mentiond in the inventory, he may have lived in a house & had a shop on a relative's land. He may have also given all of his property that he did not need to his children to give them a start in life. That would account for his meager belongings when he died. (Could Elizabeth Hixe below be a sister to Henry Day? ?)

Source: Weynette Parks Haun, Bertie Precinct N.C. Court Minutes. "Ordered that HENRY DAY with Mrs (Eliz) Hixes tythables Do Make the sd. Hixes Mill Dam a sufficient passableway as part of the highway Road where Capt. Jno. Holbrook is Overseer." Date 13 Aug 1734.

I do hope the above information will aid some of our researchers. D.D.

While trying to trace our Days from I of W & Surry Co, Va. into Bertie Co., N.C. and find a connection with Henry Day Sr. who "Declared His Rights" in Bertie Co., N.C. in 1742. Nephew George E. Day Jr. found a record that may prove to be important in our search. Apparently George did not see anything important about the record. As he has done before, he sent it to me for evaluation. For quite some time I have been searching for a record of names of the grandchildren of Capt. James Day (Isle of Wight Militia). and Mary Thompson Day. When Capt. James Day died in 1700 he named children: Thomas, James, William and a daughter Elizabeth. I found the names of all except who William married. I failed to get all of the children's names. The above Capt. James Day was the grandson of John and Elizabeth Mason Day. Since other researchers have not shown all activities of these Day children in Isle of Wight Co. I suspected that they had gone elswhere to live. And Bertie Co., N.C. was where I thought they may have gone. Records show James, Eliz' & Thomas remained in Isle of Wight Co., Va.

Thomas Day's father-in-law, Henry Briggs testified in the Virginia-North Carolina Border Dispute on Oct 3, 1711-2, as the Official Interpeter for the Southern Indians (Nansemond, Nottoway and Meherrin) at least from Oct 26, 1705 till 1726, and probably till his death in 1737. Thus, I suspected that some of the Days I was looking for may be there along The Va. - N.C. Boundary. The names I would be looking for would be John, James and probably Henry since most every one in the Briggs family named sons Henry. I would expect Thomas to name a son Henry Day to carry on the Briggs' tradition. It also appears that our first John Day & Elizabeth Mason Day had a Son Henry Day.

As far as I have been able to determine, none of our researchers, and there are quite a few of us, have found a connection between the Days in Isle of Wight Co., Va. and our Days in N.C. and S.C., though most of them know that the Days at Edgefield District, S.C. were from along the James River in Isle of Wight Co., Va. Thus, you may see how important the following Deeds may be. The following Deed was found in Amelia Co., Virginia. (Up the James River above Jamestown, Va.)

Deed of Lease. JOHN DAY of Bartee (Bertie) Co., N.C. to THOMAS DAY of Isle of Wight Co,Va. Lease, Feb. 9, 1740,"the 13th year in reign of our Sovereign Lord, George II of Great Brittain, France & Ireland." Consid: 5 shillings. Wit: James Oliver, Edward Hudson, William Hudson Nicholas Hudson & Sill (sic) Johnson. 400 acres (Deed of Lease says "4 acres") S/S Birchen (Birch) Swamp adj. County Line.

Next:

Deed of Release. JOHN DAY of Bartee Co., N.C. to THOMAS DAY of Isle of Wight Co,Va. Deed, Feb 10, 1740. Consid: 15 pounds. Wit: James Oliver, Edward Hudson, William Hudson, Nicholas Hudson & Sill (sic) Johnson. 400 acres described in preceding Deed of Lease.

Continued on following Page:

Deed: THOMAS DAY of Nottoway Parish, Isle Of Wight Co, Va. to WILLIAM STONE of Northfarnham Parish, Richmond Co, Va.
Deed: May 14, 1741. Consid: 17 pounds. Wit: None. 400 acres, bounded in part by a small branch, the County Line, & Birchen Swamp.

Deed Ackn By THOMAS DAY & ordered recorded at Court held May 15, 1741.

THOMAS DAY of Nottoway Parish, Isle Of Wight Co, Va. to WILLIAM STONE of North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, Va. Deed: May 15, 1740. Consid: (None given) Wit: None. 400 acres described in preceeding Deed.
Deed: Ackn, by THOMAS DAY & ordered recorded at Court held May15,1741.

Comment by D.Day: I realize there were repeats in the above records but, that is the way they are shown in Court Records. This may have been done to show on Court Records, in several places that this was one continuous transaction about the same land, whereby John Day of Bertie Co, N.C. had Thomas Day of Isle Of Wight Co, Va. sell 400 acres of land for said John Day. Thomas Day's profit, 2 pounds.

In these same records THOMAS COVINGTON'S Plantation is described as being: "Below the forks of Buckskin Creek." This is not far from Fishing Creek where Henery Day Sr. Lived and "Declared His Rights" to some land in 1742. In some records Fishing Creek is called Ruin Creek. Also note that in Apr 1818, Richard Covington bought 50 acres of land, formerly Henry Day Jr. "H." now dec'd, from Henry Day Jr's. daughter Mary Grubbs, in Edgefield Co., S.C.

Something else I notice. Though this is shown elsewhere in this record. William Hudson was one of the witnesses to the Deed, John Day, Thomas Day & William Stone land sale shown above.

On March 16, 1758, Peter Day sold his last land in Granville Co, N.C., 300 acres to William Hudson. Wm Hudson is shown as being from Hanover Co., Va. All of Peter Day's Deeds were signed:

(The X may have been his cattle brand) Peter His X Mark Day

The above John Day land was also in the same area of N.C. where the Indians slaughtered the "White Intruders" in 1711-13. This is also the area of N.C. where John Pierce said he was born (IN 1750) when he applied for a Pension in Dallas Co, Ala. in 1832.

I may be able to appreciate finding the John Day, Thomas Day, William Stone Deed more than most of our researchers. For many years I have tried to help other researchers find where our Days migrated south into N.C. by telling them two of my grandmother's "stories". One "story" was about our Day family settling on Wilderness Land in N.C. and quite a few years later the Lord Governor giving the family a hard time proving they owned the land. Then John Day went down to S.C. to find a better place to live. And a few years later other members of

John Day's family came down to live near John in S.C. The case of Henry Day Sr. Declaring his "Rights" in 1742, and by 1758 the Days and some of the Fraziers named in the "Rights" case had moved down to S.C. and got Land Grants near John Day who had moved down there prior to 1754 when William was born in the Fort. That incident fits in with Gr. Mothers "Story" about their move to S.C.

The other "Story" said that one of our Day Families moved to Southern Virginia and once the Va. and N.C. boundary was established this Day family was on the N.C. side of the line. More research may show if the land John Day got Thomas Day to sell may be the family she was telling me about. Further research may also show the relationship between Thomas Day and John Day in the land sale just discused. I suspect that John Day was Thomas Day's son or the son of one Thomas Day's brothers. As said before, I still have not found a record of all children of Thomas or his brothers William and James Day Jr. Hopefully, we will eventually find that the Days we have been trying to trace out of Va. into N.C. will turn out to be the children of one or more of these three brothers; or closely related to them. Apparently, John day & Elizabeth (Mason) Day had a son Thomas Day that died in 1702.

We Know the William Pierce Family at Jamestown was close, and probably involved with our first John Day's family. It was descendants of this William Pierce who was in NC.in the area where this John Day was selling 400 acres wherethe massacre occured there in 1711. The John Pierce that was with our William Day in the Rev. War said in his pension application that he was born in Chowan Co., N.C. about 1750.

There was Richard Pace I had his plantation called Paces Pains just above Hog Island. A few generations later, his descendant Richard Pace IV or V. came down from Northampton Co, N.C. to Stevens Creek in S.C. and married Peter Day's daughter Sarah shortly after he arrived there. That was shown earlier in this record.

In any event, we have found a connection of a Day Family in Isle of Wight Co., Va. and a Day Family in N.C. not far from where Henry Day Sr. "Declared His Rights" to some land in 1742, about a year after land transaction between John Day, Thomas Day and William Stone.

In one of her letters Mrs Flora Dotson said that Henry Day Sr. is known to be in Bertie Co., N.C.as early as 1734. Thus, John, Thomas and Henry Day Sr. were probably close relatives. More research will be required to tell just what that relationship was.

As I said earlier in this record, not being able to trace Henry Day Sr. back to Virginia; I took my search to our first John Day at Hog Island, Jamestown, Va. and see if I could trace his descendants to where and when they were connected with a Day family in Bertie Co., N.C. I believe we have found that connection. Even though we do not know the relationship of Thomas Day in Isle Of Wight Co., Va. and John Day in Bertie Co., N.C. and Henry Day Sr. during the years of 1740 to 1742, it would be hard to imagine they were not related. We should also keep in mind that Capt. James Day in Isle Of Wight Co, Va. had a brother John Day that we have not been able to account for. Capt. James Day made his will in 1700 & it was Proved in 1701.

I will include some additional information here that may be of interest to some of our readers.

My Grandmother said that John Day brought over other relatives from England. John would pay their passage, and for their added trouble of locating those relatives in England and bringing them over, the person (Sponsor) would be allowed to claim those people as indentured servants and get a bounty of land. (At that time it was 50 acres for each person they brought over to settle in Virginia.) After which, those relatives would come live with John until they could go out on their own. Since I do not remember the names of those relatives, I do not know if they were relatives of John Day or his wife Elizabeth (Mason) Day.

I was reminded of that when I saw where Richard Pace (I) brought over seven servants in the ship, Marmaduke in 1621, among them was the name Ann Mason. She may have been a sister, or close relative of John's wife Elizabeth. There were other people came over named Day, after John came over in the London Merchant in 1620. I do not know if they were relatives that John had brought over.

A sponsor could also get a grant of 50 acres when they transported people from one part of the Colony to another to clear land and settle in a new location.

However, when the record shows that people were brought over from England, it usually shows the name of the ship they came in and the year they came over.

When they came from another location in the Colony, it sometimes names the county they came from. But not always.

I have the names of twelve (12) people named Day that show in records as being in Virginia by 1655. Three of whom I believe may be sons of our John Day and Elizabeth (Mason) Day.

I have already shown in this record where John Day* was transported to Warrasquinoake Co. June 1, 1636. This County was renamed Isle of Wight Co. in 1634. The land they were granted was later made over to Robert Brassuer and Peter Day, also shown on a different page as Peter Rey. I found no other record of a Peter Day being there. The John Day shown in this record may be the John Day who married Mary Bennett. So far I have not been able to prove that.

John Day by John Slaughter, ---- Co. (Co. name not shown.) 1635.
* John Day by Peter Johnson, Warrasquinoake Co.(Isle of Wight) 1636. *
Richard Day 1638, by Cornelius Loyd, ----- Co.
George Day 1649, by Tho Spake, Northumberland Co.
George Day 1650, by Capt. Moore Fauntleroy, ---- Co.
Thomas Day 1652, by Henry Tyler, Charles River Co.
Elizabeth Day 1653, by John Ware, ------ Co.(Name not given.)
Henry Day 1653, by Charles Grimes, Lancaster Co.
Mary Day 1654, by John Williams, Northumberland Co.
John Day 1655, by Richard Price, to New Kent Co.
Richard Day 1655, John Biggs, to Lower Norfolk Co.
John Day, & Margery his Wife, 1655, by Geo Wall, Westmoreland Co.
(These are the 12 people named Day mentioned in above paragraph.)

In 1624, John Day's name shows in the Muster at College Land. (This would be several miles up the James River.)
In the same Muster that was not finished till 1625, John Day was recorded as being at Hogg Island.

In 1623 Col. (or Capt) William Pierce was"Commissioned To Go against the Indians up at Chickahomy, or any other place." To avenge the massacre at Martin's Hundred. Since our John Day was the only Day in Virginia at that time I assume this was the same John Day.

John Day fought under an Officer named Pierce, it would appear that John was up at Chickahomy, home of the Chickahomy Indians, With Officer Pierce.

It must have been at a later date that John Day and his crew was engaged to build a home for the Governor, described earlier in this record. (They would have been too busy with the Indians to build a house.) (Capt. William Powell was killed by Indians up at Chickahomy in 1623. His farm was near Hogg Island, Va.)

It is of record that in 1635 a John Day was transported by John Slaughter to ------ Co . (Name of Co. not shown in this abstract) I do not know if he came from England or another County. (See later.) I found no record of John Day being at Hogg Island after 1630.

In 1653 Henry Day was transported to Lancaster Co.by Charles Grimes. My record does not show where he was transported from. However there were Grimes families in Surry and Isle of Wight Cos. at an earlier date. Also, there were Grimes families around our Days down into N.C. & S.C. This Henry Day may be a son of our John and Elizabeth (Mason) Day. In 1658 a John Day died in Lancaster Co., Va.I do not know if he was the Husband of Mary Bennett Day whose Will was Probated in Middlesex, England. (Shown on previous page in this record.)

Deeds and Wills Book 6 Pg 38: John Day from Henry & Elizabeth Smith. Henry & Elizabeth Smith his Wife of County of Rappahonnock Gent. and John Day of the County of Lancaster, Merchant for Seventeen thousand pounds of tobacco... 300 acres lying South of Rappahonnock River by land belonging to John Webb. Date 4 May 1678. Witnessed by William Powell and Phebe Slaughter... Same record shows Power of Attorney to Wm Slaughter from John Day to transact his business in Rappahonnock. I gather from this, John Slaughter transported John Day to Lancaster Co. in 1635. (See above.)

The following appears to be the same John Day Family:
(I will not write the entire Deed since it is quite extensive.)

I Mary Day widow & relict of John Day Deceased of Rappahonnock Co. for the natural love & affection I do bear for John Day sonne of me the said Mary & my Dec'd husband & for his better setting forth in the world when he attains his full age of 21 years, grant to said John Day one new featherbed, bolster pillow & furniture bonafied to be worth 1,000 Lbs. tobacco & 7/ cows between the age of 5 & 7 years & 5 breeding sows. With the consent of John Billington with whom this day I am to intermarry. Sealed & delivered before us John Billington, Thos. Harwar, Jo Almond. Mary Day. 27, April 1683. May 8, 1684 there was a lawsuit John Billington vs. Wm Slaughter. Some years later there was a John Day near the Webbs in N.C.

In 1655 John Day was transported to New Kent Co. by Richard Price. My abstract does not say where he was transported from. However the Price Family came to Va. ca 1619. They were in James City Co. in 1623. Jamestown was in James City Co. I believe this Co. was made into James City Co. in 1634. No other information on the above Jon Day.

In 1652 Thomas Day was transported by Henry Tyler to Charles River Co. There was a Tyler Family living just North of Jamestown as early as the late 1620s. This Thomas Day may be a son of John Day and Elizabeth (Mason) Day. He was probably transported from Hogg Island, Va. More research is needed to Prove or disprove he was John Day's son.

There were several other Days transported to various other Counties in Virginia by 1655. I do not know where they were transported from. Also, the names of the people connected with those Days were not the same as the names near or connected with John Day at Hogg Island in Surry &Isle Of Wight Co.(An unknown Thomas Day died in I. Of W. In 1702)

However, there may be some connection with our John Day. Since I have not found a record of John Day's children I will not elaborate further on the above Days.

I should point out that once a person got a land grant and lived on the land 3 years the land became theirs and they could go to another County and claim more land. Thus, the same John Day could go to several Counties and get land within a few years. They could also get paid for going with a new sponsor once every 3 years.

I will show some of the names here that descended from Virginia down through North Carolina, South Carolina, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas with our Day Clan.

Some of the people with land along Piscataway Creek, Reppahannock County, Va. were: (These people also had mills.)
Peter Taylor, David Fox, Ralph Pain, John Waters, James Webb and Mr. Covington's Mill.

Other land owners were: Alexander MacKinny, Roscoe Overton, Capt. Josias Pickens, Edward Hudson, Henry Smith, John Harper, William Edwards, John Jones, John Gibbs and Henry Williamson. (Most of the above names are also married into our Day Family.) (Present-day Route 360 passes through this area.) (Present-day Route 10 passes near Hogg Island &"Pace's Pains" Farm.)

Another list of names owning land in this area were: Ralph Payne was the first settler to come here. Others were, Col. Thomas Goodrich, Thomas Harper, Thomas Meader Jr., William Young, Richard Jones, George Turner, Wm Brown, Richard Holt, Richard Haile, Wm Wood, John Baker, Wm Ball and John Clark. The above people were here before 1700.

The first Surveyor of Rappahannock Co. was Anthony Stephens Feb. 19, 1656. Major Geo. Morris in 1683. Capt. John Haynes, 1684.

Constables in Rappahannock Co.: Edw Taylor, May 8, 1684., Lewis Lloyd to May 8, 1684. Edw Jones in place of Alex Newman, May 8, 1684., Thomas Wheeler, June 4, 1684., John Graves June 4, 1684., Henry Reevs June 4, 1684. and Wm Acres June 4, 1685. Joshua Mason (No Date shown.) THOMAS DAY in precints of Francis Browne. Wm Marshall in room of Joshua Mason, June 1687. John Williamson, June 1687. Josiah Mason & Wm Davis in 1688.

In my papers I have some records showing that in , Patent Book No. 1 - Part 1, I see that in 1636 several people named on the previous pages were getting land along the James River from Henrico Co. down River to Isle Of Wight Co. Isle Of Wight Co. was made from Warrasquyoake Co. in 1634. Henrico Co. was made in 1634 and Surry Co. was made in 1652.

The above Pages shows the case of Peter Johnson , June 1, 1636 getting 600 acres in Warrasquyoke Co. (Isle Of Wight Co.) along the Nansemond River. Among those named were John Day, Ambrose Meader, Gabriell Wilsonn, John Powell, John Baker and Ann Sharp. "Renewed in the name of Robert Brasseur and Peter Day", also shown as Peter Rey. It does not show the date it was Renewed. This Grant was shown earlier in this record.

Other (Sir) names shown here in these land grants, along the James River in 1636 that were also at Edgefield Co., S.C. in the mid - to - late 1700s were, Thomas Lewis, Oliver Allen, Richard Williams, Thomas Harris, Thomas Wheeler, Jon Mason, Jon Walker, Israell Johnson, Nicholas Shawe, Humphrey Jones, Jon Cole, Eliz' Greene, Daniel Murry, Seath Ward, Benjamin Harrison, Sir Jon Harvy, William Hatcher, Wm Taylor, Martin Hammon', Peter Beesely, Nathan Martin, Wm Farrer Esq., Edward Ellis, Joseph Moore, Barbary Chapman, Francis Vissell (Vessell ?) and Jon Read. (These names were not always spelled the same way. - - - D.Day)

THE OLD BRICK CHURCH

Since this Church was located where our first Days lived I will include a small bit of what I have that has been written about it.

This Church is said to be the oldest Protestant Church in America existing within its original walls. It was believed to have been built by Capt. Joseph Bridger. It is known to have been there in 1638. It was probably started about 1632. A brick was found along the foundation, under the original floor with the date 1632. At that time it often took eight years to complete such a brick structure. It was located near Smithfield in Isle Of Wight Co., not far from Edward Bennett's plantation, called "Bennett's Welcome". This is said to be where our early Day Family lived during those early years.

There were numerous people named Bridger connected with the Church. I believe the town of Smithfield was moved to a different location about 1800. (To the middle of the County.)

From 1724 to 1730, William Bridger was a Vestrynan at the Church. (James Day s/o Jas Jr. Married Martha Smith Bridger, widow of William Bridger and dau of Maj. Arthur and Olive (Hardy) Smith.) Other Vestrymen were, Lawrence Baker, 1724-1757; Arthur Smith, 1736-1740; Thomas Smith, 1754-175 ; Jordan Thomas, 1746- 55; Robert Tynes, 1746-1777; Nicholas Parker, 1760-77; Richard Baker, 1760-77; Richard Hardy, 1769-77; John Day, 1777; Thomas Pierce 1776,; Goodrich Wilson, 1776.

Other Vesrtymen whose dates are not shown: Samuel Davis, Mathew Jones, (Elizabeth Day dau' of Capt. James Day, married 1st to: Capt. Nathaniel Ridley, md. 2nd to: Mathew Jones.- - D.Day.)

Thomas Walton, William Kitchen, James Day, Nathaniel Ridley, John Goodrich, George Williamson, John Davis, Thomas Parker, Thomas Day, Thomas Tynes, and William Salter (Slater ?) Edmund Godwin.

In 1725-6 there were 400 families in the Parish and 40 communicants.

Some births found in an old Register of Newport Parish;
Katherine Baker, dau' of Lawrence Baker and Ann, his wife, born, Dec. 3, 1730. Other children were: Richard Baker, born, Dec 23, 1732. Ann Baker, born, Sept 21, 1735. James Baker, born, Dec 2, 1737.

The Children of William and Martha Bell:
Elizabeth Bell, Born: July 31, 1738.
Martha Bell, Born: Jan 23, 1742.
William Bell, Born: June 8, 1747.
Jacob Saul Bell, Son of Saul or Thomas Bell, Born: April 13, 1733.
James Bland, Son of James and Elizabeth, Born: July 26, 1738.

The Children of William and Mary Brantley:
John Brantley, Born: Mar 15, 1729-30.
William Brantley, Born: Mar 20 1735-36.
Joseph Brantley, Born: Sept 26, 1737.

The Children of Charles and Ann Briggs:
English Briggs, Born: July 26, 1723.
John Briggs, Born: May 28, 1735.
Charles Briggs, Born: Dec 1, 1737.

Note: For a number of years Reverend Tom Tynes has been Pastor of Dean Baptist Church, Dean, Union Parish, La. - - - - D.Day.

Some other names that are here that was with our Days later:

Mathews	Taylor	Wheeler	Ray(Rae-Rey-Rea)
Moore	Ward	Harris	Norris
Ellis	Murry	Allen	Thompson
Martin	Greene	Powell	Reynolds
Beesley	Cole	Sharp	Wilson
Hammond	Shaw	Oliver	Farrer(Farrar)
Hatcher	Johnson	Morris	Williams

As early as 1651 the Sollace name is shown in Va. (Sollace is one of the ways Sallis was spelled). In Gloucester Co., Va., Samuel Sallace & Robert Troliver 200 acres on SE side of Propotank Creek, adjoining land of Oliver Green. 600 acres adjoining Isaac Richeson (also spelled Richardson). Also, on Mar 26, 1655 Samuel Sollace On SE side of Propotank on a swamp adjoining Isaac Richeson and John Day 302 acres granted Wm Ginsey in 1652. Residue 50 acres.
In 1752 a John Sallis was with Henery Day Srs'. in Bertie Co., N.C. In 1754 he was Capt. John Sallis with a Company of Troops that included Simon Day and Henry Day Jr. In 1758 John Sallis and Peter Day applied for land in Ga. stating they had come from N.C. with a wife and 5 children each. John Sallis stayed in Ga. Peter Day came and settled by his Day Family in (now) Edgefield Co., S.C. Part of the above data was shown earlier in this record. There was a Samuel Sallis had a son John Sallis shown in the settlement of Samuel Sallis Estate by Sarah Sallis, administrator, June 10, 1704.

A Deed Apr 4, 1725, Henry Wyatt of St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co., to Francis Day of Westover Parish, Charles City Co., for L 100, 500 acres in Westover Parish, being land Henry Wyatt Died seized of, bounded by Cockes branch and land Thomas Hamlett bought of above Wyatt, and Hill's line; with all houses, etc. Wit: Jno. Roper, Robt. Walton, Tho. (-) Hamlett. Signed: Hen. Wyatt. Recorded May 5, 1725. (I do not know if this is part of the estste of Governor Wyatt that lived in this area in the 1620s. The Governor's home was said to be across the James River from Hogg Island.)

A Deed Feb 1729, Francis Day of Charles City Co., planter to George Coley of same, for 52 shillings, 25 acres adjoining 200 said Coley bought of said Day bounded by Col. John Carter, Chemes branch Thomas Hamlett. Wit: Ambrose Day, Edward (E) Day, Jno Roper. Recorded Aug 5, 1730. Signed Francis(D) Day.
A Deed by George Coley witnessed by Francis (D) Day in which Darcis, wife of Coley relinquished her dower rights. Another paper shows, Joseph (I) Day's wife was named Darcis.

The Will of Harman Boseman of Westover Parish, Charles City Co., Va. "Sick and weak". Children named to share in his Estate.
John Boseman, 100 acres which my father left to me.
Harman Boseman, other half of my land in above Co. - 100 acres.
Thomas Boseman, items and livestock.
Daughter, Francis Boseman, items.
Daughter Mary Boseman, items.
To Wife Mary, rest of estate and she to be executrix. Date Dec 28, 1724.
Wit: John ( ) Mayton, John Boseman, John Crew.
Presented May 5, 1725 by Mary Boseman and proved by John Mayton, John Boseman and by John Crew, a Quaker. John Boseman and Will Garrett, Security. - - - Inventory of Harman Boseman, Dec'd, no value given. Presented by Mary Boseman, Executrix, and recorded June 2, 1725. (The above Boseman data is from Mrs Flora Dotson.)
(The above Ambrose Day could be the father of the legendary John Day who died in Oregon Territory in 1820. John was born in 1741.)

Some notes about the history pages that I left out of the original script.

Birth record of the children of Thomas Ridley Day & Edith Ballard shown on Page 35, this volume:

Ann Eliza Day. Nov 16, 1816.
Lidia Day. Jan 15, 1818.
Laura Ballard Day. Aug 15, 1820.
Martha Ann Virginia Day. 3/2 /1822.
Abraham Ballard Day. Aug 18,1823.
Thomas Davis Day. Mar 19, 1824.
Fanny Ridley Day. Nov 14, 1827.
Virginia Priscilla Day. Sep 24,1829
(Only Lidia Day is accounted for on Page 35, this record. Sorry.)

I left out some of what I should have included about the Hogg Island Church that is mentioned on Page 30, this record. Since my Gr. Mother said John Day could see Jamestown across the Bay from where he lived(On Hogg Island), the following description of the Church location would suggest that he could see Jamestown from his home on Hogg Island. I have other records about the Church but it's location is what I consider important.

The Church site and a larger Church that was built there later was located "On a high point (or ridge) between two ravines leading down to the James River; just west of the main road to Hogg Island about one half mile S.E. of Hogg Island Creek." From this location Jamestown is in plain sight on the opposite shore on the North side of the River. Since John lived near the Church it is possible he could see Jamestown from where he lived on Hogg Island.

Reverend William Thompson was Pastor of this Church for many years. Capt. James Day, Isle Of Wight Militia, Son/of John Day and Mary Bennett Day, married Mary Thompson the Daughter of William Thompson. (See Page 34, this record.)

More research in needed to see if we can find the Birth and Death Records that may have been recorded at the early Hogg Island Church. Such records may show some records of the family of John Day and Elizabeth Day, his wife. If so, those records would be of great help to us in our effort to begin a line-trace from our first Amercian Ancestor, John Day to Henry Day Sr. in Bertie and Granville County, North Carolina who I was able to trace back to from 96th Distr. (Edgefield), South Carolina.

Following this, my last History Page begins the Original Manuscript I had compiled about our Day Family before I decided to see if I could trace our Day Family from our first John Day who came to Jamestown in the London Merchant in 1620 to Henry Day Sr. who I was able to trace back to who "Declared His Rights To some Land" in Bertie County, North Carolina in 1742. - - - D.Day.

1. William Day Sr. B: Aug. 1754. In a Fort in the Edgefield Distr', of South Carolina. D: May- , 1836 in Dallas Co., Alabama. Buried: At Sister Springs Bapt' Church Cem., near Tyler, East of Selma, Ala. It has been well established that William Day served between 3 and 4 years as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War. A Monument has been errected at his Grave Site.

It is believed that William Day had 2 wives. The identity of his first wife has not been estabilshed. It was thought for a time that her name was Frances, called Fanny. This Frances turned out to be the wife of a different William Day. The William Day, born in the Fort is known to be married to Rutha when William Day applied for a Pension and made out his Will in Dallas Co., Ala. in 1832. It appears that Rutha was Rutha Pierce when she and William Day were married. No marriage record was found so maiden name or marriage date is not Proven. These records may have been lost in one of two major wars that were fought in that area. The early records of Big Stevevs Creek Baptist Church at Edgefield that William's family were members were lost. The records we found begin in in 1803. It is known that Rev. Daniel Marshall preached there as early as 1762. Suppoedly the Meeting House was built in the early 1750's. William had at least 10 children. He had a son John but I have not been able to determine which John Day was his Son. All Children born at Edgefield, S.C. Family moved to Dallas Co., Ala. in Nov. 1820.

a. Zacheus "Zachary" Day. B: 1784. D: After 1860 in Butler Co., Ala. Buried: In Mt. Moriah Church Cem., near Greenville, Butler Co., Ala. Served in the WAR OF 1812, as PVT. in Capt. Wm W. Olds' Co. of Militia, CO. D. Austin's Regt. Discharged Mar. 8, 1815. Moved to Dallas Co., Oct. 1821.

b. Silas Day. B: 1786. D: After 1860 Census.
Buried: Moved to Dallas Co., in Nov. 1820.

c. Nathaniel Day. B: ca 1788-9. D: 1821 in Dallas Co.
Buried: In Dallas Co. Moved to Dallas Co., Ala.

d. William Day Jr. B: ca 1798. (Age bet. 30 & 40 in 1830 Census) D: Apr. 1, 1866, Dallas Co. Buried: Dallas Co., Ala.

e. Sarah "Sallie" Day. B: 1801-2. D: Bet. 1846 & 1850 in Union Parish, La. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Louisiana. Removed to Union Parish in Fall of 1846.

f. Benjamin Day Sr. B: 1803. (47 in 1850 Census) D: 1885 in Clark Co., Miss. Buried: Goodwater Bapt. Cem., Enterprise, Miss. Removed to Miss. after the WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.

g. Martha Day. B: Aug. 20, 1804. D: Aug. 12, 1875.(Family Bible) Buried: At Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala.

h. Marshall Day. B: 1806. D: Mar. 16, 1877. In Union Parish, La. Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La. Removed Family to Union Parish, La. in the Fall of 1846.

i. Joshua Day. B: 1808. D: After 1850 Census. In Dallas Co. Buried: In Dallas Co., Ala.

j. Nancy Day. B: Mar. 18, 1811. D: Nov. 11, 1838. Buried: In Old Town Creek Church Cem., Old Town Beat, Dallas Co., Ala.

1. William Day Sr. Cont:
HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE:

a. Zacheus "Zachary" Day. (War of 1812. PVT. in CAPT. Wm W. Olds' CO. D. Austin's REGT. Discharged March 8, 1815).
B: 1784. Edgefield Distr.', S.C. D: After 1860 Butler Co., Ala.
Buried: Mt. Moriah Church Cem., Greenville, Butler Co., Ala.
Married: Jincy(Jenny) Delaney. (Dau' of John & Sarah Delaney)
B: 1794. In S.C. D: After 1860 in Butler Co., Ala. Buried: In Mt. Moriah Church Cem., Greenville, Butler Co., Ala.
Anniv: Between 1809 & 1811. At Edgefield, S.C. (Dismissed by Letter from Big Stevens Creek Bapt. Church, Oct. 1821.
Children: (12) 5 Boys and 7 Girls.

1. Sarah Ann Day. B: Mar. 19, 1814. At Edgefield, S.C.
   D: Jan. 21, 1888. Buried: In Perdue Cem.
2. William Day. B: 1816. Edgefield, S.C. (Age 34 in 1850)
   D: aft. 1870. Buried:
3. Thomas Day. B: 1819. Edgefield, S.C. (31 in 1850 Census)
   D: aft. 1870. Buried:
4. Elizabeth Day. B: ca 1812 ?
   D: After 1872.
5. John Day. B: ca 1822. In Ala. Went to Louisiana in the Marshall Day Wagon Train in the Fall of 1846. D:
6. Mary Day. B: 1822. In Ala.
   D: May 1879. Buried: In Mt. Moriah Ch. Cem. Lowndes Co.
7. Frances or Florence Day. B: ca 1830. In Ala. (20 in 1850)
   D: May 14, 1906. Buried:
8. Susan Day. B: ca 1832. In Ala. (18 in 1850 Census)
   D: Buried:
9. Lucinda "Lucy" Day. B: Ca 1834. In Ala. (16 in 1850)
   D: After 1880 Buried:
10. Eliza Day. B: ca 1836. In Ala. (14 in 1850 Census.)
    D: July 1, 1903. Buried:
11. George A. Day. B: ca 1838. In Ala. (12 in 1850.)
    D: Buried:
12. Zacheus Henry "Zachary" Day. B; Aug. 29, 1839. In Ala.
    D: May 2, 1908. Buried:

Note: See Deed Records Book, B. Pages 218 - 222, Butler Co., Ala., At Greenville, Ala. for the above 12 children of Zacheus Day. - - D. Day. This Deed was found by Mrs. Thelma F. Odom in 1977. A Copy was sent to Mrs. Flora B. Dotson. Mrs. Dotson sent a copy to me. - D. Day.

When Zacheus' father William withdrew his Church Letter from Big Stevens Creek Bapt. Church at Edgefield, S.C. and moved to Dallas Co., Ala. in Nov. 1820, Zacheus stayed at Edgefield and completed the disposal of all family property before coming to Ala. in Oct. 1821.

1. William Day Sr., a. Zacheus "Zachary" Day. Cont:

1. Sarah Ann Day. B: Mar. 19, 1814. At Edgefield, S.C.
D: Jan. 21, 1888. Buried: In Perdue Cem.
Married: Thomas Carter Day. B: 1815-20. (Son of Frederick Day)
D: Before Nov. 3, 1847. Buried:
Anniv: Mar. 9, 1836. In Lowndes Co., Ala. Children. (2).
a. Linnie Day Barrett. B: July 6, 1838. D: Mar 16, 1880.
Married: Nathaniel W. Barrett. B: Jan 5, 1836. D: Aug 21, 1862.
Anniv: 10/31/1857. Children:
b. Caroline J. "Callie" Day Lester. B: 2/8/1840. D: 12/24/1914.
Married: Eli Lester. B: Sept 22, 1844. D: July 16, 1920.
Anniv: 2/3/1868. Children:
2. William Day. B: ca 1816. At Edgefield, S.C. (34 in 1850 Census)
D: After 1870. In Butler Co, Ala.
Married: Sarah Hall. B: ca 1824. In Ala.
D. Feb 1889. In Butler Co, Ala.
Anniv: ca 1845. Children: 2 in 1850 Census, Lowndes Co., Ala.
a. Henry Day. B: ca 1846. In Ala. (4 in 1850 Census).
b. John Day. B: ca 1848. In Ala. (2 in 1850 Census).
Note: Unable to locate William and Sarah in later Census.
3. Thomas Day. B: ca 1819. In Edgefield, S.C.
Died: After 1870.
Married: Rachael Gardner. B: ca 1820. In S.C. (This information from Town Creek Church Records, Dallas Co., Ala.)
Died: Buried:
Anniv. Children: 8 listed in 1850 Butler Co., Ala.
a. Augustus Day. B: 1836 In Ala. (14 in1850 Census) D: 4/10/1910.
b. Zacheus "Zachary" Day. B: 1838. In Ala. (12 in 1850)D:
c. Ginny Day. B: 1840. In Ala. (10 in 1850 Census)
d. Amanda Day. B: 1841. In Ala. (9 in 1850) D: Dec 1885.
e. Lucinda Day. B: 1842. In Ala. (8 in 1850.) D: After 1880.
f. James Day. B: 1844. In Ala. (6 in 1850 Census)
g. Thomas Day. B: 1845. In Ala. (5 in 1850 Census)
h. Mary Day. B: ca 1847. In Ala. (Age 3 in 1850 Census) D: 12/-1885.
Note: Thomas' Family is on, Page 435, Beat 5, Butler Co., Ala. Census Report, dwelling 591.
a. (Above) I was unable to get more data on Augustus Day.
b. (Above) Zacheus Day - Also called Zacheus Jr. and Zachary Jr. This Zacheus Day's Grandfather was Zacheus "Zachary" Day. Also he had an Uncle Zacheus Henry Day. Thomas' son Zacheus was born ca 1838, age 12 in 1850. His Uncle Zacheus Henry Day was born Aug. 29, 1839 and died May 2, 1808. Thomas' son Zacheus married Elizabeth Tally on Jan. 9, 1860, and died during the WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.
Note: Mrs. Olive C. Wyrosdick, P.O. Box 116, Archer, Fla. 32618 says that her great grandparents were Elizabeth Tally and Zacheus Day. Zacheus Day and Elizabeth had one daughter Susan Day, who married James W. Day. Susan and James married at John Tally's J.P., on Feb. 24, 1878. She was 16 and he was 26. Susan was born in 1862 and D: 1888. James died 1886.
I found them in 1880 Dallas Co., Census, Thus:
J.W. Day. Age 29. B: In Ala. Father B: Ala. Mother B: Ala.
S.D. Day. Age 17. Wife. B: Ala. Father & mother B: Ala.
Temperance Day, 10/12. (Census Jun. 7, 1880.) B: Apr. 1879.

1. William Day Sr., s. Zacheus "Zachary" Day, 3. Thomas Day. Cont:

. Ginny Day. B: ca 1840 (10 in 1850 Census) No orher information.
. Amanda Day Harp. B: ca 1841 (Age 9 in 1850 Census). Born in Butler Co., Ala. D: Dec 1885.
Married: James H. "Jim" Harp. B:
Anniv: March 9, 1864. Children: (6) 5 Girls, 1 Boy.
Note: Jim Harp was a Pvt. in Co K. 1st. Ala. Reg. He later left Amanda and married Carrie McNiel on Aug 30, 1884 in Butler Co.
(Children Listed:)
1. Martha Harp. B: 1866 in Ala. Died Young before 1880.
2. Sarah A. "Sallie" Harp. B: Jan 1868 in Ala. D:
3. Mary Ellen Harp. B: Apr 1870 in Ala. D: Aug 23, 1923. Buried: In Hopewell Cem., Covington, Ala.
4. Georgian Augusta Harp. B: May 30, 1872. D: May 8, 1932. Buried: In Hamilton-Easley Cem., near Grand Bay, Ala.
5. Magnolia "Shug" Harp. B: Aug 1876 in Ala. D:
6. John T. "Jettie" Harp. B: May 1879 in Ala. D:

1. (Above) Martha Harp. B: 1866. Died before 1880.
2. Sarah A. "Sally" Harp Morgan. B: Jan 1868. Md Wm Morgan.
. Mary Ellen Harp Fuller Williams. B: Apr 1870 in Ala. D: Aug 23, 1923. Buried: Hopewell Cem., Covington, Ala.
Married: 1st to: Thomas Abner Fuller. B: D:
Anniv: Feb 12, 1891. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Henry J. Williams. B: D:
Anniv: April 2, 1923. Children: (0)
a. Mattie Fuller Coxwell. B: Jan 1892. Butler Co., Ala. D: 1910-11. (In Childbirth) Buried: Hopewell Cem, Covington.
Married: W.C. Coxwell on Jan 12, 1910.
. Minnie L. Fuller Hutcherson Adams. B: June 17, 189x. At Ft. Deposit, Ala. D: June 17, 1968. Buried. In Odd Fellows Cem., Bayou La Batre, Ala. Married: 1st to Alex Hutcherson.
Anniv: Children: (1) A Son.
Married: 2nd to Edward E. Adams. B:
Anniv: Oct 3, 1920. Children: (6) 3 Girls, 3 Boys.

Children Listed:)
Elbie Hutcherson. B: Oct 20, 1915. Butler Co., Ala. D: June 17, 1964 at Mobile, Ala.
Ola Mae Adams. B: Aug 20, 1920. at Andalusia, Ala. D: Aug 3, 1986 in Ala.
Cloverine Adams. B: Feb 10, 1924.
Maxine Adams. B: Feb 8, ---.
oseph Edward Adams. B: Feb 19, 1928. Grand Bay, Ala.
obert E. Adams. B: Apr 10, 1929. Grand Bay, Ala.
on Eugene Adams. B: Sept 17, 1937. Grand Bay, Ala.
March 12, 1980. Buried: Odd Fellows Cem., Bayou La re, Ala.

1. William Day Sr., a. Zacheus "Zachary" Day, 3. Thomas Day,
d. Amanda Day Harp, 3. Mary Ellen Harp Fuller Williams, b. Minnie L. Fuller Hutcherson Adams. Continued:

1. Elbie Hutcherson. B: Oct 20, 1915. Butler Co., Ala. D: June 17, 1964 at Mobile, Ala. md Mary Ellen Broadus.
2. Ola Mae Adams Eldridge. B: Aug 20, 1920. At Andalusia, Ala. D: Aug 3, 1986 in Ala.
   Married: Homer C. Eldridge. B:
   Anniv: Children: (5)
   a. Carol Rebecca Eldridge. (Stillborn) April 29, 1948. Buried: Odd Fellow Cem., Bayou La Batre, Ala.
   b. Homer C. Eldridge Jr. B: July 25, 1943 at Bayou La Batre, Ala. Married: 1st to Janice L. Williams. 2nd to Mary Ann Scarborough.
   c. Vertie L. Eldridge Whatley. B: Oct 12, 1946 at Bayou La Batre, Ala. Married: James H. Whatley. B:
   d. William E. Eldridge. B: Jan 10, 1951. At Mobile, Ala. Married: Janett Lee Hodge. B:
   e. Dewayne C. Eldridge. B: Feb 13, 1957. At Mobile, Ala.

3. Cloverine Adams Lowery Previto. B: Feb 10, 1924.
   Married: 1st to: Clinton Lowery and had one child.
   Married: 2nd to: Charles Previto and had Children:
   a. Clinton Lowery Jr. B:
   b. Debbie Anita Previto. B: Sept 16, 1957. D: Sep 10, 1971.
   c. Charles Wayne Previto. B: Jan 24, 1959. D: Sep 10, 1971. These Children were drowned in a tragic accident the same day. There were other children born to this couple.
4. Maxine Adams Raybon Porter Murphy. B: Feb 8, 19 --.
   Married: 1st to: Mr Raybon, 2nd to: Mr Porter, and 3rd to: Sam Murphy.
5. Joseph Edward Adams. B: Feb 19, 1928. Grand Bay, Ala.
6. Robert E. Adams. B: Apr 10, 1929. Grand Bay, Ala. D: Mar. 16, 1947. Buried: Odd Fellow Cem., Bayou La Batre, Ala.
7. Leon Eugene Adams. B: Sept 17, 1937. At Grand Bay, Ala. D: Mar. 12, 1980. Buried: Odd Fellow Cem., Bayou La Batre. Married 1st to Rachel A. Smith. 2nd to: Cleo Brooke.

c. Zell Weaver Fuller. B: July 12, 1901. Ft. Deposit, Ala.
D: Mar. 21, 1950. Buried: Odd Fellows Cem. Bayou La Batre.
Married: Mattie Belle Padgett. B:
Anniv: Sept 28, 1926. Children: (6)

Children Listed:
1. Lillis Rae Fuller. B: Aug 23, 1928. At Grand Bay, Ala.
2. Roxie Mae Fuller. B: May 19, 1930. At Grand Bay, Ala.
3. Grace Evelyn Fuller. B: Nov 14, 1935. Grand Bay, Ala.
4. Annie Elizabeth "Beth" Fuller. B: Oct 22, 1942. Grand Bay.
5. Zell Edward Fuller. B: Jan 23, 1945. At Pascagoula, Miss.
6. Jerry Wayne Fuller. B: June 4, 1947. In Miss.

1. William Day Sr., a. Zacheus "Zachary" Day, 3. Thomas Day, d. Amanda Day Harp, 3. Mary Ellen Harp Fuller Williams, c. Zell Weaver Fuller. Continued:

1. Lillis Rae Fuller Atchley. B: Aug 23, 1928. Grand Bay, Ala.
Married: Fred P. Atchley. B:
Anniv: May 23, 1949. In Miss. Children: (Twin Boys) (2)
a. Frederick Vaden Atchley. B: June 24, 1954. San Antonio, Tx.
Married: Sharon Ann Corn on Oct 10, 1987.
b. Roderick Pendleton Atchley. B: June 24, 1954. San Antonio.
Married: Patricia Mae Hamilton. B:
Anniv: Aug 18, 1979. Children: (2) Girls.
1. April Nicole Atchley. B: Apr 10, 1984. San Antonio, Tx.
2. Kelly Christine Atchley. B: Aug 7, 1986. San Antonio.
2. Roxie Mae Fuller Blackmon. B: May 19, 1930. Grand Bay, Ala.
Married: Samuel Blackmon. B:
Anniv: Oct 1, 1949. Children: (6) 3 Girls, 3 Boys.

Children Listed:
a. Roxie Ann Blackmon. B: Nov 12, 1950. At Uriah, Ala.
b. Samuel Earl Blackmon. B: Jan 16, 1952. At Mobile, Ala.
c. James Edward Blackmon. B: June 30, 1953. At Uriah, Ala.
d. John Wayne Blackmon. B: July 21, 1955. At Pensacola, Fla.
e. Cecilia Terry Blackmon, B: Feb 11, 1957. Pensacola, Fla.
f. Linda Gail Blackmon. B: Jan 31, 1958. At Pensacola, Fla.
a. (Above) Roxie Ann Blackmon Price. B: Nov 12, 1950. Uriah.
Married: Joseph Marion Price. B:
Anniv: Mar 16, 1969. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
1. Joseph Marion Price Jr. B: Feb 24, 1970. Pensacola, Fla.
D: May 7, 1974. Buried: Pensacola, Fla.
2. Julie Ann Price. B: Nov 28, 1972. At Pensacola, Fla.
3. Samuel Eli Price. B: Jan 7, 1976. At Pensacola, Fla.
4. Michelle Lee Price. B: Apr 23, 1981. At Pensacola.

b. (Above) Samuel Earl Blackmon. B: Jan 16, 1952. Mobile, Ala.
Married: Opal Darlene Prince. B:
Anniv: Dec 30, 1972. Divorced. Children: (1) A Son.
1. Samuel Michael Shea Blackmon. B: Feb 23, 1979.
c. James Edward Blackmon. B: June 30, 1953. At Uriah, Ala.
Married: Margie Ann Newman. B:
Anniv: Now Div. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. James Edward Blackmon Jr. B: Oct 27, 1972. Pensacola.
2. Robert Anthony Shane Blackmon. B: Mar 20, 1975.
3. Shanon Denise Blackmon. B: Apr 20, 1977. Pensacola, Fla.
d. John Wayne Blackmon. B: July 21, 1955. At Pensacola, Fla.
Married: Kim Maureen Kelly. (Now Div.) Child' 1 Son.
1. John Wayne Blackmon Jr. B: Mar 17, 1977. Pensacola, Fl.

Note: Lillis Atchley, San Antonio, Texas sent this Record of Amanda Day Harp to my Nephew George E. Day recently. He, in turn sent a copy to me for our Record. Many thanks.

1. William Day Sr., a. Zacheus "Zachary" Day, 3. Thomas Day,
d. Amanda Day Harp, 3. Mary Ellen Harp Fuller Williams, c. Zell Weaver Fuller, 2. Roxie Mae Fuller Blackmon. Continued:

e. Cecilia Terry Blackmon Scott. B: Feb 11, 1957. Pensacola, Fl.
Married: Lloyd Scott Sr. (now Div.) Children: (2) Boys.
1. Lloyd Scott Jr. B: Sept 20, 1972. At Pensacola, Fla.
2. Kevin E. Scott. B: July 29, 1977. At Milton, Fla.
(Cecilia Terry is now Married to Mr Miley in Mar - 1988.)

f. Linda Gail Blackmon Wilder Corliss. B: Jan 31, 1958.
Married: 1st to: Rickie Edward Wilder. Anniv: - (2) Chl'dn.
Married: 2nd to: Scott Fullerton Corliss. 1 Child.
1. Terry Jo Ann Wilder. B: July 25, 1974. Pensacola, Fla.
2. Billy Shane Wilder. B: Aug 28, 1977. Pensacola, Fla.
3. Leighton Samuel Corliss. B: Nov 20, 1981. Pensacola.

3. Grace Evelyn Fuller Innabnit Cardinal. B: Nov 14, 1935. Grand Bay, Ala, Married: 1st to Johnny O'Neil Innabnit. B:
Anniv: June 8, 1956. (Div. Oct 3, 1969. Children: (1) Son.
Married: 2nd to: Norman Edward Cardinal. B:
Anniv: Dec 7, 1956. Children: (0)
a. Larry N. Innabnit. B: Aug 7, 1957. D: Aug 7, 1975.
Buried: In Louisville, Miss.

4. Annie Elizabeth "Beth" Fuller. B: Oct 22, 1942. D: Feb 29, 1988 in Mobile, Ala. Buried: Grand Bay, Ala. Never married.

5. Zell Edward Fuller. B: Jan 23, 1945. Pascagoula, Miss.
Married: 1st to: Sherry Linda Barton. On Jan 9, 1957. 1 Son.
Married: 2nd to: Patricia Dianne Todd. B:
Anniv: May 19, 1972. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. James Edward Fuller. B: Apr 10, 1971. (He was adopted by his stepfather Jerry Kemp)
b. Gary Edward Fuller. B: Aug 31, 1972.
c. Gerome Leroy Fuller. B: Jan 22, 1974. (All Children
d. Gennifer Dianne Fuller. B: Nov 16, 1975. Born in
e. Greg Talmond Fuller. B: June 13, 1977. Pascagoula, Miss.)

6. Jerry Wayne Fuller. B: June 4, 1947. In Miss. never married.

d. James Thomas "Jack" Fuller. B: May 5, 1902. Greenville, Ala.
D: Jan 15, 1957 in Alexandria, La. Buried: Odd Fellows Cem., Bayou La Batre, Ala.
Married: 1st to: Maggie Lee Josephine Moore in Grand Bay Ala.
Anniv: May 28, 1928. Children: (3) Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Lillian Sanders Aldridge in Pascagoula, Miss.
Anniv: Nov 6, 1945. Children: 1 Girl and 1 adopted son.

1. Thomas William Fuller. B: Sept 28, 1929.
Married: Serena Elizabeth Davidson. On May 3, 1951.
Anniv: May 3, 1951. Children: 4 and 1 adopted Boy.
a. Elizabeth Lynette Fuller Mangum. B: May 4, 1953. Mobile,
Married: William David Mangum on Sept 18, 1971. 2 Chrn.
1. Jonathan David Mangum. B: Nov 5, 1975.
2. Sarah Lynette Mangum. B: May 30, 1977.

William Day Sr., a. Zacheus "Zachary" Day, 3. Thomas Day, Amanda Day Harp, 3. Mary Ellen Harp Fuller Williams, d. James Thomas "Jack" Fuller, 1. Thomas William Fuller. Cont:

b. Lolita Ann Fuller Sisson. B: Sept 18, 1955. Mobile, Al.
Married: Grant Steven Sisson. B:
Anniv: Aug 9, 1974. Children: 1 of their own 2 Adopted.
1. Jorge Grant Sisson. B: June 21, 1975.
2. Jonathan Grant Sisson. B: Aug 30, 1977.
3. Josuha Caleb Sisson. B: July 4, 1980. New Orleans.
c. Serena Louise Fuller Dinwiddie. B: Sept 26, 1956.
Married: Ronald Leslie Dinwiddie in Gretna, La.
Anniv: Dec 23, 1974. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Robert Lee Dinwiddie. B: Nov 5, 1953.
2. Elizabeth Rene' Dinwiddie. B: Oct 19, 1979.
d. Constance Eileen Fuller. B: Dec 29, 1958. New Orleans.
e. Thomas Wm Fuller Jr. Adopted: B: Oct 10, 1967. In La.

2. Kather Lee Fuller Doyle Daniels Long Wilson McMakin.
B: Apr 29, 1931. D: Apr 16, 1973. At New Orleans, La.
Buried: Mobile Memorial Gardens, Mobile, Ala.
Married: 1st to: Adam Doyle. No Children.
Married: 2nd to: Mr - - Daniels. 1 Son.
Married: 3rd to: Patrick Long. 2 Children.
Married: 4th to: Herman Wilson. 1 Daughter.
Married: 5th to: William "Bill" McMakin. 1 Son.
a. William Lupo Daniels. Md twice, 1 Peggy, 2 Kathy.
b. Elizabeth Ann Long. Md. Bob Cupstid.
c. Harry Patrick Long. Md, Madyln-- - - .
d. Kathy Lee Wilson. B: 1965 In Texas.
e. Gary W. McMakin. B: 1969 in Texas.

3. James D. "J.D." Fuller. B: June 14, 1934. Grand Bay, Ala.
Married: 1st to: Hellen Jones. Had 1 Son.
Married: 2nd to: Shirley Covey. On Nov 16, 1956 San Antonio, Texas. Had 2 Children.
Married: 3rd to: Alice Voussine on July 20, 1972. Lake Charles, La.
a. Ronnie Fuller. B: Aug 18, 1954. Md Patricia Gray.
b. James D. Fuller Jr. B: Sept 11, 1959.Goldsboro, N.C.
Married: Cheryl Glass.
c. Shirley Ana Fuller. B: Aug 8, 1964. San Antonio, Tx.
Married: Billy Joe Rackley Jr. (Now Divorced)

gian Augusta Harp Crenshaw Kelly. B: May 30, 1872.
ay 8, 1932. Buried: Hamilton-Easley Cem., Grand Bay, Ala.
ed: 1st to Joseph J. Crenshaw on Jan 29, 1891.
ed: 2nd to Pat Kelly on June 3, 1922.
lia "Shug" Harp. B: Aug 1876 in Ala. md Bob Morgan.
r. "Jettie" Harp. B: May 1879 in Ala. D:
d: 1st to Molly Barnett, 2nd to Laura Whittle.
Day Harp's Record came from Lillis Atchley, SanAntonio,Tx.

1. William Day Sr., a. Zacheus "Zachary" Day, 3. Thomas Day. Cont:

e. Lucinda Day B: ca 1842. In Ala. D: After 1880.
f. James Day. B: ca 1844. In Ala. (In 1870 Lowndes Co. Census I found: Pg; 2- 12-13. Jim Day age 25 working in a Steam mill.
g. Thomas Day. B: ca 1845. In Ala. No other information.
h. Mary Day. B; ca 1847. In Ala.
Married: Calvin Morgan on Jan 3, 1868 in Butler Co., Ala.
Note: The following Family always lived near our Zacheus Day. I do not know of any connection other than Frederick's son Thomas Carter Day married Zacheus Day's daughter, Sarah Ann Day.
1850 Butler Co., Ala. Pg. 430, Dwelling 589, Beat 5.
Frederick Day. B: ca 1785, In S.C. (Age 65 in 1850) Farmer.
Nancy Day. B: ca 1800, in Ga. (Age 50 in 1850)
John Day. B: ca 1836, In Ala.(Age 14 in 1850)
Susan Day. B: ca 1838, In Ala. (Age 12 In 1850)
Frederick had a large family, these were the only children still at home in 1850. - D. Day.

a. Zacheus Day's children. Continued:
4. Elizabeth Day Kelly. B: 1812 ? D: After Feb 1872.
Married: William Kelly. B:
Anniv: Before Nov. 1843. Children: At least 1 Son.
a. Andrew J. Kelly. B: (Elizabeth died: 3-25-1911.)
Married: Mrs. Elizabeth Day. (nee Tally, Widow of Zacheus Day)
Anniv: June 29, 1865. (In Brides Home) Children:
5. John Day. B: Probably 1822. In Ala. I have no other proven record of this John Day. However, in 1924-5, my grandmother told me that my great grandfather, Marshall Day brought a nephew named John Day West with him in the Marshall Day Wagon Train In 1846. In The 1850 Union Parish, La. Census I found the following John Day living near Marshall Day's Family. He is probably Zacheus' son.
Pg;-716-156-156. Aug. 19, 1850. Film Roll 241. Union Parish, La.
John Day Age 28 Overseer. Born in Ala.
Harriett Day age 21 Born in Ala.
James Day age 1 Born in La.
Harriett was a daughter in one of the families that came West in the wagon train. (I forgot their sir name). This is the only John Day that fits in with what I remember her telling me. Even so, it does not prove that I have the right John Day here.
6. Mary Day. B: 1822 D: May 1879.
Married: John Tally. B: 1811. D: 1895. Bur. Mt. Moriah Cem.
7. Frances or Florence Day. B: 1830. D: May 14, 1906. (Unmarried)
8. Susan Day. B: 1832. In Ala. (18 in 1850.) No other info'.
9. Lucinda "Lucy" Day. B: 1834. In Ala. Married: Augustus Williamson. There were Children. No other information.
Note: In Deeds Records Books: Book 63, Pgs. 125 & 126, Greenville, Butler Co., Ala. and Book B. Pgs. 218 - 222 there is additional information about Zacheus Day's Family.
Mt Moriah Ch. Records, Greenville, Ala. may have more data.

1. William Day Sr., a. Zacheus "Zachary" Day. Continued:

10. Eliza Day. B: ca 1836. In Ala. (Age 14 in 1850 Census)
D: July 1, 1903. Buried: (Unmarried)
11. George A. Day. B: ca 1838. in Ala. (12 in 1850) No other info!
12. Zacheus Henry "Zachary H." Day. B: Aug. 29, 1839. In Butler Co.
D: May 2, 1908. In Butler Co., Ala.
Buried: Mt. Morish Bapt' Church Cem., Greenville, Ala.
Served in CO. C. 33rd. Ala.Reg. INF. VOL. Joined Mar. 1, 1862.
Wounded at Chicamaugua, Tenn. Left leg amputated below left knee.
Married: Florence Minerva Walker. B: Aug. 9, 1862, at Carlowville, Dallas Co., Ala. D: After Dec. 14, 1943.
Both Zacheus and Florence received a Pension.
Anniv: Nov. 10, 1907. There were no issue from this union.

Note: Mrs. Flora B. (Carl C.) Dotson did considerable research to determine which Zacheus "Zachary" Day belonged to Zacheus Day and which Zacheus "Zachary" Day belonged to his son Thomas Day. In some records the Elder Zacheus was shown as Zacheus Day Sr. Both younger Zacheus Days were shown as Zacheus or Zachary Day Jr. in some records. Thomas Day's son Zacheus was older than his Uncle Zacheus Day. Very confusing.

The 1860 Census showed, Z. Day and E. Day (Wife) as family; (Thomas' son) While Zacheus Day Sr's. son was still at home. Also, Thomas Day's son died in the War.

Zacheus Day Sr's. son's Military Records shows his son's full name was Zacheus Henry Day, which did not show in Census Records.

Many thanks to Mrs. Dotson for her skill and effort. Believe me, there was a lot more in her research work than I have shown here. - - - D.Day.

1. William Day Sr. Continued:

b. Silas Day. - HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE:
b. Silas Day. B: 1736. Edgefield Dist'r., S.C. (64 in 1850)
D: After 1860 in Ala. Buried:
Married: 1st to: Elizabeth "Hanna" Thomas. B: 1790. Edgefield Dist'r., S.C. - D. Ca 1838. In Ala. Buried:
Anniv: Children: (I have 10) 3 Girls, 7 Boys.
Married: 2nd to: Rebecca Holston nee Frederick, in Dallas Co.
B: 1796. D: 1880. Buried: Six Mile Cem., Bibb Co., Ala.
Anniv: Nov. 28, 1841. In Ala. Children: (None)
Silas and Wife dismissed by letter from Big Stevens Creek Church, Edgefield, Distr'., S. C. Nov. 1820.

1. Mary A. "Polly" Day. B: Nov. 1809. (10 months old Aug. 1810)
D:
2. Jesse Day. B: ca 1812.(His ancestor shows, Aug. 1, 1814)
D: After 1880, Buried: Centerridge Cem. In Miss. (By 2nd Wife)
3. Miranda Day. B: ca 1817. Edgefield Distr', S.C.
D:
4. Daniel Day. B: Jan. 23, 1819. Edgefield Distr', S.C.
D: In Sherman Texas on the 8th instant of typhoid pneumonia in the 46th year of his age. (Jan 31, 1865) ?
5. James Day. B:1815-20. Edgefield Distr, S.C. (Census says 1820)
D:
6. Matilda Day. B: ca 1822. In Ala. (Age 38 in 1860)
D:
7. Julius N. Day. B: May 30, 1825. In Ala.
D: June 23, 1896. Buried: Center Hill Cem, Oakhurst, San Jacinto Co, Texas. Served in C.S.A. in Texas. Moved to Texas ca 1857.
8. Freeman Day. B: May 22, 1827. In Ala.
D:
9. William Thomas Day. B: Dec 8, 1831. In Ala. (Served in C.S.A.)
D: Apr 15, 1916. Buried:
10. Harvey Silas Day. B: Oct 24, 1837. In Ala.
D: May 20, 1930. Buried: Temple Gate Cem, Lowndes Co, Ala.

1. (Above) Mary A. "Polly" Day Smoke. B: Nov. - 1809. Edgefield Distr', S.C. - Died:
Married: Samuel C. Smoke. B:
D:
Anniv: Dec. 9, 1835. In Lowndes Co., Ala. Children:
1850 LOWNDES CO., CENSUS, Samuel Smoke Family:
(16) - Samuel Smoke. Age 33. B: in S.C , Overseer.
E. Smoke. ? Age 24. B: In Ala. (2nd Wife. ? ?)
M.A. Smoke. age 13. B: In Ala.
J.L. Smoke. Age 8. B: In Ala.
H. A. Smoke. Age 3. B: In Ala.
Richard Marlow. Age 18. B: In Ala. (Who is he ?)

Continued:

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day.

2. Jesse Day. HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE:

2. Jesse Day. B: ca 1812. Edgefield Distr', S.C. (38 in 1850 Census)
D: After 1880. Buried: Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co, Miss.
Married: 1st to: Wife's name unknown. Apparently died bet. 1838
and 1841. In Dallas Co., Ala. Children: (1) Son.
Married: 2nd to: Elizabeth Jane Smoke. B: 1819. In Ala. D: 1857
in Clark Co,Miss. Buried: Center Ridge Cem, beside Jesse.
Anniv: Sept. 13, 1841. Dallas Co., Ala. Children: ( )
Married: 3rd to: Rebecca Brooks. B: - D: - Buried: -
Anniv: Dec. 2, 1858. Clark Co, Miss., by Lewis Martin, MG.
Children: ( ). All born in Clark Co., Miss.
Note: After Rebecca died Jesse lived with his Daughter Julie.

a. James Monroe Day. Believed to be the only child by 1st wife. No record of name or marriage was found. The Family says he was an only Child.
Born: 1838. In Ala. (Age 12 in 1850 Census) D: ca 1922. Buried: Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co., Miss.
b. S. F. Day. Son. B: 1842. In Ala. (Age 8 in 1850 Census) D: ?.
c. A.J. Day. Son. B: 1845. In Ala. (Age 5 in 1850 Census) D: ?.
d. E.E. (Emma Ella) Day. B: 1846. In Ala. (Age 4 in 1850 Census)
Birth date: Apr. 1, 1846. D: Sept 16, 1920. Clark Co, Miss.
Buried: Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co., Miss.
e. R.F. (Robert Franklin Day) B: June 10, 1848. In Ala.
D: May 21, 1920. Buried: Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co., Miss.
f. ------- Son Day. (1 month old Sept. 1850 Census, Dallas Co.)
g. Julia L. "Julie" Day. B: ca Dec. 1851. Dallas Co., Ala.
D: Jan 28, 1918. Buried: Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co., Miss.
h. David Cecil Day. B: Dec 18, 1855. Dallas Co., Ala. David was about 2 years old when his mother died. He was taken into the home of Pat Lucas and raised as a member of the Lucas Family.
He Died: May 23, 1916. Buried: Jones Chapel Cem., Choctaw Co, Ala.
i. Zilphia Day. B: Oct 1865. Dau' of Jesse and Rebecca Brooks.
D: Nov 16, 1947. Buried: Magnolia Springs Cem. Theodore, Ala.
j. Jennie Day. B: ca 1867. Clark Co, Miss. D: Oct 29, 1901.
Buried: Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co, Miss.
k. Rachel Day. B: June 1869. D: Nov. 1905. Buried: -
l. Sarah L. Day. B: 1871. Clark Co. D: ca 1900. Bur: Center Ridge.
m. Louella "Ella" Day. B: Apr 1874. Clark Co, Miss. D: ca 1920-2.
n. Jesse P. Day. B: Feb 2, 1877. Clark Co., Miss. The last Child of Jesse and his wife Rebecca Brooks Day. D: May 10, 1916.
Buried: Providence Cem.

Note: Zilphia (Above) wrote a letter to relatives and said that there would have been 18 children had all of them lived. Apparently, some children were born and died between the Census years.- D. Day. - - - See following page for some History notes about Jesse Day.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 2. Jesse Day. Continued:

Some History notes about the above Jesse Day, Son of Silas Day, and Grandson of William Day Sr.

In May 1978 I found Jesse Day's Family on Film 432 - Roll # 4, 1850 Dallas Co., Ala. Census. Jesse is shown with Wife Elizabeth and 6 Children, Pg. 236-2. 40 - 40. Only initials are shown for the Children. I did not find Jesse in the 1860, Dallas Co, Census. I temporarily gave up searching for him.

On Pg. 240-2 - 98 - 93, 1850 Dallas Co, Ala. Census I found another Jesse Day, age 27 (1823) with wife E.J. Day. I later learned the E.J. stood for Elizabeth Jones, Jones was her Maiden name. (Our Jesse was born ca 1812) Both Jesses were born in S.C. I received a letter a few years later that said Jesse Day with Wife Elizabeth (Jones) was a Son of Saunders Day that lived near, and appears to be some way connected with our William Day Sr. (1754) in S.C. The same letter said that Saunders Day's Sons John and Jesse went to Ala. John went on to Florida but Jesse stayed in Dallas Co., until after the 1850 Census. I tried, but failed to connect Saunders Day with our William Day Sr.(1754). I did not do further research on Saunders' son Jesse Day.

I recently heard that there is a tradition in Saunders Days Family that says that Saunders Day's earliest S.C. ancestor was born in a Fort. If so, could this ancestor be a brother to our William, Son of John, born in the Fort in Aug. 1754? John Day had two sons born in that Fort. Our Wm was one of those Sons.

About a year ago I received a letter from Mrs Flora Dotson. She had found a Record showing that our Jesse Day's Family were Dismissed By Letter from Sister Springs Church, near Tyler, Dallas Co., Ala. in Aug. 1856. The same month they were Received By Letter, Center Ridge Baptist Church in Clark, Co., Miss.

In June 1985 I examined the 1860, Clark Co, Miss. Census Microfilm, 653 - Roll 580 and did not find Jesse Day in those Records. In Aug. 1985 I examined the 1870 Clark Co, Miss. Census Microfilm, Vol. 3, 593, - Roll 726, and did not find Jesse Day in those Records. I did not check 1880 or later Records. Mrs Dotson and I did considerable research on Jesse but made very little headway with it. I believe Mrs Dotson got the Church Record about Jesse from a descendant of Jesse.

On Aug 20, 1986 I received a letter from Mr. Gene A. Day, a descendant of Jesse, he said Julie L. was a daughter of Jesse and not his wife. Julie was in charge of Jesse's household when Jesse died after 1880. On Oct 29, 1986 I received a Record of Jesse's descendants from Mr. Gene A. Day. Gene's Record is quite extensive and includes many pages of history about Jesse and his descendants. I have combined the small amount of data I had about Jesse with the names and dates part of Gene's Record. Gene has given his permission for me to include his information. I am sure all of us will appreciate Gene's generosity.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 2. Jesse Day. Continued:

a. James Monroe Day. Believed to be Jesse's only Child by his first wife. No record of her name was found.
B: 1838 in Dallas Co, Ala. D: ca 1922. Buried: Center Ridge Cem.
(5th. Calv. Co. K. C.S.A. Has Military Monument at his Grave.)
Married: 1st in Ala. 2nd in Texas. Names of wives are unknown.
Lived 27 years in Texas, then returned to Miss. All Children except one stayed in Texas. He had other Boys and Girls. Thad Day states that the youngest Son, Greg lives in Tulsa, Okla.
1. David Day was Born in Texas but came to live in Miss.
Married: Laura Fortner. B:- Anniv:- Children: (2)
a. Sammy Day and, b. Eathy Day. No other information.

b. S.F. Day. B: 1842. In Ala. (Age 8 in 1850 Census, Dal', Co, Ala)

c. A.J. Day. B: 1845. Dallas Co., Ala. No other information.

d. Emma Ella "Ella" Day Williams. B: Apr 1, 1846. Dallas Co., Ala.
D: Sept 16, 1920. Buried: Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co., Miss.
Married: Larence D. Williams. B:- Died before Ella.
Anniv: Aug 30, 1878, By Kenneth McLendon. M.G. Children: (3)
1. Robert Frank Williams. B: Aug 10, 1878. Clark Co, Miss.
D: July 29, 1949. Buried: Center Ridge Cem. Clark Co, Miss.
Married: Ella Lafferty. B: Nov 18, 1871. D: Oct 6, 1956.
Buried: Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co., Miss.
Anniv: - Children: (7) All Born in Clark Co., Miss.
a. Clara A. Williams Mercer. B: Jan 25, 1897. D: -
Married: Frank Mercer. - No other information.
b. Emma Sarah Williams. Dec 6, 1898. D: Aug 10, 1930.
Never Married. No other information.

c. L. Porter Williams. B: Mar 3, 1901. D: Jan 17, 1983.
Married: Ollie Downey. B: -. No other information.
d. O. Fred Williams. B: Sept 26, 1903. D: --------
Married: Bessie Anderson. B: - No other information.
e. Mary Velma Williams Gordon. B: Feb 6, 1906.
Married: Fewell Gordon. B: No other information.
f. Lonnie Williams. B: Dec 13, 1907.
Married: Flora Dillard. B: - No other information.
g. Morris "Moss" Williams. B: June 4, 1910. D: Sept 3, 1969.
Married: Alice S. "Bessie" Satcher. No other information.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 2. Jesse Day, d. Emma Ella Day Williams. Continued:

2. Amanda "Mandie" Williams. The 2nd child of Emma Ella Day Williams. B: Sept 1, 1883. D: June 22, 1937. Buried: - Never Married:

3. Sarah Louise "Ludie" Williams Lewis. B: Nov. 7, 1886. D: Dec 4, 1965. Buried: Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co, Miss. Married: Tom Lewis. B: - D: - They lived at Stonewall, Miss. Anniv: - Children: (6) 3 Girls, 3 Boys.

Children Listed:
a. Leona Lewis. B: Aug 13, 1910.
b. Grady Lewis. B: Mar 26, 1912.
c. Adell Lewis. B: Mar 6, 1914.
d. Odeston Lewis. B: Apr 17, 1916.
e. Doy Lewis. B: Jan 31, 1918.
f. Myrtle Grace Lewis. B: Jan 7, 1923.

a. (Above) Leona Lewis Ivey. B: Aug 13, 1910.
Married: Curtis Ivey. B: - No other information.
b. Grady Lewis. B: Mar 26, 1912.
Never Married.
c. Adell Lewis Anderson. B: Mar 6, 1914.
Married: Wilkey Anderson. B: - No other information.

d. Odeston Lewis. B: Apr 17, 1916.
Married: 1st to: Pearl Miller. B: -
Married: 2nd to: Mattie Patrick. B: - No other information.

e. Doy Lewis. B: Jan 31, 1918.
Married: Mabel Carmichael. B: - No other information.

f. Myrtle Grace "Mutt" Lewis. B: Jan 7, 1923.
Never Married:

Note: I have no additional follow-up information on the above Family. --- D. Day.

Note: All of the information about Emma Ella Day William's Children, and Grandchildren was furnished by Mr. Gene A. Day, 330 3rd Avenue Saraland, Alabama 36571. - - - Many Thanks.

1. William Day Sr., b. Siles Day, 2. Jesse Day. Continued:

e. Robert Franklin "Bob" Day. The 4th Child of Jesse & Rebecca Day.
B: June 10, 1848. Dallas Co., Ala. D: May 21, 1920.
Buried: In Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co., Miss.
Married: Rebecca Amanda "Becky" Buffington. B: Mar 18, 1857. At Carmichael, Miss. D: Mar 3, 1929.. Buried: Center Ridge Cem.
Anniv: - Children: (10) 2 Girls, 8 Boys.

Children Listed: All Born in Clark Co., Miss.

1. Elizabeth Day. B: Feb 8, 1877. D: July 25, 1965. Buried: In Providence Cemetery.
2. John Franklin Day. B: June 24, 1879. D: 1926. Matheny Cem.
3. Lula Virginia Day. B: July 21, 1882. D: Oct 19, 1920. Buried: In Old Beary Cemetery.
4. William Curtis "Will" Day. B: Oct 15, 1884. D: Sept 1, 1942. Buried: Pine Crest Cem., Dauphin Island, Mobile, Ala.
5. Robert Lee Day. B: Feb 22, 1887. D: July 21, 1889.
6. David Melton Day. B: June 13, 1889. D: May 7, 1969. Served in WW I. Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co., Miss.
7. Oscar Delos Day. B: Apr 17, 1891. D: Feb 13, 1952. Buried: In Lost Creek Missionary Bapt' Cem., Sheridan, Ark.
8. James Albert Day. B: Dec 15, 1893. D: Jun 13, 1978. Buried: In Geneva Cem., Mathisville, Miss.
9. George Oliver "Ollie" Day. B: Jan 15, 1896. D: Oct 12, 1929. Buried: In Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co., Miss.
10. Chester Allen Day. Last Child of Robert Franklin Day. B: Feb 16, 1898.

1. (Above) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day Dillard. 1st Child of Robert Franklin "Bob" Day. B: Feb 8, 1877. D: July 25, 1965. Buried: In Providence Cemetery.
Married: John Henry Dillard. B: 1871. D: July 14, 1941.
Buried: In Providence Cemetery.
Anniv: Mar 27, 1901. Children: (4) 2 Girls, 2 Boys.

a. Susie Estella Dillard Napp. B: Feb 6, 1902.
Married: Luther Napp. - - - No Further Information.
b. Tommy Nathaniel Dillard. B: Apr 1, 1904.
Married: Mertis Moore. - - No Further Information.
c. Flora Bell Dillard Williams. B: June 6, 1909.
Married: Lonnie Williams. - - No Further Information.
d. John Harmon Dillard. B: Nov 6, 1911.
Married: Bobbie Johnson. - - No Further Information.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day,[2] Jesse Day, e. Robert Franklin "Bob" Day. Continued:

2. John Franklin Day. 2nd child of Robert Franklin Day.
B: June 24, 1879. D: 1926. Buried: Matheny Cem.
Married: Tilly Matheny. B: - D: 1962. Bur: Carrigan, Texas.
Anniv: Feb 10, 1907. Children: (1) A Son.
a. Harry Day. B: Sept 1910. Clark Co, Miss. D: Apr 4, 1976.
Buried: Carrigan, Texas.
Married: 1st to: - - -?. 2nd to: A nurse named Betty - - - -
1st Wife and infant daughter Died in 1954. Buried: In Texas.
1. Daughter - Day. B: - - ?. D: 1954. Buried: In Texas.
2. Robert Day. B: 1945. D: 1965.
3. Ernest Day. B: - Ernest lives in Dallas, Texas.
Ernest is Married and has a Son.
a. Robert Day No other information.

3. Lula Virginia Day Lucas. 3rd child of Robert Franklin "Bob" Day.
B: July 21, 1882. Clark Co, Miss. D: Oct 19, 1920. Buried: In Old Beary Cem. (Beside her husband.)
Married: James Arthur Lucas. B: Oct 15, 1881. D: June 11, 1954.
Anniv: - - - Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Anna Virginia Lucas Hiatt. B: B: May 1, 1903. D: Aug 21, 1932.
Married: Earl Hiatt. B: - - - No other information.
b. William Earl Lucas. B: Jan 18, 1906. Clark Co, Miss.
Married: Ethel Roberts. No other information.
c. Ruby Lucas Walker. B: Nov 20, 1909. Clark Co, Miss.
Married: Roy Walker.
d. Edna Lucas Ballard. B: Aug 1, 1915. Clark Co, Miss.
Married: Oscar Ballard. B: - - - No other information.
(Jas. Arthur Lucas married 2nd to Mattie Triggs.)

4. William Curtis "Will" Day. B: Oct 15, 1884. Clark Co, Miss.
D: Sept 1, 1942. At San Antonio, Texas. Buried: Pine Crest Cem. on Dauphin Island Parkway in Mobile, Ala.
Married: Eva Estell Mosley. B: Jan 23,1892. D: July 1,1949. Bur: Beside her husband. Anniv: - - Children: (2) Girls.
a. Gladys Christena Day. B: Jan 13, 1913. Mobile, Ala.
Never Married.
b. Eva Adelle Day. B: Jan 15, 1916. Mobile, Ala.
D: Sept 25, 1975. Buried: - - - Never Married:
Buried: Greenwood Cem., Fort Worth, Texas.

5. Robert Lee Day. B: Feb 22, 1887. Clark Co, Miss. D: July 21, 1889. Buried: Center Ridge Cem, Clark Co, Miss.
(Robert Lee Day was the 5th child of Robert Franklin "Bob" Day.)

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 2. Jesse Day. Continued:

f. A Son Day. B: 1850. Dallas Co., Ala. Jesse had an infant Son one month old when the Census was taken, in 1850. Dallas Co, Ala. The Child had not been named. We have no other record of him.

g. Julia L. Day Tews. B: 1851. Dallas Co., Ala. D: Jan 28, 1918.
Buried: Center Ridge Baptist Cem.. Clark, Co., Miss.
Married: Samuel N. Tews. B: - D: - Anniv: Feb 21, 1894. 1 Child.
(Co. D. 7th. Miss. Inf. C.S.A.)
1. Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie" Tews Daniels. B: Apr 28, 1895.
D: Feb 3, 1984. Mt. Pisgah Cem, near Melvin, Ala.
Married: Arthur Daniels. B: - D: -
Anniv: 1/27/1917. Children: (4) 2 Girls, 2 Boys.
a. Lillie Maude Daniels Gerald. B: Oct 29, 1916. Lives in Mo.
Married: Herbert Gerald B: - Anniv: Dec 22, 1940.
b. Earl Daniels. B: Aug 18, 1919. D: Jan 1974.
Married Myrna Scott. B: - No other information.
c. Corrie Daniels. B: July 19, 1923. - Never Married.
d. Carl Daniels. B: July 19, 1923. D: Aug 28, 1974.
Married: Lucille Becton. B: - No other information.

Note: Samuel N. Tews had 2 children by a previous marriage:
1. Daniel Oscar Tews. Who married Ida Frances Roberts.
2. Walter Jermiah Tews. Who married Annie Logan.
Corrie Daniels stated that Walter moved to Colorado many years ago. He had 2 Girls and 2 Boys. Lost contact with them.

h. David Cecil Day. The 6th Child Of Jesse Day and Elizabeth Smoke.
(James Monroe Day was by a different Wife)
B: Dec 18, 1855. In Dallas Co, Ala. D: May23,1916. Buried at the Jones Chapel Cem., Choctaw Co., Ala. (David was about 2 years old when his mother died. He was raised in the home of Pat Lucas as a member of the Lucas Family.)
Married: Mary Jane Evans, at Emery, Ala. She was Born in Ala.
Anniv: Mar 12, 1885. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
(Mary Jane is Buried in Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co., Miss.)
(In Dec 1909 David and His daughter, Maude E. Day moved their Letter to Center Ridge Church.)

Children Listed:
1. Harvie E. Day. B: Sept 20, 1885. D: Dec 5, 1969. Buried: In Center Ridge Cem, Clark, Co, Miss. (Unmarked Grave.)
2. William McCrey Day. B: Apr 11, 1887. D: Nov 20, 1964. Buried: Providence Cem. (Unmarked Grave.)
3. Maude E. Day. B: Jan 17, 1890. D: July - 1910.
4. Eddie Price Day. B: Aug 29, 1893. Near Emery, Choctow Co, Ala. D: Aug 14, 1978. Buried: Center Ridge Cem, Clark, Co, Miss.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 2. Jesse Day, h. David Cecil Day.

1. Harvie E. Day. B: Sept 20, 1885. D: Dec 5, 1969. Buried: Center Ridge Cem., Clark Co., Miss.
Married: 1st to: Frances Brewer. Mother of all his Children.
2nd to: Beaulah Maddox. 3rd To: Ruby Myrtle Herring.
   a. Estelle Day Lucas Hilton. B: - 1919. D: - 1979. Buried: -
   Married: 1st to: Clifford Lucas. 2nd to: Mr. - Hilton.
   b. Alma "Pen" Day Raines. B: Feb 23, 1923. (Twin)
   Married: G.P. Raines. B: - No other information.
   c. Elmer "Bud" Day. B: Feb 23, 1923. D: Sept 24, 1973.
   Married: Juanice Manley. B:

2. William McCray "Will" Day. B: Apr 4 or 11, 1887. D: Nov 20, 1964. Buried: Providence Cem. (Beside his 1st wife Willie.
Married: 1st to: Willie McMichael. B: Dec 4, 1892. D: July 17, 1922. Buried: Providence Cem.
Married: 2nd to: Adda Wimbley. 3rd to: Nora Day. B: -
Only child was by # 1, Willie McMichael.
   a. Oliver Day. B: July 28, 1915. Clark Co., Miss. D: Sept 2, 1949. In Auto accident. Buried: Odd Fellows Cem, Quitman, Miss. Married: Annie Florence Prince. Children: (4)
   1. Dudley Day. B: Feb 7, 1937. Married: Toby Fleming.
   2. Terral Devon Day. B: June 22, 1938. D: Nov 15, 1943.
   3. Franklin Day. Aug 23, 1941. Married: 1st: Barbara Ann Tillman. 2nd to: Evelyn West. 3rd to: Patsey Callahan.
   4. Olivia Day Bizzell. B: Mar 20, 1944. Married: Franklin D. Bizzell.
   Note: Annie Prince Married again to: Clifford Farrar and had 2 Children, Margaret Ann and Johnnie Clifford Farrar.

3. Maude E. Day. B: Jan 17, 1890. D: July 1910. Never Married.
4. Eddie Price Day. B: Aug 29, 1893. Emery, Choctaw Co, Ala. D: Aug 14, 1978. Buried: Center Ridge Cem., Clark, Co., Miss.
Married: Florance Donald, and had 5 Children.

   a. Thad Price Day. B: Nov 3, 1914. Married: 1st to: Regena Triggs. 2nd to: Velma Boutwell. No other information.
   b. Jerry Davis "J.D." Day. B: Oct 28, 1916.
   Married: Agnes Johnson.
   c. Electra Mae Day Mayo. B: Aug 16, 1918.
   Married: Lima Mayo.
   d. Morris Levan "Mutt" Day. B: Aug 8, 1925. D: Apr 23, 1986.
   Married: Minnie Merl Tindle.
   e. Myrtle "Snooks" Day Green. B: Feb 20, 1933.
   Married: John Green.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 2. Jesse Day. Continued:

i. Zilphia Day. The 8th Child of Jesse Day. B: Oct 1865. Clark, Co. D: Nov 16, 1947 at Mobile, Ala. Buried: Magnolia Springs Cem., Theodore, Ala. Never Married.

j. Jennie Day Ivey. B: ca 1867. Clark Co, Miss. (Mother, Rebecca Brooks) D: Oct 29, 1901. Buried: Center Ridge Cem, Clark Co. Married: Lewis H. Ivey. B: - D: May 8, 1943. Buried: Near Silas, Choctaw Co., Ala. (Buried in Harrison Cemetery.)
Anniv: Mar 3, 1892. Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy.
(Note: When Jinnie died she left Lewis with 4 children under 12 years of age. Lewis Moved to Silas, Ala. where his sister Synthia could help raise the children.Lewis remarried to Polly Woods and had a son John. John died about 1975. He never married.)

Children Listed:
1. Mattie Ivey. B: May 12, 1893. Clark Co, Miss. D: Jan 15, 1981
2. Ollie Ivey. Daughter. B: July 1, 1895. D: ca 1982.
3. Laura Ivey. B: Sept 12, 1897. Clark Co, Miss.
4. Lenard "Bud" Ivey. B: Feb 4, 1900. Clark Co, Miss.
D: Sept 6, 1932.

1. (Above) Mattie Ivey Covington. B: May 12, 1893. Clark Co.
D: Jan 15, 1981.
Married: Arthur Covington. B: - Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 B-
a. Unalee Covington Hyatt Cooper Atchley. B: May 31, 1918.
Married: 1st to: Henry Hyatt. 2nd to: Howard Cooper.
3rd to: Frank Atchley. No other information.
b. Sam Covington. B: May 3, 1923. D: Mar 2, 1985.
Married: Bessie Mae Wilson. B:
c. Ella Covington Smith. B: Oct 23, 1926.
Married: Walter Smith.
d. Easter Covington. B: Mar 13, 1929. D: Feb 7, 1939.
e. Stover Covington. B: Oct 19, 1931.
Married: Christine Easley. No other information.

2. Ollie Ivey. (Dau) B: July 1, 1895. D: ca 1982.
Never Married.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 2. Jesse Day, j. Jennie Day Ivey.

3. Laura Ivey Taylor. 3rd Child of Jennie Day Ivey.
B: Sept 12, 1897. Clark Co, Miss. (Living in 1986.)
Married: William Taylor. At Silas, Choctaw Co, Ala.
Children: (7) All Born at Silas, Choctaw Co, Ala.
a. Willie Lewis Taylor. B: Apr 21, 1919. D: - 1984.
Married: Catherine Dublin.
b. Horace "Puggie" Taylor. B: Oct 16, 1921.
Married: Clara Cannon.
c. Gavin Lamar "Pete" Taylor. B: June 25, 1925.
Married: 1st to: Ruth Hyatt. 2nd to: Iva Julus.
d. Buford Taylor. B: Nov 17, 1928. D: Nov 6, 1958.
Never Married.
e. Nellie Jean Taylor Darley. B: Aug 11, 1930.
Married: J.T. Darley.
f. Ammie Lee Taylor Jackson Wagner. B: Sept 29, 1932.
Married: 1st to: James Jackson. 2nd to: Joey Wagner.
(There may have been other Marriages for Ammie Lee)
g. Maxine Taylor Rowell. B: Mar 7, 1935.
Married: James Rowell.

4. Lenard "Bud" Ivey. B: Feb 4, 1900. D: Sept 6, 1932.
Never Married.

k. Rachel Day. 10th Child of Jesse Day. (Mother, Rebecca Brooks)
B: June 1869. Clark Co D: Nov 1905. Never Married.
l. Sarah L. Day. B: 1871. Clark Co. D: ca 1900. Center Ridge Cem.
Never Married;
m. Luella Day Yeagle. D: Apr 1874. Clark Co. D. 1922. Cent. Ridge
Cem. Clark Co, Miss. Married: Evan Yeagle. Anniv: Jan 25, 1908.
1 Son: Curtis Yeagle. B: ca 1909. D: ca 1920.
n. Jesse P. Day. B: Feb 2, 1877. Clark Co. D: May 10, 1916.
Buried: Providence Cem. (Last Child of Jesse Day.)
Married: Mollie Perritt. B: Aug 3, 1880. D: May 2, 1912.
Anniv: Sept 14, 1900. In Clark Co. Children: (5)

1. Lucy Day Robinson. B: Mar 19, 1903. Married David Robinson.
2. Colie Day. B: Jan 16, 1905. D: July 25, 1962.
Married: 1st to: Irine Dikes. 2nd to: Daisy Wheeler.
3. Ollie Day. B: Jan 16, 1905. D: Mar 12, 1986.
Married: Etta Mae Taylor.
4. Claude Day. B: Apr 15, 1907. Married: Mattie Smith.
5. Lenard Day. B: Nov 15, 1909. Married: Amelia Johnson.

Note: Jesse Day may have had other children that were born and died between the Census years. Zilphia Day said in a letter that there would have been 18 children had they all lived.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day. Cont:

3. Miranda Day Jones. B: ca 1817. Edgefield Distr', S.C.
D:
Married Benjamin C. Jones. B: ca 1818. Dallas Co., Ala.
D: - (Could not find family in 1860 Census.)
Anniv: Jan 18, 1841. Dallas Co., Ala. Book P Pg. 186.
Children: 5 shown in 1850 Dal' Co., Census. Pg 235-1-19.
a. William T. Jones. B: ca 1841. In Ala. (Age 9 in 1850.)
b. H. Jones. B: ca 1843. In Ala. (Age 7 Male.)
c. Mary Jones. B: ca 1845. In Ala. (Age 5 in 1850 Census)
d. H.N. Jones. B: ca 1847. In Ala. (Male, Age 3 in 1850.)
e. J.C. Jones. B: Jan. 18. In Ala. (Age 5/12 in 1850.) (Male)
I was unable to identify the above family in 1870 Census.

In 1880 Census, Pg. 25-309-309, Whitehall, Beat 9, Lowndes Co., Ala. I found:

d. Henry N. Jones. Age 34. Retail Grocer. B: Ala. - N. C. - S.C.
Elvira Jones. Age 33. Wife. B: in Ala. -Ga. - Va.
No Children are shown.

Note: By D. Day. After typing the above record I received the following information from Mrs. Flora B. Dotson of Pocatello, Idaho.

"Information from Mrs. Harkins states that Benjamin C. Jones moved to Pontotoc County Miss. 7 miles from Laurel. RUBY AND MARY ELIZABETH DAY ROBERTS (Daus. of WILLIAM THOMAS DAY) visited the Jones. They went by train. Their dau. was Sallie Yarborough who had a dau. named MINNIE. There was also a Julius Jones."

In the 1850 Census, after Benjamin C. & Miranda Jones' Children, was a couple that were probably Benjamin C. Jones' Parents. - - Thus:
Joseph Jones. age 57. B: in S.C.
Mary Jones age 53. B: in S.C.
Mrs Dotson stated: I do not know if this Joseph Jones was related to Richard Jones who married Rebecca, Peter Day the Elder's daughter in Edgefield County. (S.C.) They had a son Joseph.

I did not show Joseph and Mary Jones in my Census notes since I am not showing the parents of people that marry in to our Day family, thus, I would not need that information. I also wondered about that when I saw their names.
When I saw where Richard Jones married Rebecca at Edgefield, I wondered if Richard Jones was related to Capt. Sugar Jones that had a Company in Col Eaton's Army in Granville Co, N.C. in 1754. Simon and Henry Day Jr. was in that Army.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day. Cont:

4. Daniel Day. B: Jan. 23, 1819. Edgefield Distr' S.C.
D: In Sherman, Texas, on the 8th instant of typhoid pneumonia, in the 46th year of his age. (Jan. 31, 1865)
(Daniel's parents were, Dismissed By Letter from Big Stevens Creek Bapt' Church at Edgefield Distr', S.C. in Nov. 1820, to move to Ala. They joined, By Letter, Town Creek Bapt' Church, Dallas Co., Ala. in the spring of 1821.
Married: 1st to: Barbara Elizabeth Rutledge, in Ala.
B: Aug. 4, 1829. In Ala. D: Buried:
Anniv: May 2, 1850. Children: (3) 2 Boys and 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Catherine - - B: 1837 in Tenn. D:
Anniv: Children: (None)

a. Garrett Morris Day. B: Mar. 13, 1851. In Ala.
D: Sept. 27, 1925 at Crystal City, Texas.
Married: Eliza Catherine McKinney. B: Apr. 25, 1849
D: June 21, 1927. Buried:
Anniv: June 22, 1871. Children: (10) 6 Girls, 4 Boys.

1. Elizabeth Barbara Day Adams. B: July 7, 1872.
D: Buried:
Married: Robert Adams. B: D:
Anniv: Dec. 22, 1887. Children: -

2. Christopher Daniel Day. (Single) B: Apr. 15, 1874.
D: Aug. 2, 1925. Buried:

3. Henry Vincent Day. B: Apr. 15, 1877. (Killed by a horse)
D: July 12, 1935. Buried:
Married: Lou Rutledge. B: D: Feb. 21, 1945.
Anniv: ca 1899. Children: -

4. Margaret Ann "Maggie" Day Rumfield. B: Feb. 8, 1879.
D: May 21, 1951. Buried: -
Married: Jack Rumfield. B: D:
Anniv: Jan. 20, 1907. Children: -

5. Rosa Emerline Day Robinson. B: Jan. 15, 1884. D:
Married: Matt Robinson. B; D:
Anniv: Nov. 27, 1901. Children: -

6. Telitha Catherine Day. B: July 21, 1881.
D: Oct. 20, 1884.(Pneumonia) Buried:

7. Sefronia Day. (Single) B: July 11, 1886. D:

8. William Garrett Day. (Single) B: May 11, 1889. (PVT WW I)
D: Buried:

9. Florence Edith Day Shirley. B: D:
Married: Frank Shirley. B: D:
Anniv: Dec. 17, 1919. Children: -

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 4. Daniel Day, a. Garrett M. Day.

10. James Calvin Day. B: Apr. 9, 1895. (PVT. IN WW I)
D: Aug. 7, 1973. Buried:
Married: Ethel Holdsworth. B: May 20, 1896.(Still Living)
Anniv: June 25, 1926. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
a. Edith B. Day Frazell. 202 Woodway Ct. Spring, Tx. 77388.
B: June 28, 1927.
Married: Charles Wesley Frazell. B: June 25, 1923.
Anniv: Children: (2) Boys.
1. James Burrell Frazell. B: Jan. 26, 1955.
2. Charles Wayne Frazell. B: Oct. 26, 1957.
b. James Richard Day. B: Jan. 5, 1929. (SGT in Korean War)
Married: Margaret Jesse. B: Sept. 29, 1927.
Anniv: Nov. 12, 1955. Children: - ?
c. Robert Burrell Day. B: Apr. 13, 1937.
Married: ?

b. Henry H. Day, Son of Daniel and Barbara Rutledge Day.
B: Nov. 28, 1853. At Sherman, Texas. Died young.

c. Rachel Elizabeth Day. B: Nov 22, 1855. Sherman, Tx. Died young.

The above Daniel Day Information was sent to my nephew, George E. Day Jr.Staten Island, N.Y. by Mrs. Edith B. Day Frazell (Above) Granddaughter of Daniel Day and wife of Charles W. Frazell.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day. Cont:

5. James Day. B: 1815 - 1820. In Edgefield Distr', S.C.
D: Was not with family in 1860 Dallas Co., Ala. Census.
Married: 1st to: Mary C. Smoke. B: ca 1820. In Ala. (30 in 1850)
D: Bet. 1850 and 1853, when James married Nancy W. Rutledge.
Anniv: May 10,1838. Children: 5 shown in 1850 Dallas Co., Ala.
Married: 2nd to: Nancy E. Rutledge.nee Williams. B: 1829. In Ala.
D: Living in 1880 Census. (Widow of James Rutledge)
Anniv. Dec. 8, 1853. Children: (3) 2 Boys and 1 Girl.
1850 Dallas Co., Ala. Census, Pg 237-1 49-49. Shows James and Mary C. Day with the following children:
a. G.C. Day, Age 11. B: in Ala. (Male) (George Cephas) (4/3/1839)
b. J.S. Day. Age 8. B: In Ala. (Male) (Jack S.)
c. M.A. Day. Age 6. B: In Ala. (Female) (Martha A.)
* d. Sylvana Day. Age 3. B: In Ala. (Female) *
e. Catherine Day. Age 1. B: In Ala. (Female)
The 1860 Dallas Co., Ala. Census, Pg. 19. 143-147 shows,
Nancy Day Age 30. B: In Ala.
a. George Day Age 10. B: In Ala. (I may have miscopied this. his age should be age 20 or 21.) (B: Apr 3, 1839.)
d. Sylvana Day. age 13. B: In Ala. (See Sylvana in 1850, above)
h. Lewis Day Age 5. B: In Ala.(This is Nancy and James' Child.)
j. Andrew Day. Age 1. B: In Ala. " " " " " " .
i. Nancy Day. Age4. B: In Ala.(N. Ella.Mar 23,1856-Jan 31, 1911.)
Same Film Pg. 22 - 160 - 154.*
Wm. J. Smoke Age 22. Farmer. B: In Ala.
Martha Smoke Age 17. B: In Ala. (Wife)
Henry Day Age 8. B: In Ala. (This is James and Nancy's son.)
The 1870 Dallas Co. Pg. 39-364-372. Pines Flats Beat, Selma.
Nancy Day Age 40 Keeping House. B: In Ala.
Geo. Rutledge Age 29. Works in sawmill. B: In Ala.
Wiley Day Age 19. Farm laborer. B: In Ala. (Jas W. B: 10/12/1851.)
Henry Day Age 17. B: In Ala. (Wm Henry. B: Oct 18, 1852.)
i. - Lewis Day Age 15. B: In Ala. (B: Nov 12,1854-D: Feb 28, 1933.)
Andrew Day Age 12. B: In Ala. - Nancy Day Age 14. B: In Ala.
1880 Dallas Co. Pg. 24- 3-3. Old Town Beat, FilmRoll 11.
Nancy Day Age 50. Farmer. B: In Ala. - - S.C. - - Ala.
Andrew J. Day Age 22. Son. B: In Ala.- - Ala. - - Ala.
1880 Dallas Co. Film T 9 - Roll 1 . Pg. 4 - 45 - 45.
a. George Day Age 41. Farmer B: In Ala. - - S.C. - - S.C.
Paralee Day Age 31. Wife. B: In Ala. - - Ala. - - Ala.
Lizzie Day Age 19. Daughter B: In Ala. - Ala. - - Ala.
Jimmie Day Age 17. Son B: Ala. - - Ala. - - Ala.
Walter Day Age 15 Son B: In Ala. - - Ala. - - Ala.
Rachel Day Age 10 Daughter B: (R. Anna, Feb 19,1870. Dal' Co.)
Mattie Day Age 6 Daughter B: Ala. -- Ala. -- Ala. - Ala.
* Married: A. J. Wilson on June 28, 1863, Dallas Co., Ala.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 5. James Day. Cont:

Some additional information about, 5, James Day's Family:
(Actual birth dates are not shown in Census. .. D.Day)
a. George Cephas Day. B: Apr 3, 1839. (41 in 1880)
Married: Parrallee Willet. B: ca 1839 (Anniv. Nov 24, 1859)
George and Parrallee's children are listed on previous page.
See previous page, 1880 Census, Dallas Co. for list.
h. Lewis Day. B: Nov. 12, 1854. D: Feb. 28, 1933.
1880 Census as follows:
h. Lewis Day. B: ca 1855 In Ala.
Married: Ida M. Cherry. B: ca 1865 in Ala.
Anniv: Married (Dec. 22, 1879. Dal' Co.) No children.
For a follow-up on James and Nancy's son Henry shown in Census Records on previous page:
In 1860 Henry was in Wm J. Smoke's household.
In 1870 Henry Day was Age 17 in his mother Nancy's home.
In 1880 Henry was living next door to his brother Lewis.
W. Henry Day Age 27 Farmer. (Wm. Henry. B: Oct 18, 1852.)
L. Louisa Day Age 20 Wife. (1880) B: In Ala.
Henry A. Day Age 1 Son. (1879) B: In Ala.

For Andrew Day. In 1860 he is age 1. in his mother's home.
In 1870 Andrew is Age 12, still in his mother's home.
In 1880 he is Andrew J. Day Age 22, the only child still at home with his mother.

The Tombstones in Sister Springs Baptist Church Cemetery apparently show the final resting place for Andrew Jackson Day and his wife. They show thus:

Andrew Jackson Day July 6, 1858. May 2, 1959.	Mary Catherine Clark Wife of Andrew J. Day Dec. 30, 1858. Feb. 7, 1934.

This is the first relative I have a positive record of that lived more than One Hundred Years. - D. Day.

I did not view the 1900 Dallas Co., Ala. Census film.

I Have the following dates for Nancy Ella Day*, born between Lewis and Andrew Jackson Day: B: Mar 23, 1856.- Jan 31, 1911.
Where actual dates are shown, they are from Bible Records, or Tombstons Records. . .. D.Day.
* Nancy Ella Married Irvin L. Smith on Jan 29, 1876, Dal' Co.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 5. James Day. Cont:

Some additional information about, 5, James Day's Family:
(Actual birth dates are not shown in Census Records. . . D.Day.)

a. George Cephas Day. B: Apr 3, 1839.
   Married: Frances Ann Parolee Willett, on Nov 24, 1859.
   Children listed on previous page, 1880 Census Record.
g. William Henry Day. B: Oct 18, 1852.
   Married: L. Louise - - B: Age 20 in 1860.
   One Son, Henry A. Day, age 1 in 1880 Census, Dallas Co., Ala.
h. Lewis Day. B: Nov 12, 1854. D: Jan 28, 1933.
   Married: Ida M. Cherry. B: ca 1865 in Ala.
   Married: within the 1880 Census year. No Children shown.
i. Nancy Ella Day. B: Mar 23, 1856. D: Jan 31, 1911.
j. Andrew Jackson Day. B: July 6, 1858. D: May 2, 1959.
   Married: Mary Catherine Clark. B: Dec 30,1858-Feb 7, 1934.
   See Tombstone Record on previous page, in Sister Springs
   Baptist Church Cemetery for Andrew J. and Catherine his Wife.

Note: After compiling the above Record of James Day's Family
Mrs Flora Dotson sent me the following Record of James' Children:

Children by 1st Wife, Mary Catherine Smoke:

a. George Cephas Day. B: Apr 3, 1839. D:
b. Jack S. Day. Age 11 in 1850 Census.
c. Martha A. Day. Age 6 in 1850 Census.
d. Sylvana Day. Age 3 in 1850 Census.
e. Catherine Day. Age 1 in 1850. (In Harvey Siles home in 1860)
   (The above Children were shown in 1850 Dallas Co. Census)
f. James Wiley Day. B: Oct 12, 1851. (Tombstone Record, death
g. William Henry Day. B: Oct 18, 1852(dates not included.)
   (The above children were by 1st Wife, Mary C. Smoke.
   The following Children by 2nd Wife, Nancy E. Williams)
h. Lewis Day. B: Nov 12, 1854. D: Feb 28, 1933.
i. Nancy Ella Day. B: Mar 23, 1856. D: Jan 31, 1911.
j. Andrew Jackson Day. B: July 6, 1858. D: May 2, 1959.

I have decided to leave the Record I have compiled from Census Records and other research in this Record. Descendants in this Family may like to do additional research to get more information about their ancestor James Day than I have been able to get. If so, the Census information I have shown could help in their search. - - - D.Day.

Cont:

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day.

6. Matilda Day Grumbles. B: ca 1823. In Ala. (27 in 1850 Census)
Married: William Wiley Grumbles. B: 1825 in Ala. (25 in 1850)
Was not with the Family in 1870 Dallas Co. Ala. Census.
Anniv: Nov. 23, 1842. Children: 1 Boy & 2 Girls in 1850.
a. J.J. Grumbles. Male B: ca 1844. In Ala. (6 in 1850 Census)
b. M.A. (Mary Ann) Grumbles. B: (Apr. 23, 1845. In Dallas Co.
D: July 16, 1923. Buried: Shiloh Cem., Dallas Co., Ala.)
The above dates are from a Tombstone Record.
c. N.E. Grumbles. Female. B: Ca 1847. Dallas Co. (3 in 1850)
Matilda and Wiley Grumbles in 1860. Pg. 18- 133-128 Dallas Co.
Wiley Grumbles. 36 Overseer. 800 500. B: In Ala.
M. (Matilda) 38 Fe. (1822) B: In Ala.
b. Mary A. Grumbles. (B: Apr. 23, 1845. In Dallas Co., Ala.
D: July 16, 1923. Buried: Shiloh Cem., Dal' Co., Ala.)
c. N.E. Grumbles. Fe. 12. (1848) In Dallas Co., Ala.
d. E.G. Grumbles. Fe. 9. (1851) In Dallas Co., Ala.
e. M.T. Grumbles. Fe. 7. (1853) In Dallas Co., Ala.
f. F.E. (Ellen) Fe. 2. (1858) In Dallas Co., Ala.
Silas Day 73. Male. Domestic. B: In S.C.
Matilda Grumbles in 1870. Pg. 22- 194-196 Dal' Co., Ala. Selma.
William W. Grumbles' name did not show in 1870 Census.
Matilda Grumbles. 46. Fe. (1824) B: In Ala.
b. Mary A. " . 23. Fe. (1847) B: In Ala.
c. N. Elizabeth Grumbels. B: 1848. Married: Allen Smith.
d. Josephine Grumbles. 19. B: In Ala. Married: John Smith.
e. Martha Grumbles. 14. B: In Ala. Married: John Smith.
f. Ellen Grumbles. 12. B: In Ala. Married: John McKinney.
g. Fannie Grumbles. 10. B: In Ala. Married: Sandy Ramer.
1870 Census of this family was taken Aug. 3, 1870.
Matilda Grumbles, in 1880. Pg. 10. 88-114 Selma, Dallas Co., Ala.
Matilda Grumbles. 58. Fe. (1822) B: In Ala. Mother and father born in S.C.
d. Josephine Grumbles. Age 24. (1856) Works in cotton factory.
g. Fanny Grumbles. 20. Dau' (1860) Works in cotton factory.
The 1880 Census also showed that Matilda Grumbles was widowed. I did not check 1900 Census for this Family.
b. Mary A. Grumbles Day. B: Apr. 23, 1845. At Selma, Ala.
D; July 16, 1923. Buried: Shiloh Cem, Dallas Co., Ala.
Married: William Riley Day. B: Jul. 16, 1847. At Selma, Ala.
D: Apr. 23, 1916. Selma. Buried: Shiloh Cem., Selma, Ala.
Anniv: Jun. 1, 1871, in Wilcox Co, Ala. Children:
1. Florence Electric Day Rollins Parish. B: Apr. 4, 1872.
D: May 26, 1959. Buried: Shiloh Cem, Dallas Co., Ala.
Married: 1st to: Jas. L. Rollins on Mar. 10, 1892.
Married: 2nd to: Sidney J. Parish on ? (I have no date)
I do not have the children by either husband.
2. Delener "Delma" Day Rollins. B: Feb. 16, 1874. At Selma.
D: 4 Nov. 1909. Buried: Shiloh Bapt', Cem., Selma, Dal' Co.
Married: Cyrus Rollins on Sept. 9, 1897. Children: ?

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 6. Matilda Day Grumbles,
b. Mary A. Grumbles Day. Cont:

3. William Wiley Day. B: May 18, 1876. D. Dec. 31, 1953.
Buried: Shiloh Bapt', Cem., Selma, Dallas Co, Ala.
Married: Allie Alvira "Callie" Rollins. B: Dec. 24, 1877.
D: Jan. 29, 1947. Buried: Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Selma.
Anniv: Dec. 20, 1926. Children:
4. Sarah "Sallie Lou" Day. B: 4/12/ 1879. Selma, Dallas Co., Ala.
D: May 22, 1909. Buried. Shiloh Bapt', Cem., Dallas Co., Ala.
5. James Arthur Day. B: Oct. 25, 1881. At Selma, Ala.
Married: Fannie Rollins. B:
Anniv: Aug. 26, 1915.

Note: The Cemetery Record shown about this Family was sent to me, in a letter I received from, Mrs. Flora B. Dotson dated, April 21, 1985.

I researched the Census Micro Film (Gov't.) referred to, while making up the Record of this Family. - - D. Day.

6. Matilda Day Grumbles had a brother Julius M or Julius N. Day. Julius migrated to Texas about 1857. I am sorry I cannot give a better accounting of his descendants. The only record I could find for him was in the 1850 Census of Dallas Co., Ala. he was shown as follows in that Census:

Dallas Co., Ala. Pg. 3-47 - 21-21 In J.H. Hager's household at Pine Flats, Ala. J. H. Hager was a school teacher. 9/18/1850.
7. J.M. Day Age 24, Farmer, Born in Ala.

On May 14, 1984 I received a telephone call from:
Mrs. Ynette Boyce
Route 1, Box 466
Oakhurst, Texas 77359

Mrs. Boyce gave me the following information about:

7. Julius N. Day. Born: May 30, 1825. In Alabama.
Was known to be in Texas in 1858. Served in The Confederate Army in Texas.
Died: June 28, 1896, in San Jacinto Co., Texas.
Buried: In Center Hill Cemetery, Oakhurst, San Jacinto Co., Texas.
Married: Mary Kelly nee Thomas. B: July 30, 1825. Dallas Co., Ala.
Nov. 30, 1895. Buried: Center Hill Cemetery. San Jacinto Co., Tex.
Anniv: Dec 17 or 19, 1858. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Mary Eliza Day Capers. B: Feb 10, 1861. D: Apr 29, 1946.
Married: Caleb Leonadus Capers. B:
Anniv: Nov. 26, 1879. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
b. Charlie Ray Day. B: Dec 22, 1864. D: Nov 3, 1880. (Single)
Both Children B: bet. Point Blank & Oakhurst, Polk Co, Texas.
Mary E. Day Capers is the gg grandmother of DORA YNETTE ADEN BOYCE, who furnished this information. - - - D.Day.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day. Continued:

8. Freeman Day. B: May 22, 1827. In Ala.(Census, 1860, age 27.)
D: Buried:
Married: Sarah Boddy. B: Age 28 in 1860 Census. D:
Anniv: Aug 17, 1852. Children: At least 3. 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
Children Listed:
a. A.F. Day. Age 5, in 1860 Census Born in Ala. (Male)
b. M.I. or M.J. Day. Age 3, in 1860 Census. Lowndes Co., Ala.(Fe.)
c. Harriett Day. B: Apr 1860. 4 Months old Aug 9, 1860.

a. (Above) Aaron Franklin Day. B: Jan 9, 1855. In Ala.
D: Oct 29, 1902. Buried:
Married: Mary Lucinda Pollard. B: May 26, 1849. D: Dec 16,1925.
Buried:
Anniv: Dec 18, 1879. Children: At least 5. 3 Boys, 2 Girls.
Children Listed:
1. John Freeman Day. B: Oct 1, 1880. D: Feb 22, 1949.(Single)
2. Eugene Frank Day. B: Sept 28, 1882. D: Aug 25, 1970.
3. Sally S. Day. B: Sept 19, 1883. D: - 1969.
4. Charley Mack Day. B: Jan 1, 1886.
5. Alma Ora Day. B: Aug 25, 1891. No other information.

2. (Above) Eugene Frank Day. B: Sept 28, 1882. D: Aug 25,1970.
Married: Cora Stephens. B:
Anniv: Sept 3, 1929. Children: At least 2. 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Mary Evelyn Day. B: July 25, 1926.
b. Eugene Frank Day Jr. B: June 8, 1928. No other information about Freeman and Sarah Boddy Day's Family.

9. William Thomas Day, 9th child of Silas Day. B: Dec 8, 1831.
D: Apr 16, 1916. Buried:
Married: Emily Ann Thompson. B: D:
Anniv: June 8, 1865. In Dallas Co., Ala. Children: (10)
Children Listed:
a. Mary Elizabeth Day. B: Nov 1, 1867. At Jackson, Ala, (Grandmother of Researcher, Mrs. John P. Harkins.)
b. Martha Louella Day. B: Dec 3, 1869. D: May 31, 1935.
c. Susan Elsa Day. B: Oct 21, 1871. D: Feb 27, 1895.
d. William Edward Day. B: Jan 20, 1874.
e. Emma Day (Twin) B: July 20, 1876.
f. Jane Day.(Twin) B: July 20, 1876.
g. Arvilla Day. B: Dec. 22, 1879.
h. Charlie Evender Day. B: Feb 24, 1882. D: Apr 2, 1900.
i. John Clifton Day. B: Jan 24, 1885. D: Apr 6, 1900.
j. Ruby Edna Day. B: Apr 7, 1887. D: March 21, 1968.
Note: The Children of Aaron F. Day (Above) and the Children William Thomas Day was sent to me in Sept. 1986, by Mrs. Flora B. (Mrs. Carl C.) Dotson, of Pocatello, Idaho. - - D.Day.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day. Continued:

10. Harvey Silas Day. The 10th and last Child of Silas Day. B: Oct 24, 1837. In Ala. D: May 20, 1930. Buried: Temple Gate Cem., Lowndes Co., Ala. (Near Ft. Deposit, Ala.) Married: Sarah Jane Leach. B: Feb 15, 1838. D: Sept 30, 1914. Buried: In Temple Gate Cem., Lowndes Co., Ala. Anniv: Jan 1, 1857. Lowndes Co., Ala. Children: At least 9.

Children Listed:

a. Martha Ellen "Ella" Day. B: Sept 17, 1857. Ft. Deposit, Lowndas Co., Ala.D: Mar 22, 1936. Buried:
b. Mary Elizabeth Day. B: Age 1 in 1860- Age 11 in 1870.
c. Eugenia E. Day. B: Age 6 in 1870- Age 16 in 1880 Census.
d. George Thomas Day. B: Nov 2, 1867. D: Jan 6, 1960. Buried:
e. Adam Day. B: (1863) Age 2 in 1870-Did not show in 1880 Census.
f. Joseph Winton Day. B: ca 1871. Age 9 in 1880, Lowndes Co., Ala. D: I believe he died in Nov 1950.
g. Sarah Clementine Day. B: Dec 29, 1873. D: Buried:
h. David Lee Day. B: ca 1876. In Ala. Age 4 in 1880 Lowndes Co.
i. Emma Day. B: ca 1879. Age 1 in 1880 Lowndes Co., Ala. Census.

Note: In 1860 Dallas Co., Ala. Census, Pg. 12 - 96-91. In addition to their children in their home. Their niece, Catherin Day was in their home. Catherin was the daughter Harvey Silas Day's brother, James Day.

a. (Above) Martha Ellen Day,.Married: James Robert Smith on Nov. 25, 1875. (Martha, B: 9/17/1857. D: 3/22/1936.
b. Mary Elizabeth Day. Married: George Cassidy. No other info'.
c. Eugenia E. Day. I did not get a marriage for Eugenia.
d. George Thomas Day. Married: Ada Lee Hobby. (Sister of Ida C.H. Dotson, Mother of Carl C. Dotson, Mrs. Flora's husband.)
e. Adam Day. May have died between 1870 and 1880. (No wife ?)
f. Joseph Winton Day. Married: Annie Kilgore.
g. Sarah Clementine Day. Married: Lewis Moulton Hall. Dec 4, 1889. (Lewis was half brother of Ida C.H. Dotson.)
h. David Lee Day. Married: Viola Staggers. No other information.
i. Emma Day. Married: Bishop Holladay.

Note: For those that may like to do a further study of the Census Records, the above Harvey Silas Day's Family is shown on the following Records: U.S. Gov't. Film:
1860 Dallas Co., Ala. Film 653 - Roll - 8. Pg 12 - 96-91.
1870 Lowndes Co., Ala. Film M-593 - Roll # 25-Pg36-289-290.
1880 Lowndes Co. Film T.9 - Roll 20 - Pg 34 - 330-332.
The 1900 Film has now been released for public viewing. It shouldbe checked for children in these Families.- - D.Day.
I compiled above Record by combining my data with data I received from Mrs Flora Dotson in Sept. 1986. - - - D.Day.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 10. Harvey Silas Day. Cont:

Note: Since I have been delayed with my early Virginia research I will inclued some new information that I just received. It was sent to my Nephew George E. Day Jr. who had received it from a descendant of Harvey Silas Day. That being Mrs Mary Holladay Fondren of Birmingham, Alabama, a descendant of Harvey Silas Day's daughter Emma Day that is shown on the previous page.

i. Emma Holly Day Holladay. B: Mar 25, 1879. Ft. Deposit, Lowndes Co.
D: Mar 16, 1911. Buried: Templegate Cem., Lowndes Co., Ala.
Married: Bishop Andrew Holladay. B: - D:
Anniv: Dec 23, 1896. Children: (5) 4 Boys, 1 Girl
1. Otis Clyde Holladey. B: July 16, 1899. Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: Sept 30, 1961. Buried: New Bethel Cem., Braggs, Ala.
Married: Lois Posey Strickland. B: July 4, 1903. Covington Co., Ala. D: ?
Anniv: Sept 2, 1923. Montgomery, Ala. Children: (4)
a. Mary Lois Holladay Fondren. B: Nov 24, 1927. Florala, Ala.
Married: John Gerald Fondren Sr. B:
Anniv: Sept 8, 1948. Ft. Deposit, Ala. Children: (5)
1. John Gerald Fondren Jr. B: Feb 27, 1952. Pensacola, Fla.
Married: 1st to, Janie Thomasine Daniel. B:
Anniv: Aug 7, 1976. Montevallo, Ala. Div July 14, 1977.
Married: 2nd to, Terry Lynn Thompson. B:
Anniv: May 2, 1981. Jackson, Miss. No chrn. by either.

2. Kenneth Charles Fondren. B: June 30, 1953. Pensacola, Fl.
Married: Sally Annette Howell. B:
Anniv: July 6, 1974. Birmingham, Ala. Children: (3)
a. Angela Marie Fondren. B: Mar 2, 1979. Birmingham, Ala.
b. Adam Quinton Fondren. B: Apr 13, 1981. Birmingham, Al.
c. Andrew Charles Fondren. B: Oct 12, 1982. B
3. Marianne Fondren Hatton. B: Nov 30, 1956. Pensacola, Fl.
Married: Jackson Irwin Hatton Sr. B:
Anniv: Dec 27, 1978. Birmingham, Al. Children: (2) Boys.
a. Jackson Irwin Hatton Jr. B: Aug 22, 1980. Birmingham.
b. Gerald Clark Hatton. B: Nov 24, 1982. Birmingham, Ala.
4. Neal Franklin Fondren. B: Sept 18, 1958. Gulfport, Miss.
Married: Christine Evelyn Rutland. B:
Anniv: Mar 14, 1981. Huntsville, Al. Children: (1)
a. Kyle Franklin Fondren. B: Jan 22, 1985. Knoxville, Tn.

5. Alan Craig Fondren. B: Oct 30, 1964. Dothan, La.
(Not Married.)
b. Charles Otis Holladay. B: Feb 17, 1931. Evergreen, Ala.
Married: Betty Hutto. B:
Anniv: Dec 28, 1952. Ft. Deposit, Ala. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Charles Richard Holladay. B: July 24, 1956. Mobile, Ala.
2. James Scott Holladay. B: Nov 26, 1963. Pensacola, Fla.

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 10. Harvey Silas Day, i. Emma Holly Day Holladay, 1. Otis Clyde Holladay. Continued:

c. William Francis Holladay. B: July 31, 1936. Ft. Deposit, Ala.
Married: Margie Beatrice Campbell. B:
Anniv: Aug 11, 1957. At Pelzer, S.C. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. William Michael Holladay. B: Nov 24, 1958. Ft. Monmouth, N.J.
Married: Joan Elizabeth Miller. B:
Anniv: May 28, 1983. Durham, N.C. Children: (1) A Girl
a. Sarah Lynn Holladay. B: Sept 1987. Atlanta, Ga.
2. Teresa Lynne Holladay Rutland. B: Mar 19, 1962. Dale Co., Ala.
Married: David Cary Rutland. B:
Anniv: June 9, 1984. Atlanta, Ga. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Austin Rutland. B: Oct 1986. Huntsville, Ala.
d. Nancy Marie Holladay Stroud. B: Nov 17, 1939. Ft. Deposit, Ala.
Married: Ray Burns Stroud. B:
Anniv: May 19, 1962. Bay Minette, Ala. Children: (3)
1. Ray Burns Stroud Jr. B: Mar 30, 1963. At Atlanta, Ga.
2. Kathleen Marie Stroud Andrews. B: Jun 16, 1964.. Atlanta, Ga.
Married: David Nelson Andrews. B:
Anniv: Jan 30, 1988. Ft. Worth, Texas. Children: (0)
3. Robert Houston Stroud. B: Nov 2, 1970. Lake Charles, La.

2. Sutye Vanita Holladay Day. B: Nov 11, 1901. Mt Willing, Ala.
Married: Emory Ernest Day Sr. B: Jan 27, 1898. Un' Springs, Ala.
D: (No Date) At Mobile, Ala.
Anniv: May 3, 1923. Montgomery, Ala. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Emory Ernest Day Jr. B: Oct 21, 1924. Union Springs, Ala.
Married: Elizabeth June New. B:
Anniv: May 12, 1945. Naval Air Sta. Jacknonville, Fl. Ch. (5)
1. Cheryl Ann Day Rose. B: Feb 3, 1947. Mobile, Ala.
Married: Mr. - - - Rose. B: (No other information)
2. Mary Maureen Day Brannam. B: Nov 10, 1948. Mobile, Ala.
Married: Mr. - - - Brannam. B: (No other information)
3. Kathleen Marie Day. B: May 10, 1952. Mobile, Ala.
4. Debra Lynn Day. B: Nov 20, 1954. Gulfport, Miss.
5. Mechelle Elsin Day. B: Sept 17, 1959. Mobile, Ala.
b. Betty Ann Day Hanson. B: Jun 21, 1931. Montgomery, Ala.
Married: Bedford Frazer Hanson. B:
Anniv: Oct 15, 1960. Mobile, Ala. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl
1. Lydia Holly Hanson. B: May 4, 1963. Mobile, Ala.
2. Bedford Frazer Hanson Jr. B: Jan 7, 1967. Mobile, Ala.

3. Alma Holladay Phelps. B: Oct 10, 1910. Mt Willing, Ala.
D: Aug 22, 1965. Buried: Midway Bap' Cem., Midway, Ala.
Married: Robert Phelps. B:
Anniv: (No Date) Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Robert Phelps Jr. B:
b. Imma Jean Phelps. B:

1. William Day Sr., b. Silas Day, 10. Harvey Silas Day, i. Emma Holly Day Holladay, Continued:

4. Cynthia Holladay Till. B: Mar 23, 1908. Mt Willing, Ala.
D: Sept 9, 1970. Buried: New Bethel Cem., Braggs, Ala.
Married: Lewis E. Till. B:
Anniv: (No Date) Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Jo Olive Till Strickland. B: (UNK)
D: Sept 9, 1970. Buried: New Bethel Cem., Braggs, Ala.
Married: John James Strickland. B: Apr 8, 1928.
Anniv: (No Date) Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl
1. John James Strickland Jr. B: Apr 21, 1949.

2. Derril L. Strickland. B: June 7, 1956.
3. Patricia J. Strickland. B: Aug 30, 1959.

5. Lovie Holladay Sullivan, the 5th. and last Child of Emma Holly Day Holladay and her husband Bishop Andrew Holladay.
Lovie was Born: Aug 31, 1909. At Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: June 6, 1972. Buried: Ft. Deposit, Ala. Buried:
Married: Ernest C. Sullivan. B:
Anniv: (No Date) Children: (1) A Girl.

a. June Sullivan Nolan. B: (UNK)
Married: William Nolan. B:
Anniv: (No Date) At Ft. Deposit, Ala. (No other information)

(Footnote by Mary Lois Holladay Fondren follows.)
(Please note)
Wm Day Sr., Silas Day, Harvey Silas Day:
Eugeneia Elizabeth (Lizzie)Day Holladay (older sister to Emma Holly Day Holladay (died 3/16/1911) married Bishop Andrew Holladay 2 April 1911; no children.
Lizzie Day Holladay was born 23 Dec 1864; and died 26 Nov 1946. Bur Mt Willing Cem. Mt. Willing, Ala. (Lowndes Co) Bishop Holladay was born 13 Mar 1871; and died 20 Aug 1945. bur. Mt. Willing also.

(I suggest you see marriage record of Emma Holly Day to Bishop Andrew Holladay on previous page to better under stand the above statement. - - - D. Day.)

Note: Mary Lois we all thank you for sharing a copy of your Family Record with us. - - - Doyle Day.

1. William Day Sr. Continued:

c. Nathaniel Day. B: ca 1788 -9. Edgefield District, S.C.
D: 1821 In Dallas Co., Ala. Buried: (Probably Old Town Ch.
Married: Martha -
D:
Buried:
Anniv: Children: (4) 3 Boys and 1 Girl.

1. Hezekiah Day. B:
D: Buried:
2. James M. Day. B: ca 1816. In S. C.
D: Early 1860. Buried:
3. John J. Day. B: ca 1820. In S.C.
D: June 16, 1859. Buried: About 5 miles from Harrell's Crossr'ds.
4. Frances Day Pritchett. B: (Dallas Co, Ala.
Married: Robert Pritchett. B:
Anniv: Children:

Note: I have no birth year for Hezekiah or Frances. Apparently Hezekiah was the oldest. He signed as witness his grandfather's Will in 183 He also signed as witness his grandfather William Day's Estate Papers in 1836. The above birth year and place of birth was taken from the 1850 Dallas Co., Ala. Census for James M. and John J. Day. James was a farmer in the household of John Hatcher and John was an overseer in the household of William W. Old.

The following is a paragraph from a letter I received from Mrs Flora B. Dotson, 422 So. Hayes Pocatello, Idaho 83204 dated Nov. 4, 1984.

"From records I found in Dallas Co, Ala. where William Day Sr. and William W. Olds were guardians of Nathaniel Day's children when he died in 1821 and the termination of the guardianship of William W. Olds in 1836 after Wm. Day Sr. had died and Nathaniel's children were still minors, and the fact that William Day Jr. appeared as "Next Friend and Attorney in Fact" makes me believe that Nathaniel was another son of William Day Sr. His oldest son, Hezekiah, witnessed the will of Wm. Day Sr. The widow relinquished her right to be administrator. Her name was Martha. She signed release of dower in Edgefield County on land that was a grant to John Mosley but I have not been able to determine if her name was Mosley. I have an abstract of the will of Wm. W. Olds by Flora England which shows that he had a daughter Martha married to C.T. Traylor who went to Texas. I have wondered if she could be Nathaniel's widow. He only had four children Hezekiah, John, James and Frances. There are estate records for John J. and James M. who died within a few years of each other and the other children were named as survivors and heirs. Frances married Robert Pritchett. John J. was witness to the will of William W. Olds."

Thomas Day at Edgefield, S.C. also had a son Nathaniel, this Nathaniel did not go to Alabama so they were not the same Nathaniel Day. I donot know of a connection, if there was one between Thomas and our Wm. Day Sr. (1754). Thomas and Wm's sons worked together as chain bearers surveying land at Edgefield, S.C. - - D. Day.

1. William Day Sr., c. Nathaniel Day. Cont:

Note: A bit more about men named Nathaniel Day:
There was also a Nathaniel Day, son of Philip Day in Laurens County, South Carolina. This Nathaniel Day lived to be 90 years old. He also stayed in South Carolina and did not go to Alabama. Phillip Day's son Nathaniel Day is shown in the 1850 Census, Laurens Co, S.C. as age 65. (Pg. 242 - 22.)

Note: Apparently the following is the Son of Phillip Day:
From Family Cemeteries of Laurens Co., S.C., Vol 2. Frank Simmons Cem.
Natheniel Day, B: Mar 23, 1785. D: Sept 19, 1875. Also, Nancy, Wife of Nathaniel Day, Died: June 13, 1900, Age 98 Years.
Also, E.F. Day B: Mar. 12, 1871. Died: July 30, 1896.
In his Will, Phillip Day (1793) Shows one of his Children as Nathaniel Day.
Phillip Day also mentions having his blacksmith tools sold in order to educate his younger Children.

It is interesting to note that blacksmithing and carpentry was passed down in our family from our first American Day Ancestor, John Day that came to Jamestown, Virginia in 1620, with Wife, Elizabeth Mason. They came on the London Marchant (Ships Name) My Grandmother said he was a Master Smith, meaning he was a blacksmith, Ships Carpenter Etc.- There is plenty of evidence to show that he was. (In early Virginia)

I found a reord of Champion Travis Traylocr II in 1860 and 1870 Walker Co., Texas Census. They were living in New Waverly with the following Children:

Champion Travis Traylor.		B: 1909 in Georgia.
Martha (Olds)	Traylor.	B: 1820 in Alabama.
Lucy E.	"	B: 1848 in Ala.
William W.	"	B: 1850 in Ala.
Charles S.	"	B: 1852 in Ala.
John R.	"	B: 1856 in Texas.
Josiah	"	B: 1857 in Texas.
Thomas	"	B: 1859 in Texas.
Sarah	"	B: 1862 in Texas.

I have since learned that the above Josiah's real name was Joseph Albert "Josiah" Traylor.
According to the above Census dates Martha E. Olds could not have been the widow of Nathaniel Day. She was same age as Nathaniel's children. - - - Which has me wondering if Nathaniel Day's widow, Martha could have been a sister to William W. Olds who was probably about the age of Nathaniel Day. The Olds family did seem to have a close relationship with Our Days.

1. William Day Sr., d. William Day Jr.
HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE:

d. William Day Jr. B:(Bet. 30 & 40 in 1830 Census) B: In S.C.
D: Apr. 1, 1866. In Dallas Co., Ala. Buried:
Married: 1st. to: -
D: By 1838. Buried:
Anniv: Children: (7) 5 Boys, 2 Girls.
Married: 2nd. to: Mary King. B: (Age 40 in 1860 Census)
D: Bet. 1866 and 1869. In Dallas Co., Ala. Buried:
Anniv: Oct. 1, 1839. In Dallas Co. Children: (9) 3 Boys, 6 Girls
1. William Wiley Day: B: ca 1822. In Dallas Co., Ala.
D: Nov. 9, 1867. In Dallas Co. Buried:
2. Elizabeth Day. B; ca 1824. Dallas Co., Ala.
D: Buried:
3. John H. Day. B: ca 1826. In Ala. (CSA. CO. C. 1st REGT. ALA.)
D: By May 1871. In Dallas Co. Buried:
4. Eliza Day. B: ca 1830. In Ala.
D: Buried:
5. Andrew Jackson Day. July 1832. In Ala. D: July 16, 1919. In Bibb Co, Ala. Buried: At Six Miles, Bibb Co., Ala.
6. William H. Day. B: ca 1834. In Ala. (Served in C.S.A.)
D: Buried:
7. Benjamin Day. B: ca 1834. In Dallas Co. Ala. D: In the WAR BETWEEN THE STATES. Buried:
8. Daniel R. Day. B: Aug. 5, 1840. (CSA. CO. A. 44th. ALA.)
D: July 11, 1902. Buried: Shiloh Bap' Cem., Dallas Co., Ala.
9. Amanda Day. B: ca 1831. In Dallas Co., Ala.
D: May 9, 1862. Buried: Prosperity Cem.
10. Mary Jane Day. B: ca 1843. In Ala.
D: 1870 - 71. Buried:
11. James Knox Day. B: 1845. (CSA. Km. 22nd. Ala. Inf.)
D: May 31, 1885. Buried:
12. Emily "Emma" Day. B: May 31, 1846. In Dallas Co. Ala.
D: June 5, 1911. Buried: Shiloh Bapt' Cem., Dallas Co.
13. Henry L. Day. B: Dec. 13, 1847. D: Oct. 28, 1904.
Buried: Shiloh Baptist Cem., Dallas Co., Ala.
14. Frances Louise Day. B: Dec. 1849. Dallas Co., Ala.
D: Buried:
15. Matilda Caroline "Carrie" Day. B: Dec 16, 1850. Dallas Co, Al.
D: Feb 8, 1891. In Chilton Co., Ala. Buried: Union Church Cem, (Methodist Affiliation)
Note: All of William Day Jr's. Children, born in Dallas, Co.
Note: For Census Report of above Family see:
1850 Dallas Co., Ala. Pg. 239 - 70 - 70. Also, 81 - 81.
1860 Dallas Co., Ala. Pg. 13 - 92 - 92. Also, Pgs. 9 thru'18.
(There is one Girl missing in above Family, there were 16 children)
Note: In June 1988 Mr Jim Woolley of Asheville, N.C. sent in a copy of his Record of his Ancestor, 15.(Above) Matilda Caroline "Carrie" Day to be combined with what I had about her Family. That will be shown in it's proper place. (She is the last Child of William Day Jr.)

1. William Day Sr., d. William Day Jr.

1. William Wiley Day. B: ca 1822. Dallas Co., Ala.
D: Nov. 9, 1867. In Dallas Co., Ala. Buried:
Married: Mary Ann Smoke. B: ca 1825. In Ala.
D: Buried:
Anniv. Apr. 21, 1842. Children: (8) 6, Boys, 2 Girls.
a. L. Jefferson Day. B: ca 1844. In Ala. D: IN THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES. Buried:
b. Mary Emily Day. B: ca 1846. In Ala.
D: Buried:
c. William Riley Day. B: July 16, 1847. At Selma, Dal' Co., Ala.
D: Apr. 23, 1916. At Selma, Ala. Buried: Shiloh Bapt' Cem.
d. S.E. Day. (Female) B: 1849. D: Bet. 1850 & 1860. In Ala.
Was not with Family in 1860 Census.
e. Robert Day. B: ca 1850. In Ala. D: Buried:
f. William Day. B: ca 1852. In Ala. D: Buried:
g. Daniel Day. B: ca 1855. In Ala. D: Buried:
h. Leroy Day. B: ca 1857.In Ala. D: Buried:

Note: For the Census Report of the above Family see:
1850 Dallas Co., Ala. Pg. 239 - 2 - 81 - 81.
They were living with Mary Ann's Parents.
1860 Dallas Co., Ala. Pg. 18 - 134 - 129.
1870 Lowndes Co., Ala. Pg. 3 - 29 - 29.
I was not able to find this Family in 1880 Census.
In 1880 I found the following Family. This is
Wm. Wiley's son, c., above: Pg. 2 - 17 - 18.
I will show my complete report, all I was able to compile
about c. Wm Riley Day. Some of this is not in the Census.

c. William Riley Day. B: Jul. 16, 1847. At Selma, Dallas Co.
D: Apr. 23, 1916. At Selma. Buried: Shiloh Bapt' Cem. Dal' Co.
Married: Mary A. Grumbles. B: Apr. 23,1845. D: Jul. 16,1923.
Anniv: Jun. 1, 1871.In Wilcox, Co., Ala. Children:
1. Florence Electric Day Rollins Parish. B: Apr 4,1872. Selma.
D: May 26,1959. Buried: Shiloh Cem., Dallas Co., Ala.
Married: 1st to James L. Rollins on Mar. 10, 1892.
Married: 2nd. to Sidney J. Parish on ? (I have no date)
Children: I have no children by either husband. D. Day.
2. Delener "Delma" Day Rollins. B: Feb. 16,1874. Selma, Ala.
D: Nov. 1909. Buried: Shiloh Bapt' Cem., Dallas Co., Ala.
Married: Cyrus Rollins. B: Anniv: Sept. 9, 1897.
3. William Wiley Day B: May 18, 1876. D: Dec. 31,1953.
Buried: Shiloh Baptist Cem., Dallas Co, Ala.
Married: Allie Alvira"Callie"Rollins. B: Dec. 24, 1877.
D: Jan. 29, 1947. Bur: Shiloh, Bapt' Cem.
Anniv: Dec. 20, 1926. Children:
4. Sarah "Sallie Lou" Day. B: Apr. 12,1879. Selma, Ala.
D: May 22, 1909. Bur: Shiloh, Cem., Dallas Co., Ala.
5. James Arthur Day. B: Oct. 25, 1881. At Selma, Ala.
Married: Fannie Rollins. B:
Anniv: Aug. 26, 1915.

1. William Day Sr., d. William Day Jr. Cont:

2. Elizabeth Day Saunders. B: ca 1824. Dallas Co., Ala.
D: Buried:
Married: Henry Saunders. B:
D: By may 24, 1871. Buried:
Anniv: Jan. 24, 1842. Children:

3. John H. Day. B: ca 1826. Dallas Co., Ala. D: By May 24, 1871.
(C.S.A. CO. C. 1st. REG., ALA. INF.)
Married: Elizabeth Quarles. B: ca 1826. D:
Anniv. Mar. 24, 1845. Children: (7) 2 Boys, 5 Girls.
a. Catherine Day. B: ca 1847. In Ala.
b. Mitchel (Michael) Day. B: ca 1848. In Ala.
c. Jesse "Jerry" Day. B: 1851. In Ala.
d. Emeline "Emily" Day. B: 1856. In Ala,
e. Susan Day. B: Apr. 1859. In Ala.
f. Eliza Day. B: ca 1862. In Ala.
g. Dora Day. B: ca 1869. In Ala.

Note: For Census Report of John's Family see:
1850 Dallas Co., Ala. Pg. 239.1 -269 - 269.
1860 Dallas Co., Ala. Pg. 9 - 71 - 66.
1870 Lowndes Co., Ala. Pg. 45 - 379 - 390.
I was unable to find this Family in 1880 Census.
There may have been other children.

4. Eliza Day Frederick. B: ca 1830. Dallas Co., Ala. D:
Buried:
Married: Sampson W. Frederick. B: ca 1826. D: By May 25, 1866.
in Bibb Co., Ala. Probably Buried in Bibb Co., Ala.
Anniv. Aug. 5, 1846. Dallas Co., Ala. Children: at least 7.
First 2 Girls shown in 1850 Dal' Co. Census. Could not locate
in 1860, but found 5 children in Bibb Co. in 1870 Census.
a. M.J. Frederick. (Female) Age 2 in Dallas Co. in 1850.
b. E.E. Frederick. (Female) Age 9/12 in Dallas Co. in 1850.
c. Caroline Frederick. B: ca 1854. In Bibb Co., in 1870.
d. William Frederick. B: ca 1856. In Bibb Co., in 1870.
e. Robert Frederick. B: ca 1859. In Bibb Co., in 1870.
f. Simpson Frederick. B: ca 1862. In Bibb Co., in 1870.
g. Edward Frederick. B: ca 1864. In Bibb Co., in1870.
Note: Eliza and Sampson (Simpson?) married in Dallas Co.,
Ala. Record Book, A. 1845 - 1865 - Pg. 23. (From Mrs. Flora
Dotson, she also sent the 1870 Census of Bibb Co.,showing
the above children. I did not research Bibb Co after 1850.
Census. - - D.Day.

1. William Day Sr., d. William Day Jr. Continued:

5. Andrew Jackson Day. B: July - 1832. Dallas Co., Ala.
D: July 16, 1919. Bibb Co, Ala. Buried: 6 Miles, Bibb Co, Ala.
Married: 1st to: Rebecca Ann Campbell. B: 1834.(Age 36, 1870.)
D: Bet. 1/1871 & 9/1872. Bur: (They lived at 6 Miles, Bibb Co.)
Anniv: Apr 2, 1853. Bibb Co, Ala. Children: (6) 3 of each)
Married: 2nd to: Alberta Davis "Nancy" Smith. B: Nov - 1846.
D: Circa 1910. Buried: At Six Miles, Bibb Co., Ala.
Anniv: Dec 22, 1872. Bibb Co. Children: (5) 4 Boys, 1 Girl.
(Children Listed:)
a. Mary Day. B: 1854. D: -
b. William A. Day. B: July 1, 1856. In Ala. D: May 13, 1908.
c. John Daniel Day. B: Aug 7, 1860. Dallas Co. D: Jan 28, 1928.
At Haines City, Fla. Bur: Haines City, Fla.
d. Callie Day. B: - 1864. In Ala.
e. Alice Day. B: May 4, 1866. In Ala. D: Oct 18, 1892.
f. Caswell Day. B: Jan - 1871. In Ala.(1900 Census, Bibb Co.)
(Apparently the following Children were by 2nd Wife)
g. Alberta Elizabeth Day. B: Sept 4, 1874. In Ala. D: Aug 30,1860.
h. Ezekiel C. Day. B: Feb 22, 1876. In Ala. D: Feb 27, 1939 in Ala.
i. Avington Walker Day. B: Apr 1, 1880. In Ala. D: Jun 9, 1964.
j. Clay McPherson Day. B: July 9, 1882. In Ala. D: Feb 11, 1915.
in Ala.(1900 Census shows he was Born, July - 1883.)
k. Clyde Cleveland Day. B: Jun 1886. In Ala. D: Dec 3, 1941. In
Tenn.(1900 Census shows his name, Clyde C. Day.)

a. (Above) Mary Day. B: 1854. In Ala. (No other information.)
b. William A. Day. B: July 1, 1856. In Ala.D: May 13, 1908.
Married: 1st to: Lucille Green & 2nd to: Alabama E. Burt.
c. John Daniel Day. B: Aug 7, 1860. Dal. Co, Ala. D: Jan 28, 1928.
In Haines City, Fla. Buried: Haines City, Cem., Fla.
Married: Addie L. Jones. B: July 29, 1855. Houston Co, Ga.
D: Aug 30, 1926. Polk Co, Fla. Bur: Haines City, Cem., Fla.
Anniv: June 22, 1882. Marion Co, Fla. Children:(3) 2 Girls 1 Boy
1. Hilma Leone Day. B: Nov 6, 1889. Marion Co, Fla. D: Mar 19,
1939. Polk Co, Fla.
Married: Jessie W. Paramore. B: Jun 11, 1902. Dale Co, Ala.
D: Oct 3, 1976. Clayton Co, Ga.
Anniv: July 6, 1926. Children: (2) Girls.
* a. Addie L. Paramore. B: Sept 3, 1927. Polk Co, Fla.
Married: Donald James Howell. B: Dec 30,1919.Upson Co, Ga.
Anniv: Sept 2, 1949. Upson Co, Ga. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Donna Lee Howell Speer. B: May 31, 1960. Upson Co, Ga.
Married: Gary Duane Speer. B: Dec 13, 1947.Tippecanoe,Ind.
Anniv: Sept 2, 1968. Children: -
2. Patricia Dianne Howell Holley. B: Oct 14,1953. Bibb Co.
Married: Donald Holley. B: Dec 29, 1950. Mobile, Ala.
Anniv: Dec 29, 1970. Children: -

* Note: Addie Howell is publisher of our"Day Researcher" .

1. William Day Sr., d. William Day Jr., 5. Andrew Jackson Day,
c. John Daniel Day. Continued:

2. John Clarence Day. 2nd Child of John Daniel Day.
B: Feb 6, 1891. Marion Co, Fla. D: Mar 8, 1967. Polk Co,Fl.
Married: 1st to: Mayme Langford. B: Apr 11, 1891 Polk Co.
D: July 3, 1931. Polk Co, Fla. Anniv: Nov 30, 1913.
3. Willie Adlyne Day Graham. B: Apr 27, 1893. Marion Co, Fl.
D: Oct 21, 1939. At Polk Co, Fla.
Married: Frank W. Graham. B: - D: Oct 13, 1938. In Fla.
Anniv: July 20, 1916. Children: -

d. Callie Day Finaley. B: - 1864. In Ala. D: -
Married: F. F. Finaley on Dec 4, 1879. No other information.
e. Alice Day Arnold. B: May 4, 1866. In Ala. D: Oct 18, 1892.
Married: William Wyatt Arnold. B: Jan 26, 1855. D: Feb20,1937.
f. Caswell Day. B: Jan 1871. In Ala.(1900 Census, Bibb Co, Ala.)
Married: Gracie O. McLendon. B: Mar 18, 1878. D: -
Anniv: 1897. Children: - 1. Hobson E. Day. 2. Lucille Day, who married Paul Thompson, & 3. Caswell S. Day Jr. (All B: after 1900.)
Andrew J. Day Children were by 2nd Wife, Alberta Davis Smith follows.
g. Alberta Elizabeth Day Hoskins. B: Sept 4, 1874. In Ala.
D: Aug 30, 1960. In Ala.
Married: C.E. Hoskins on Nov 26, 1896. Children: -
h. Ezekiel C. Day. B: Feb 22, 1876. Ala. D: Feb 27, 1939. In Ala.
Married: Mamie Trott. B: Nov 25, 1882. D: Jan 24, 1924.In Ala.
Anniv: Nov 27, 1907. Children: -
i. Avington Walker Day. B: Apr 1, 1880. Ala. D: Jun 9, 1964. In Ala.
Married: Maude Lee Zuber on July 12, 1902. Children: -
j. Clay McPherson Day. B: July 9, 1882. Ala. D: Feb 11, 1915. Ala.
Married: Frances Bell Elam on Nov 21, 1907. Children: -
k. Clyde Cleveland Day. B: June 1886. Ala. D:Dec3,1941. In Tenn.
Married: 1st to: Maude Earl Hudson. B: Sept 17, 1890.
D: Mar 31, 1951. In Dallas Co., Ala.
Anniv: Nov 21, 1908. Children: -
Married: 2nd to: Miss - Carter or Miss Garden. B: -
Anniv: - Children: -
Note: The above Record was compiled by Mrs Flora B. Dotson, George E. Day Jr., Mrs Addie P. Howell, & Doyle Day.

The following Death Notice Report published in the Jan 1985, Day Family Society News Letter: Katherine Day Wilkinson of West Palm Beach, Fla. Born Feb 20, 1921- D: Nov 23, 1984. She was the daughter of Clarence Day, Grandaughter of John Daniel Day, Great Grandaughter of Andrew Jackson Day, G.G. Grandaughter of William Day Jr. She is survived by her husband Eddie Wilkinson, one Son David, two sisters Glenna Day Wilkinson of West Palm Beach, Florida, and Inez Martin of Orlando, Florida.

I did not do follow up research on Andrew Jackson Day's Family. - - - - D. Day.

1. William Day Sr., d. William Day Jr. Continued:

6. William H. Day. B: ca 1834. Dallas Co., Ala. (Served in C.S.A.)
D: Buried:
Married: Temperence Janeeta Hardy. B: ca 1837. In Ala.
D: Buried:
Anniv: Jan. 27, 1857. Children: At least 5, 3 Boys, 2 Girls.

a. Marion Henderson Day. B: 1859. In Ala. D: Sept 30, 1936. At Birmingham, Ala. Buried:
Married: 1st to Amanda McKinnie. B: 1861. D: 1891.
Buried:
Anniv: Dec. 18, 1878. Children: At least One, there may have been more than One.
Married: 2nd to: Florence "Florie" Johnson. B: 1870. In Ala.
D: Buried:
Anniv: Apr. 21, 1892. Children: At least 2. There may have been more than Two.

1. Mary Etta Day Smoke. B: Sept 1879. Living in Sept 1936. Probably died by 1986.
Married: Robert N. Smoke. B:
Anniv: July 20, 1897. Children: -

2. Bertha Day.- B:
Married: -

3. Marion Henderson Day Jr. B:
(Apparently Marion H. Day Jr. was dead by Sept 1936.)

Note: The following information may be of help to some of the descendants in the above Family:
Copied from Mrs. Hessie Bunderson notes July 11, 1965, by Mrs. Flora Dotson:

"Birmingham News Oct. 1, 1936. Marion Henderson Day died yesterday age 77, Wife Flora. Survivors: Mrs. J.W. Catron of Birmingham. Mrs. E.A. Blout, Vedalia, Ga., Mrs. Robert Smoke, Tampa, Fla. and Pearl Johnson of Rome, Ga." - - D. Day.

1. William Day Sr., d. William Day Jr., 6. William H. Day Cont:

b. Temperance "Sue" Day. B: Aug. 1859. In Ala.
c. William Day. B: ca 1862. In Ala.
d. Julia Day. B: ca 1863. In Ala.
e. Thomas Judson Day. B: Feb. 23, 1867. D:
Married: Mary F. Sneed on Dec. 25, 1887. Mary D: 7/28/1894.

7. Benjamin Day. B: ca 1838. In Ala. D: CSA. Died in the War.

The following children by 2nd Wife Mary King & Wm Day Jr.

8. Daniel R. Day. B: Aug. 5, 1840. PVT. CO. A. 44th ALA. INF.CSA.
D: July 11, 1902. Buried: Shiloh Bap. Cem., Dallas Co., Ala.
Married: Emma C. Jones. B: Nov. 9, 1843. D: June 12, 1880.
Buried: Shiloh Bapt' Cem., Martins Station, Dallas Co., Ala.
(Film T. 9 Roll 11. Pg. 9 - 82-82. DallasCo., Ala. 1880.
a. Charles Day. B: ca 1865. In Ala. (1870 Bibb Co., Ala.
b. Alice Manda Day. B: ca 1868. (shows, Charles age 6
c. James N. Day. B: 1870. (and Manda Day age 3)

9. Amanda Day Johnson. B: ca 1831. D: May 9, 1862.Bur Prosperity Cem.
Married: Alfred G. Johnson. B: ca 1837. In Ala. D: -
Anniv: Children: (1) A Daughter.
a. Mary Addie Johnson. B: ca 1865. In Dallas Co., Ala.

10. Jane M. (Mary Jane) Day Dunn Johnson. B: ca 1843. Dal' Co.
D: ca 1870-1. Buried:
Married: 1st to: William E. Dunn. B: - Died in the War, C.S.A.
Anniv: Dec. 19, 1861. Children: One Daughter.
Married: 2nd to: Alfred G. Johnson. B: ca 1837. In Ala. D:
Anniv: Feb. 28, 1867. Children: One Daughter.
a. Clemmie Johnson. ca 1870. In Ala.
Note: After Mary Jane died, Alfred G. Johnson Married 3rd to: Ada M. Simmons on Sept· 18, 1879 and had at least 3 children: Florence who married Marion H. Day. Boardman, and James E. Johnson. See Previous Pg. for Marion H. Day.

11. James Knox Day. B: ca 1844. Dal' Co.(CSA. CO.Km.22 Ala. INF.)
D: May 31, 1885. Buried:
Married: M.E. Wood(Weed) B: ? D: 1879 - 80.
Buried: Near Pleasant Hill. Ala.
Anniv: Jan. 16, 1871. Children: (4) 1 Boy and 3 Girls.
a. Clarence W. Day. B: ca 1871. Dallas Co., Ala.
b. Minnie J. Day. B: ca 1872. Dallas Co., Ala.
c. Lillie (K or R) Day. B: ca 1874. In Ala.
d. Maggie Lee Day. B: ca 1879. In Dallas Co., Ala.
After James died Nancy Gardner took care of his Children. Geo. L. Buck was named guardian and executor of Estate.

1. William Day Sr., d. William Day Jr. Continued:

12. Emily "Emma" Day Huffman. The 12th Child of William Day Jr.
B: May 31, 1846. Dallas Co., Ala. D: Jun 5, 1911.
Buried: Shiloh Bapt' Cem., Martins Station, Dallas Co, Ala.
Married: James K, Huffman. B: Dec 22, 1844. D: Nov 11, 1912.
Buried: Shiloh Bapt' Cem., Martins Station, Dallas Co, Ala.
Anniv: May 31, 1868. Children: At least 4. 2 Boys, 2 Girls.

a. Walter Huffman. B: Jun 5, 1869.. D: Sept 28, 1881.
b. Mamie Huffman B: circa 1873.
c. Frank Huffman. B: ca 1875.
d. Jennie Huffman. B: Jan 21, 1877. D: -

13. Henry L. Day. Dec 13, 1847. D: Oct 28, 1904. Served in CSA.
Buried: Shiloh Bapt' Cem., Dallas Co., Ala.
Married: Sarah Frances Smoke. B: Dec 12, 1849. D: Mar 3, 1933.
Buried: Sister Springs Ch. Cem, Tyler, Dallas Co, Ala.
Anniv: Jan 26, 1871. Children: 3 shown in 1880 Census.

a. Nora P. Day. B: ca 1873. In Ala.
b. Hugh Day. B: ca 1876.
c. Archie L. Day. B: Feb 1880. In Ala.

14. Frances Louisa Day Powell. B: Dec 1849. In Ala.
Married: Hudson Powell. B: ca 1838. D: ca 1879 or 1880.
Anniv: Children: At least 3 (In 1880 Census)

a. Willie S. Powell. B: ca 1868. In Ala.
b. Flora Powell. B: ca 1872. In Ala.
c. Louman Powell. B: ca 1877. In Ala.

15. Matilda Caroline "Carrie" Day Smoke Killingsworth. B: Dec 16, 1850. In Dallas Co., Ala.

The above Matilda C. Day's Family Record is shown on the following pages. This is the results of combining what I had in the Record with a Record sent in by Mr. Jim Woolley in June 1988. Mr. Woolley is a descendant of Matilda C. Day and her 2nd Husband, L.L. Killingsworth.

Thank you Mr. Woolley for adding so much to our Record.

1. William Day Sr., d. William Day Jr. Continued:

15. Matilda Caroline "Carrie" Day Smoke Killingsworth. B: Dec 16, 1850. In Dallas Co., Ala. D: Feb 8, 1891 in Chilton Co., Ala. Buried: Union Church Cem. (Methodist)
Married: 1st to: Andrew J. Smoke. B: Apr 27, 1848. Dallas Co, Ala. D: Oct 6, 1878. Buried: Sister Springs Bap't. Cem, Dallas Co. Anniv: Dec 15, 1869. Children: (1) A Son.
Married: 2nd to: Lumond Leora Killingsworth. B: Jun 8, 1849. In Bibb Co, Ala. D: July 12, 1932. Buried: Union Ch. Cam. (Meth'. Anniv: Nov 1, 1876. Children: (4) (Something wrong with dates.)?
a. Claude "Buddy" Smoke. B: Oct 2, 1870. D: Apr 5, 1888.

b. Zuella Isola Killingsworth Woolley. B: Nov 3, 1879. Chilton Co, Ala. D: Sept 12, 1964 at Wilton, Shelby Co, Ala. Buried: Montevallo, Ala.
Married: David Dawson Wooley. B: Apr 1, 1879. Chilton, Ala. D: Aug 28, 1943 at Wilton, Shelby Co., Ala. Buried: At Montevallo, Ala. Anniv: - Children: (7) 6 Boys, 1 Girl.

(Children Listed:)
1. Perciful Euburn Woolley. B: Dec 8, 1903. Chilton Co, Ala.
2. Reason Lumond Woolley. B: Feb 9, 1907. (He later changed his name to Reese Lewis Woolley.) D: Jul 31, 1981. Buried: Montevallo, Ala.
3. David Lanier Woolley. B: May 28, 1908. D: Jun 18, 1909.
4. Adrian Reid Woolley. B: Oct 24, 1909. Shelby Co, Ala. D: Jul 2, 1979. At Ashville, N.C. Buried: Green Hill Cem.
5. Aubrey Day Woolley. B: May 26, 1911. Shelby Co, Ala. D: Nov 13, 1968. Buried: Elmwood Cem, Birmingham, Ala.
6. Matilda Caroline Woolley. B: Mar 30, 1914. D: Dec 5, 1975.
7. James Earnest Woolley. B: Dec 8, 1918. Shelby Co., Ala.

1. (Above) Perciful Euburn Woolley. B: Dec 8, 1903. Chilton Co. Married: Nettie Lou Graham. B: Apr 3, 1900. Oxford, Ala. D: Jan 25, 1978. Buried: Montevallo, Ala. Anniv: Jun 22, 1929. Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Mary Annette Woolley Summerville. B: Jul 14, 1930. Shelby. Married: Walter Owens Summerville on Dec 2, 1955. 2 Chrn.
1. Walter Owens Summerville Jr. B: Sept 10, 1957.
2. Debbie Ann Summerville. B: Dec 8, 1960.

b. Laura June Woolley Hatcher. (2nd Child of Perciful) B: Feb 2, 1934. Shelby Co, Ala.
Married: Charles Thomas Hatcher. B: Oct 15, 1932. In Jefferfon Co, Ala. Anniv: May 4, 1955. Children: 4.
1. Charles Thomas Hatcher Jr. B: Nov 8, 1955.
2. Allen Darius Hatcher. B: Mar 24, 1959.
3. Alden Wayne Hatcher. B: Nov 7, 1960.
4. Elizabeth Hatcher. B: Mar 30, 1962. Died same day.

1. William Day Sr., d. William Day Jr. 15. Matilda Caroline Day Smoke Killingsworth, b. Zuella Isola Killingsworth Woolley, 1. Perciful Euburn Woolley. Continued:

c. Emily Nell Woolley Green. B: Jan 10, 1936. Shelby Co, Ala.
Married: Donald Bruce Green. B: Jan 7, 1932. Town Cr.,Ala.
Anniv: Dec 18, 1955. Children: (1) A Son.
1. Donald Bruce Green Jr. B: July 1, 1965.

d. Joseph David Woolley. B: May 28, 1937. Shelby Co, Ala.
Married: Betty Jean Allen . B;
Anniv: Aug 1960, in Las Vegas, NV. Children: (3)
1. Frank Woolley. B: May 10. 1953.
2. Belita Kanora Woolley. B: Oct 3, 1961.
3. Leticia Marnette Woolley. B: July 19, 1963.

2. Reason Lumond Woolley. B: Feb 9, 1907. Shelby Co, Ala. (He later changed his name to Reese Lewis Woolley.)
D: July 31, 1981. Buried: Montevallo, Ala.
Married: Ora Azalia Worley. B: Jan 28, 1907.
Anniv: Jun 4, 1930. At Mt. Berry school, Rome, Ga. 5 Childrn.

a. Martha Virginia Woolley Rogers. B: Nov 5, 1931. Rome, Ga.
Married: Morris Hugh Rogers. B: Aug 5, 1923. Nichells, Ga.
Anniv: July 18, 1962. (Methodist Ch.) Children: 2.(He also had 2 daughters by previous marriege.)
1. Karen Lynn Rogers. B: Mar 7, 1963. Crestview, Fla.
2. Morris Hugh Rogers Jr. B: July 31, 1965. Crestview, Fl.

b. Patricia Frances Woolley Medley. B: Nov 6, 1933, Rome, Ga.
Married: Herbert Ray Medley. B: Oct 8, 1932. In Fla.
Anniv: Nov 27, 1957. (Med' Ch.) Children: (1) A dau.
1. Lori Ann Medley. B: July 9, 1963.
Married: 1st to: Ronald Matlock on May 29, 1982.
Married: 2nd to: Michael Paul in Apr 1985.

c. Reese Lewis Woolley. B: Feb 16, 1936. Montevallo, Ala.
Married: Frances Carolyn Wilkerson. B: May 29, 1937.
In Union Springs, Ala. Anniv: Feb 22, 1957. Columbus, Ms.
1. Lewis Edward Woolley. B: Jun 22, 1958. Montgomery, Ala.
Married: Jennie - - - Aug 14, 1982.
2. John David Woolley. B: Jun 29, 1959. Birmingham, Ala.

d. Phyllis Azalia Woolley Holcomb. B: Oct 11, 1939.Wilton,Al.
Married: Kenneth George Holcomb. B: Aug 21, 1937. Shelby.
Anniv: Dec 26, 1957. Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
1. George Leslie Holcomb. B: Aug 12, 1959. Birmingham, Al.
Married: - In Illinois in Dec 1986.
2. Lesa Holcomb Roberts. B: Sept 19, 1961. Crestview, Ala.
Married: Kenneth Roberts on Aug 28, 1982 in Florence, Al.
3. Leah Holcomb. B: Jul 13, 1963.

1. William Day Sr., d. William Day Jr., 15. Matilda Caroline Day Smoke Killiagsworth, b. Zuella Killingsworth Woolley,
2. Reason Lumond Woolley. Continued:

e. Randolph Berry Woolley. B: Apr 17, 1942. Shelby Co., Ala.
Married: Jane Talley DeLoach. B: Mar 10, 1945. In Tenn.
Anniv: Aug 17, 1968. In Chattanooga, Ten. Children: (2)
1. Talley Deloach Woolley. B: Oct 17, 1970. Huntsville, Al.
2. Randolph Berry Woolley Jr. B: Apr 23, 1973. " ".

3. David Lanier Woolley. B: May 28, 1908. D: Jun 18, 1909.
4. Adrian Reid Woolley. B: Oct 24, 1909. Shelby Co, Ala.
D: Jul 2, 1979. Ashville, N.C. Buried: Green Hill Cem.
Married: Nell Pauline Woolley. B: Aug 25, 1909. Bibb Co. Al.
Anniv: Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
a. Adrian Reid Woolley Jr. B: Nov 20, 1932. Wilton, Ala.
Married: Argylle Jeanette Runion. B: May 5, 1934. Buncombe Co, N.C. Anniv: Jul 2, 1955. (Bap' Ch.) 2 Chrn.
1. Lori Denise Woolley. B: Oct 8, 1961.
2. Allen Reid Woolley. B: Oct 7, 1963.

b. Hazle Nell Woolley Barker. B: Aug 15, 1935. Wilton, Al.
Married: Cecil James Barker. B: Jun 7, 1933.
Anniv: Dec 6, 1957. Ashville, NC. Children: (2) Boys.
1. David James Barker. B: Feb 23, 1960.
Married: Trease Francine Poache on Aug 2, 1986.
2. Darryl Reid Barker. B: Oct 23, 1961.
c. Alice Annette Woolley Gallamore. B: Jul 12, 1937. Wilton.
Married: Calvin J. Gallamore. B: Feb 5, 1936.
Anniv: Sept 24, 1955. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Don Gallamore. B: Sept 28, 1956.
2. Chuck Gallamore. B: Jun 5, 1962.

5. Aubrey Day Woolley. B; May 26, 1911. Shelby Co, Ala.
D: Nov 13, 1968. In Jefferson Co, Ala. Buried: Elmwood Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
Married: Ruby Wharton. B: Feb 21, 1911. Shelby Co, Ala.
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Nancy Kate Woolley Clark. B: Mar 24, 1943.
Married: Larry Clark. B: Dec 15, 1935.
Anniv: July 18, 1964. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Shirley Elizabeth Clark. B: Jul 9, 1965.
2. John Lawrence Clark. B: Sept 9, 1969.
6. Matilda Caroline Woolley. B: Mar 30,1914. D: Dec 5,1975.
7. James Earnest Woolley. B: Dec 8, 1918. Shelby Co, Ala.
Married: Vivian Helen Forster. B: Aug 16, 1916. Ashville,NC.
Anniv: Dec 21, 1940. Greenville, S.C. Children: (2)

1. William Day Sr., d. William Day Jr., 15 Matilda Caroline Day Smoke Killingsworth, b. Zuella Isola Killingsworth Woolley, 7. James Earnest Woolley. Continued:

a. Patricia Dare Woolley Burton. (1st Child of James E. Woolley) B: Jul 26, 1942. D: Feb 3, 1981. At Martins Ferry, Oh. Buried: Dills Fam. Cem, Dillsboro, NC. Married: William Frank Burton. B: Apr 14, 1940. Yancy, NC. Anniv: Jul 2, 1960. Mableton, Ga. Children: (4)
1. Patty Dare Burton Bradley. B: Jun 16, 1961. Married: Curtis Bradley. B:
2. David Plott Osborn Burton. B: Feb 27, 1966.
3. James Kauffman Burton. B: Sept 9, 1969.
4. Brian Shane Burton. B: May 23, 1975.

b. James Earnest Woolley Jr. B: Mar 25, 1947. Married: Patricia Ryan. Anniv: Apr 19, 1985.Mecklenburg,NC.

c. Theodocia Earnestine Killingsworth Cox. (3rd Child of Matilda C. Day Smoke Killingsworth.) B: Aug 22, 1882. Chilton Co, Ala. D: Dec 18, 1912. Wilton, Shelby Co, Ala. Buried: Union Ch. Cem. Married: N. Frank Cox. B: Jan 22, 1876. D: Mar 18, 1937. Chilton Co. Buried: Union Ch. Cem. Anniv: Mar 23, 1905. Shelby Co. 3 Chrn.

1. Charles Franklin Cox. B: Jan 22, 1906. Chilton Co, Ala. Married: Lelia Savannah Hayes. B: May 31, 1903. D: Apr 30,1973. Anniv Sept 5, 1926. Children: (7) 6 Boys, 1 Girl.

a. Charles Lafayette Cox. B: Oct 10, 1927. Married: Doris Bell. B: Sept 28- Anniv: Feb 3,1967. No Chrn.

b. Robert Oliver Cox. B: May 18, 1929. Chilton Co, Ala. Married: Audrey Beatrice Bayles. B: Oct 3, 1926. Anniv: May 18, 1956. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Robert Michael Cox. B: May 17, 1958.
2. Stephen Wayne Cox. B: Sept 21, 1960.

c. Lucy Theo Cox Lawless. B: Nov 26, 1931. Married: Guy Eugene Lawless. B: Jan 30, 1923. Anniv: July 9, 1950. Children: (3)
1. Christopher Lamar Lawless. B: Aug 22, 1960.
2. Debra Lee Lawless. B: Jun 1, 1963. D: Mar 13, 1966.
3. Robbin Luman Lawless. B: Oct 6, 1967.

d. James Luman Cox. B: Nov 19, 1933. Married: Pauline Hamilton. B: Jan 31, 1934. Anniv: July 12, 1953. Children: (3)
1. James Luman Cox Jr. B: May 7, 1955.
2. Richard Dale Cox. B: Jan 28, 1957.
3. Troy Lynn Cox. B: Jan 4, 1963.

e. George Walter Cox. B: Nov 2, 1936. Married: Betty JeanDowen. B: Apr 17, - . Anniv: Dec 31, 1953. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Jasper Thomas Cox. B: Feb 15, 1957.
2. Claud Allen Cox. B: Apr 10, 1959.

1. William Day Sr., d. William Day Jr., 15. Matilda Caroline Day Smoke Killingsworth, c. Theodocia Earnestine Killingsworth Cox, 1. Charles Franklin Cox. Continued:

f. David Franklin Cox. B: Feb 9, 1939.
Married: Toni Easter Evans on Sept 19, 1964. 2 Chrn.
1. Davis Paul Cox. B: Jun 15, 1965.
2. John Wesley Cox. B: Oct 28, 1967.

g. Olander Phillip Cox. B: Jul 13, 1941.
Married: Patsey Larue Kelly on Jun 3, 1961. 2 Chrn.
1. Phillip Antony Cox. B: May 2, 1962.
2. Phillip Elaine Cox. B: May 1, 1966.

2. Lumond Gevhan Cox. B: Dec 18, 1908. Chilton Co., Ala.
D: Apr 20, 1955. Buried: -
Married: Willie Estella Smith. B: May 5, 1916. D: May 9, 1968.
Anniv: Oct 28, 1933. Children: (7) 4 Boys, 3 Girls.

a. Leya Gene Cox. B: Aug 2, 1935. Shelby Co., Ala.
Married: Barbara Crim. B: Dec 19, 1933. Anniv: Dec 1, 1956.
Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Deborah Kay Cox. B: Dec 19, 1958.
2. Larry Gevhan Cox. B: Sept 1, 1963.

b. Rebe Dean Cox Chandler. B: May 11, 1937.
Married: Kenneth Bruce Chandler. B: Aug 12, 1934.
Anniv: Jun 3, 1956. In Columbus, Miss. Children: (2)
1. Michael Lynn Chandler. B: Sept 28, 1957.
2. Phyllis Gail Chandler. B: Aug 16, 1958.

c. Ernie Pyle Cox. B: Apr 17, 1937.
Married: Kathleen Rene Parks. B: July 10, 1945.
Anniv: Jun 12, 1965. In Kent Co, Mich. Children: (2)
1. Evelyn Sue Cox. B: Oct 2, 1965.
2. Ernie Pyle Cox Jr. B: Feb 6, 1969.

d. Lyda Faye Cox Snell. B: Mar 7, 1941.
Married: Everette Wayne Snell. B: May 22, 1935.
Anniv: May 28, 1955. In Columbus, Miss. Children: (3)
1. Joseph Wayne Snell. B: Aug 5, 1962.
2. Marilyn Denise Snell. B: Dec 1, 1963.
3. Gregory Allen Snell. B: Aug 11, 1965.

e. Elsie Marie Cox Smith. B: Sept 9, 1943.
Married: Rufus Raymond Smith. B: Jan 15, 1934.
Anniv: May 6, 1961. In Shelby Co, Ala. Children: (2)
1. Anthany Rufus Smith. B: Sept 25, 1964.
2. Synthia Marie Smith. B: Apr 10, 1971.

f. Frank Owen Cox. B: Dec 22, 1945. Married: Janice Bernice Wekanman. B: Oct 4, 1946. Anniv: Apr 11, 1964. Kent Co, Mi.
1. Mandy Jo Cox. B: Sept 3, 1964. 2. Jeanie E. Cox. B:8/21/68.

g. Gary Nathaniel Cox. B: July 29, 1950.

3. Claudia Cox. Married: Effie Wilson on Jan 18, 1932 .

d. James Payton Killingsworth. B: Dec 8, 1886. D: Aug 17, 1988.

e. Montielou Florence Killingsworth. B: Jul 4, 1890. D: May 27, 1891.

(Note: This is the end of Matilda C. Day Smoke Killingsworth's Family Record.)

1. William Day Sr. Continued:

e. Sarah Day Thomas. B: Circa 1802. In Edgefield District, S.C.
D: Between 1846 and 1850, in Union Parish, La.
Buried: In Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Asa Thomas. B: 1800. In S.C. (Age 50 in 1850 Union Parish, La.) Sarah was not with family in this Census.
Buried: Cemetery not known at this time. - - (D. Day)
Anniv: Mar. 8, 1821. Theirs was the 49th. License issued at Cahaba, Dallas Co., Courthouse.

Note: Sarah and Asa removed with their family from Dallas Co., Ala. to Union Parish, La. in the Marshall Day Wagon Train in 1846. Marshall Day's Father-in Law, Maj. Benjamin Grumbles was the Comander of the Civilian Army. (Benjamin served in the War Of 1812.) This Army was recruited from men in the families of the wagons that were camped along the River near the homes of our Day families and the Grumbles families. Reports of depredations by Choctaw Indians in Mississippi and Louisiana caused the families in these wagons to set up camp along the River and wait for a Gov't. Cavalry Unit to escort them west. After a long wait and no Troops arrived, Marshall Day, Benj' Grumbles & Asa Thomas recruited an Army from the families in the wagons. These families were from Georgia, South Carolina and Alabama. Due to the long wait, with more wagons arriving daily, it was supposedly the largest wagon train to move West from Alabama at that time.

Sarah "Sallie" Day and Asa Thomas is known to have had 7 Children.

1. William Thomas. B: ca 1822. In Dallas Co. (28 in 1850 Census) Pvt. CO. I, 5th La.Cav. CSA. Paroled 6/12/1865, Monroe, La. Resident of Union Parish, La.
2. Daughter Thomas. B: Bet. 1820 and 1830 in Dallas Co., Ala. Death date and burial place not known at this time.
3. Martha Thomas. B: July 5, 1826. Dallas Co., Ala.
4. Son Thomas. B: Bet. 1825 and 1830. Dallas Co., Ala.
5. Elizabeth Thomas. B: Bet. 1825 and 1830. Dallas Co., Ala.
6. John Thomas. B: ca 1834. Dallas Co. (Age 16 in 1850 Census) Pvt. CO. A. 6th La. Inf. CSA.
7. Harvey E. "Harry" Thomas. B: Aug. 21, 1836. Dallas Co., Ala. 3rd. Corp'l - Serg't. CO. C. 17th. La. Inf. CSA. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1861. (Captured) Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss. July 4, 1863. Died: Mar. 8, 1919. Buried in Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La. (Has tombstone)

   The only Family shown at home with Asa Thomas in the 1850 Union Parish, La. Census was, William Thomas, age 28, John Thomas, age 16 and Harvey Thomas. Harvey's dates were taken from his tombstone in Liberty Cemetery.

1. William Day Sr., e. Sarah "Sally" Day Thomas. Cont:

1. William Thomas. B: ca 1822. In Dallas Co., Ala. Age 28 in 1850.
Pvt. CO. I. 5th La.Cav. CSA. Paroled Jun. 12, 1865. Monroe, La.
Death date and burial place not known at this time.
Married: Sara B. "Sally" Coz. B: 1839 in Ala. 31 in 1870 Census.
Lived in Ward 5, Union Parish, La. in 1870 Census.
Anniv: Children: 3 shown in 1870 Census.
a. John W. Thomas. B: 1863. In La. (Age 7 in 1870 Census).
No other information. - - D. Day.
b. Harriet B. Thomas. B: 1865. (Age 5 in 1870 Census).
No other information. - D. Day.
c. Sarah (N. or M.) Thomas. B: Jun. 1869. In La. 10/12,Jul. 1870.
Unable to locate this family after 1870.
2. Daughter Thomas. B: Bet. 1820 and 1830. In Dallas Co., Ala.
No other information.
3. Martha Thomas McGauh also spelled McGaugh. B: July 5, 1826. In
Dallas Co., Ala.
Married: 1st. to Mr-McGauh. B: Anniv: ? Children: ? .
Married: 2nd. to: Malcom McFarland. B:
Anniv: Apr. 21, 1853. Children: ?. No other information.
4. Son Thomas. B: Bet. 1825 and 1830. In Dallas Co., Ala.
No other information.
5. Elizabeth Thomas Anderson. B: Bet. 1825 and 1830. Dallas Co., Ala.
Married: Mr. - - Anderson. B:
No other information.
6. John Thomas. B: 1834. In Dallas Co., Ala.(16 in 1850 Census)
PVT. CO. A. 6th. La. INF. CSA. Farmed near Nachitoches, La.
in summer of 1860. D: ?
Married: Elizabeth - - B: 1838 in Ala..
Anniv: Children: 2 Girls in 1860 Census.
Unable to locate this family after 1860.
a. Elizabeth S. Thomas. B: 1856. In La. (Age 4 in 1860 Census)
b. Sarah M. Thomas. B: 1858. In La. (Age 2 in 1860 Census)
7. Harvey E. "Harry" Thomas. B: Aug. 21, 1836. Dallas Co., Ala.
D: Mar. 8, 1919. Union Parish, La. Buried: Liberty Cem., near
Linville, Union Parish, La. (Above dates are on tombstone)
3rd. CPL, - SGT. CO. C. 17th. LA. INF. CSA. Enlisted Oct. 23,
1861. Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss. June 4, 1863.
Married: Sara A. "Sallie" Menshaw. (Also spelled Mashaw)
B: Dec. 13, 1854. In La. D: Mar. 30, 1939. Union Parish, La.
Buried: Beside her husband in Liberty Cem. Dates on tombstone.
Anniv: Jan 24, 1872.Children: At least 6.
a. John Edward Thomas. B: Aug. 1, 1875. Union Parish, La.
D: - Buried:
Married: Birdie - B: July 1875. In La.
D: Buried:
Anniv: Children: None in June 1900.
John and Birdie were in Harvey Thomas' household in Jun. 1900.
b. Henry Allen Thomas. B: Sept. 7, 1876. D: Nov. 21, 1876.
Buried:

1. William Day Sr., e. Sarah "Sallie" Day Thomas,
7. Harvey E. Thomas. Continued:

c. Leander Mashaw "Lee" Thomas. B: Oct 16, 1878. Union Parish,La.
D: July 12,1883. Buried: -
d. Ottis Borough Thomas. B: June 28, 1881. Union Parish, La.
D: Mar. 31, 1962. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Ida Booth. B: Sept 13, 1888. D: Oct 23, 1945.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La. (Has Double Tombstone)
Anniv: 3/10/10. Children: At Least 7.
1. Jackie Lee Thomas. B: May 16, 1911. Union Parish, La.
Married: Eugenia Jarmon. B: Dec 17, 1918. D: July 1, 1976.
Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, La. (Has Double Tombstone)
Anniv: Children: (1) A Son.
a. Richard Thomas. B:

2. Otha B. Thomas. B: In Union Parish, La.
Married: Louise - B:
Anniv: Children: At least 1 Son.
a. Billy Thomas. B: (Home, Spencer, La.)
Married: Amy Thurston of Marion, La. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (5)
(Order of Birth not known.)
1. Tammy Thomas. B:
2. Jackie Thomas. B:
3. Dana Thomas. B:
4. Ray Thomas. B:
5. William Lance Thomas. B: Apr. 3, 1986.

3. Ida Lee Thomas Reppond. B: Mar 1919. D: Jan 12, 1990.
Married: Nelson Reppond. B: Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl
a. David Reppond. B:
b. Karen Reppond. B: No Other information.
4. Merlin Thomas. B: Union Parish, La.
Married: Ernest Parks. B:
Anniv: Children: At least 2
No Other information

5. Lawton Thomas. B: In Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Kathryn Reppond. B: Nov 29, 1927.
D: Feb 3, 1967. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Christine Nales. B:
Anniv: Children: ?
a. Shannon Thomas Martin. B:
D: Fall of 1982. Cremated, Ashes interred in a Lake.
Married: Robert Martin. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
1. Linda Martin. B:
2. Jean Martin. B:
b. Miss - Thomas. B: No Other information.

1. William Day Sr., e. Sarah "Sallie" Day Thomas,
7. Harvey E. "Harry" Thomas, d. Ottis Burough Thomas. Cont:

6. Edward Thomas. B: In Union Parish, La.
Married: Maxine Taylor. B:
D: Oct - 1963. Buried:
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Edward "Eddie" Thomas. B: Union Parish, La.
Married: B:
Anniv: Children: ?
b. Patricia "Pattie" Thomas. B:

7. Mary Thomas Petty. B: In Union Parish, La.
Married: William "Billy" Petty. B:
Anniv: Children: 2, possibly 3.
No Other information

* e. Harvey Perry Thomas. B: July 4, 1884. In Union Parish, La.
D: Oct 3, 1900. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, Union Parish,La.
* Note: By D.Day. Some Family Records show Harvey's name as, Harvey Terry Thomas. However, the 1900 Union Parish, La. Census Ward 1, Pct. 1, shows: Perry Thomas. B: July 1884. His Sister shows as Sarah P. Thomas, B: July 1884. They were Twins.
Harvey's Headstone in Liberty Cem., is marked:
"HP - Son of Harvey and Sallie Thomas, July 4, 1884 - Oct. 3, 1900." The Census was taken June 4, 1900.

f. Sarah Paralee Thomas Roan. B: July 4, 1884. Union Parish, La.
(Living in 1962)
Married: W. E. Roan. B:
Anniv: Children: No Other information.

Note: By D. Day. The Mashaw/Menshaw Family Harvey E. Thomas Married into spelled their name Menshaw in the 1900 Union Parish, La., Ward 1, Pct. 1, 120 - 123.
Family of, A. L. Menshaw, Wife, L. A. Menshaw.
They had 6 children also shown.

Harvey and Sarah A. Thomas is, 118 - 121.
B.T. Brantley, with 9 children lived between Harvey E. Thomas and A.L. Menshaw. - D.Day.

1. William Day Sr., f. Benjamin Day Sr., 2. Marshall Day. Cont:

a. Zachariah J. "Zack" Day. HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE:

a. Zachariah J. "Zack" Day. B: Apr. 2, 1849. D: Mar. 1, 1904.
Buried: Trussville Memorial Cem., Trussville, Ala.
Captured during the BATTLE OF SELMA,ALA. Released 1 week later.
Married: 1st to: Martha B. Hassell. B: Nov. 18, 1853.
D: May 29, 1898. Buried: Trussville Memorial Cemetery.
Anniv: Oct. 14, 1869.. Children: (7) 1 Boy, 6 Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Hattie M. Pace. B: D:
Anniv: Mar. 28, 1900. Children: (1) A Girl.

1. Theodore Mabry Day. B: July 31, 1870. D: ca 1920.
Buried:
2. Martha Inez Day. B: Feb. 20, 1873. D: ca 1940.
Buried:
3. Effie Adele Day. B: Apr. 23, 1878. D: May 19, 1925.
Buried: In Forest Hill Cem., Chattanooga, Tennessee.
4. Frances Louise Day. B: Feb. 5, 1880. D: Oct. 16, 1911.
Buried: In Forest Hill Cem., Chattanooga, Tenn.
5. Mary Ransom Day. B: Apr. 28, 1885. D: Oct. 20, 1963.
Buried: In Elmwood Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
6. Myrtle Sarah Day. B: Nov. 30, 1888. D: Mar. 1, 1954.
Buried: At Ashville, North Carolina.
7. Hollie Elizabeth Day. B: Sept; 15, 1891. D: Sept. 15, 1975.
Buried: At Spencer, North Carolina.
8. Hattie Eloise Day. B: Dec. 9, 1902. Living in 1975.

Note: Page 239-2 76 -76. 1850 Dallas Co., Ala Census shows the above Zachariah Day as Zachariah Day age 1 B: In Ala. Page 17- 135 - 130, Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala. 1860 shows him as: Jackson Day age 11. B: In Ala. Apparently his full name was Zachariah Jackson Day.

1. (Above) Theodore Mabry Day. B: July 31, 1870. D: ca 1920.
Married: Eliza Ann Gough. B: Oct. 25, 1876. D: Dec. 15, 1864.
Anniv: Dec. 23, 1897. Children: No other information. D.D.
2. Martha Inez Day Guice Holmes. B: Feb. 20, 1873. D: ca 1940.
Married: 1st to: Phillip H. Guice. B: Feb. 14, 1853.
D: Jan. 22, 1930. Buried:
Anniv: Apr. 23, 1890. Children:
Married: 2nd to: William Holmes. B:
Anniv: Feb. 4, 1916. Children: No other information. D.D.
3. Effie Adele Day Williams. B: Apr. 23, 1878. D: May 19,1925.
Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Married: John Thomas Williams. B: Oct. 14, 1867.
D: Oct. 7, 1925. Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Anniv: Jan. 31, 1900. Children: No other information. D.D.

1. William Day Sr., f. Benjamin Day Sr., 2. Marshall Day,
a. Zachariah J. "Zack" Day. Cont:

4. Frances Louise Day Foster. B: Feb. 5, 1880. D: Oct. 16, 1911.
Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Married: Martin Clark Foster. B: Mar. 13, 1870.
D: Oct. 11, 1926. Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Chattanooga.
Anniv: Sept. 4, 1902. Children: No other information. D.D.
5. Mary Ransom Day Wilson. B: Apr. 28, 1885. D: Oct. 20, 1963.
Buried: In Elmwood Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
Married: John Wesley Wilson. B: Sept. 19, 1882.
D: Nov. 19, 1962. Buried: Elmwood Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
Anniv. Dec. 23, 1904. Children: No other information. D.D.
6. Myrtle Sarah Day Davis. B: Nov. 30, 1888. D: Mar. 1, 1954.
Buried: At Ashville, North Carolina.
Married: Ernest W. Davis. B: Apr. 1, 1891. D: July 23, 1924
Buried: At Ashville, North Carolina.
Anniv: Nov. 9, 1910. Children: No other information. D.D.
7. Hollie Elizabeth Day Hutchison. B: Sept. 15, 1891.
D: Sept. 15, 1975. Buried: At Spencer, North Carolina.
Married: William Douglass Hutichson. B: May 8, 1872.
D: Mar. 18, 1945. Buried: At Spencer, N.C.
Anniv: Feb. 22, 1911. Children: No other information. D.D.
8. Hattie Eloise Day. B: Dec. 9, 1902. Living in 1975.
No other information on Zachariah J. "Zack" Day's descendants.
b. Jeremiah Franklin Day. B: Aug. 27, 1852. Dallas Co., Ala.
D: Sept. 1865. Buried: Old Town Creek Ch. Cem., Dallas Co., Ala.
c. Sarah Pauline Day Johnson. B: Feb. 25, 1854. Dallas Co., Ala.
D: June 1, 1927. Buried: East Selma Cem., Selma, Ala.
Married: William Johnson. B: D:
Anniv: ca 1875. Children: (At least 2) 1 Girl and 1 Boy.
1. Ola Johnson Bell. B: ca 1877. Dallas Co., Ala. D: ca 1920.
Buried: East Selma Cem., Selma, Dallas Co., Ala.
Married: T.A. Bell. B: ca 1881. D:
Buried: In East Selma Cem., Selma, Ala.
Anniv: Mar. 3, 1903. Children: No other information. D.D.
2. William J. Johnson. B: ca 1880. Dallas Co. D: ca 1902.
Buried: In East Selma Cem., Selma, Dallas Co., Ala.
Married: Nora Edwards. B: ca 1876. D:
Buried: In East Selma Cem., Selma, Ala.
Anniv: Apr. 19, 1899. No other information. D. Day.
d. Uriah Melton Day. B: Aug. 10, 1856. D: ca 1872.
Buried: At Prattsville, Ala.
e. Elizabeth Hanna Day. B: July 11, 1858. In Dallas Co., Ala.
D: ca Sept. 1866. Buried: Old Town Church Cem., Dallas Co., Ala.

1. William Day Sr., f. Benjamin Day Sr., 2. Marshall Day. Cont:

f. William Griffin Day. HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE:
f. William Griffin Day. B: June 5, 1861. D: Sept. 9, 1923.
Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
Married: Florence Cornelia Gilbert. B: Nov. 8, 1868.
D: June 27, 1952. Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
Anniv: Dec. 23, 1888. Children: (9) 5 Boys, 4 Girls.
1. Walter Ransom Day Sr. B: Sept 23, 1889.
Living in 1975.
U.S. Navy. W.W. I. 2nd Class Petty Officer, Battleship Idaho.
2. Eleanor Irene Day. B: Mar. 27, 1891. D: Sept 1986. Buried:
In Elmwood Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
3. Martha Ruth Day. B: June 10, 1892. D: Sept. 4, 1893.
Buried: In Steele Cem., Steele, Ala.
4. Miss William Vernon Day. B: Feb. 14, 1894. D: DEC 31, 1988. At
Pheonix City, Ala. Buried: Forest Hill Cem, Birmingham, Ala.
5. Benjamin Gilbert Day. B: Sept. 5, 1895. D: Oct. 5, 1959.
Buried: In Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
W.W. I. PVT. 1st Class. Batt. B. 118th. Field Ar'ty.
AEF. 31st. Div.
6. Willard Griffin Day. B: Sept. 2, 1897. D: Jan. 26, 1963.
Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
W.W. 1. Enlisted in Army Air Service.
7. Luther Acton Day. B: Jan. 29, 1899. D: Apr. 4, 1974.
Buried: At Sherman, Texas.
W.W. I. SGT. 1st. Class. MED. CORP. Amb. CO. # 1, AEF.
31st DIV. Mexican Border Service 1917.
8. Florence Ida Day. B: Jan. 14, 1901. D: Aug. 1, 1901.
Buried: Mt. Nebo Cem., Trussville, Ala.
9. Effie Katherine Day. B: July 7, 1903. D: Jan. 20, 1904.
Buried: Mt. Nebo Cem., Trussville, Ala.

1. (Above) Walter Ransom Day Sr. B: Sept. 23, 1889.
Living in 1975.
(See Military Record above)
Married: Bonnie Cary. B: Oct. 23, 1889.
Living in 1975.
Anniv: Nov. 25, 1925. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Walter Ransom Day Jr. B: Aug. 12, 1931.
Living in 1975.
U.S. NAVY, KOREAN WAR. Gunnery Officer, USS JAS. C. OWENS.
Married:Bertha Jane Maxwell. B: Mar. 12, 1937.
Living in 1975.
Anniv: Feb. 22, 1858. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Bonnie Claire Day. B: Oct. 15, 1961. Gainsville, Fla.
2. Stephen Walter Day. B: Dec. 17, 1967. San Francisco, Ca.

1. William Day Sr., f. Benjamin Day Sr., 2. Marshall Day,
f. William Griffin Day. Contin:

2. Eleanor Irene Day. B: Mar. 27, 1891. D: Sept 1986. Buried in Elmwood Cem., Birmingham, Ala. (Did not marry)
3. Martha Ruth Day. B: June 10, 1892. D: Sept. 4, 1893. Buried: Steele Cem., Steele, Ala.
4. Miss William Vernon Day. B: Feb. 14, 1894. D: DEC 31, 1988. At Pheonix City, Ala. Buried: Forest Hill Cem, Birmingham, Ala.
5. Benjamin Gilbert Day. B: Sept. 5, 1895. D: Oct. 5, 1959.
   Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
   W.W. 1. PVT. 1st Cl. Batt. B. 118th. Field A'ty. AEF. 31st. Div.
   Married: Mary Wise. B: Nov. 3, 1908.
   Living in 1978.
   Anniv: July 9, 1928. Children:
   a. Benjamin William Day. B: Sept. 28, 1932.
      Living in 1975.
      Korean War, PFC. HQ. & BTRY 66 ARMD FA BN.
      Married: Joan Kinnington. B: Aug. 25, 1933.
      Living in 1975.
      Anniv: Jan. 10, 1953. Children: (2) Boys.
      1. Karl William Day. B: Aug. 29, 1955. Birmingham, Ala.
         Married: Tresa Jean Yell. B: Sept. 14, 1956.
         Anniv: July 5, 1975. Children: No other information. D.D.
      2. John Joseph Day. B: Mar. 28, 1959. Huntsville, Ala.
6. Willard Griffin Day. B: Sept. 2, 1897. D: Jan. 26, 1963.
   Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
   W.W.1. Enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Service.
   Married: Martha Frances Carau. B:
   Anniv: July 3, 1927. Children: (2) Girls.
   a. Martha Florence Day Burks. B: Oct. 10, 1930.
      Living in 1975.
      Married: Henry Thomas Burks III. B: Aug. 15, 1925.
      Living in 1975.
      Anniv: Aug. 31, 1951. Children: (5) 3 Boys, 2 Girls.
      1. Henry Thomas Burks IV. B: May 24, 1952. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
         U.S. NAVY. EM-3. EPIZ. USS Pensacola LSD- 38.
      2. Bennett Day Burks. B: Apr. 4, 1954. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
         Married: Janice Lynn Jaynes. B: Apr. 27, 1954. San Fran' Ca.
         Anniv: Dec. 23, 1971. Children: (1) A Boy.
         a. Bennett Auxford Burks. B: July 29, 1977.
      3. Sarah Frances Burks. B: B: Oct. 30, 1959. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
      4. Joseph Auxford Burks. B: May 25, 1961. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
      5. Ann Catherine Burkes. B: Mar. 15, 1963. Tuscaloosa, Ala.

1. William Day Sr., f. Benjamin Day Sr., 2. Marshall Day, f. William Griffin Day, 6. Willard Griffin Day. Cont:

b. Frances Willard Day Cummings. B: Oct. 23, 1935.
Married: Jack Bruce Cummings. B: Oct 27, 1932.
Korean and Viet Nam War. Major, Airborne Infantry, U.S. Army Plans Officer. Army Inf. School, Ft. Benning, Ga.
Anniv: Dec. 28, 1954. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.

1. Elizabeth Irene Cummings Owens. B: Nov. 3, 1956. At Base Hospital, Ft. McClellan, Ala.
Married: Keith Lafate Owens. B: July 11, 1953.
Anniv: Sept. 6, 1975. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Christina Irene Owens. B: July 21, 1980. Columbus, Ga.
b. Laura Elizabeth Owens. B: Sept. 9, 1981. Orlando, Fla.

2. Gabriel (NMI) Cummings. B: Aug. 16, 1958. Base Hosp., Tokyo, Japan.
3. Martha Paul Vernon Cummings. B: Aug 4, 1967. Ft Benning, Ga.

7. Luther Acton Day. B: Jan. 29, 1899. D: Apr. 4, 1974.
Buried: Shurman, Texas.
W.W. I. SGT. 1st Class. Med. Corp. Amb. Co. # 1, AEF. 31st. Div. Mexican Border Service. 1917.
Married: Mable Lee Windham. B: ca 1899. Living in 1986.
Anniv: Sept. 1920. Children: -

8. Florence Ida Day. B: Jan. 14, 1901. D: Aug. 1, 1901.
Buried: In Mt. Nebo Cem., Trussville, Ala.

9. Effie Katherine Day. B: July 7, 1903. D: Jan. 20, 1904.
Buried: In Mt. Nebo Cem., Trussville, Ala.

b. Note: Frances And Jack B. Cummings updated the above Family Records for us in a letter I received from them, dated, August 8, 1986. Many Thanks. - - - D. Day.

1. William Day Sr., f. Benjamin Day Sr., 2. Marshall Day. Cont:

g. Mary Joanna Day Sheppard. B: Feb. 24, 1866. D: Aug. 5,1934.
Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
(Mary is the youngest child of Marshall & Martha Williams Day)
Married: George W. Sheppard. B: May 22, 1856.D: May 17,1927
Buried: In Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
Anniv: Nov. 20, 1887. Children: (6) 3 Boys, 3 Girls.

1. Claude Allen Sheppard. B: Feb. 20, 1890. D. Dec. 19,1957.
Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham, Ala.
W.W. I. 2nd. Lt. Repair Unit MTC. AEF.
Married: Eleanor M. Ingram. B: June 10, 1901.
D: Mar. 15, 1974. Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham.
Anniv: June 24, 1922. Children: - -

2. Marshall George Sheppard. B: July 31, 1893.
D: Apr. 14, 1958. Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham.
Married: Jsunita Miller. B: Sept 27, 1900.
Living in 1975.
Anniv: May 28, 1916. Children: - -

3. Martha Evelyn Sheppard Traylor. B: Oct. 20, 1894.
Living in 1975.
Married: Dudley W. Traylor. B: Aug. 7, 1887.
D: Mar. 10, 1974. Buried: Forest Hill Cem., Birmingham.
Anniv: June 18, 1914. Children: - -

4. Ella Mae Sheppard Douglass. B: Jan. 20, 1898.
Living in 1975.
Married: Charles D. Douglass. B: May 7, 1892.
D: Oct. 16, 1968. Buried: Elmwood Cem., B'ham, Ala.
W.W. I. US NAVY Cheif Gunners Mate. 1908-1919.
Anniv: May 2, 1920. Children: No other information. D.D.

5. Hattie Day Sheppard. Douglass. B: Jan. 11, 1901.
Living in 1975.
Married: Carl T. Douglass. B: Dec. 13, 1901.
Living in 1975.
Anniv: Feb. 19, 1922. Children: No other information.
Twin Brother to Hattie.

6. Zachariah Pace Sheppard. B: Jan. 11, 1901. D: Jan.25,1902.
Buried: Trussville Memorial Cem., Trussville, Ala.
End of #2-Marshall Day's Family.

3. A Daughter Born: Bet. 1825 & 1830. Died: Before 1850.

4. Ruth Ann Day Maddox. B: Feb. 16, 1831. Dallas Co., Ala.
D: Jan. 30, 1860. Buried:Old Town Church Cem., Dallas Co., Ala.
Married: William Maddox. B: D:
Anniv: Apr. 5, 1857. Children:

5. Sarah Day. B: ca 1833. In Ala. (17 in 1850) D: After 1880.
Burried: Goodwater Cem., Enterprise, Miss. Remained Single.

6. Laney Day Murry. B: ca 1836. (14 in 1850) D: Jan. 16, 1907.
Buried: Goo dwater Bapt' Cem., Enterprise, Clarke Co, Miss.
Married: Jasper Murry. B: D: Mar. 30, 1877.
Buried: Goodwater Bap' Cem., Enterprise, Clarke Co., Miss.
Anniv: Nov. 28, 1858. Children:

1. William Day Sr., f. Benjamin Day Sr. Cont:

7. Benjamin Day Jr. B: Ca 1837. (CSA. PVT. CO. D. 1st. REGT. Louisiana INF. Captured at BATTLE OF SPOTTSYLVANIA COURTHOUSE, VA. on May 20, 1864. Transfered to Elmira, N.Y. Prisoner Of War Camp. Died of pneumonia Dec. 6, 1864. Grave No. 1042 POW Cemetery) Married: Emily D. Maddox. B: 1842. In Ga. (18 in 1860 Census) Anniv: Dec. 29, 1859. Children: -
8. Elizabeth Day. B: 1839. In Ala. (11 in 1850) D: Oct. 24, 1911. Buried: Montrose Cem., Quitman, Clarke Co., Miss.
9. Michael Day. B: ca 1841. In Ala. (9 in Dallas Co. 1850 Census) D: Sept. 17, 1862. Did not marry.(CSA. PVT. JEFF' DAVIS AT'LY. Died in the BATTLE OF SHARPSBURG, Maryland. Michael was hauling a cannon up a road embankment when an enemy shell burst directly overhead resulting in the destruction of the cannon, killing the team and Pvt. Michael Day.)
10. Mary Jane Day Smith, B: 1844. In Ala. (6 in 1850 Census) D: July 7, 1888. Buried: Goodwater Cem., Enterprise, Miss. Married: Joseph B. Smith. B: Ca 1853. Lauderdale, Miss. Anniv: Dec. 23, 1875. Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girl.
    a. Benjamin F. Smith. B: Nov. 5, 1876. In Clark Co., Miss. D: Oct. 28, 1964. Buried: Concord Methodist Cem., Clarke Co. Married: Effie Cameilla Schultz. B: Dec. 3, 1887. D: Jan. 12, 1973. Buried: Concord Cem., Clarke Co., Miss. Anniv: Aug. 2, 1908. Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
        1. Mary Edith Smith. B: (No other Information)
        2. Charles Bernard Smith Sr. B: Married: Faith Clements. B: Anniv: Children: At Least 6.
            a. Charles Bernard Smith Jr. B: Sept. 7, 1946. (Served 3 yrs in Viet Nam, 2 yrs in Yugoslavia.) Married: Silva Tresjnak. B: 1955. Anniv: June 12, 1976. Children: -
            b. Susan Jane Smith Fournier. B: Mar. 27, 1948. Married: Arthur Fournier. B: Aug. 8, 1946. (Capt. USAF. 3 Tours in Viet Nam) Anniv: Feb. 1, 1971. Children: At least 2 Girls.
                1. Danielle Fournier. B: Feb. 1, 1972.
                2. Jacqueline Fournier. B: Sept. 27, 1974.
            c. Patricia Ann Smith Enlow. B. Sept.20,1950. Married: Dale Enlow. B: Sept. 1950. Anniv: Children:
            d. Janet Lee Smith. B: Aug. 22, 1954. (Attended N.Y. State Univ.)
            e. Brian Clark Smith. B: Sept. 15, 1961.
            f. Caroline Marie Smith. B: Sept. 24, 1964.
        3. Ruby Camille Smith Harkins. B: Married: Malcom Harkins. B: Anniv: Chirdren:

1. William Day Sr., f. Benjamin Day Sr. Cont:

11. Delila Eugenia Day. B: ca 1845. (5 in 1850 Dallas Co. Census)
D: After 1880. Buried: Goodwater Cem., Enterprise, Miss.
12. Annette Day Tucker. B: 1846. (4 in 1850 Dallas Co. Census)
D: Apr. 14, 1937. Buried: Goodwater Cem., Enterprise, Miss.
Married: John Tucker. B: Oct. 7, 1850. D: Dec. 10, 1937.
Buried:
Anniv: ca 1879. Children: 2 Daughters who died in early childhood.

Note: Annette Day Tucker was the last child of Benjamin Day Sr. and Elizabeth "Betty" Kelly Day. For those of you that would like to check the Census Records of this Family, those records can be found in the 1830 through 1860 Dallas Co., Ala. Govt. Census Micro Film. Some of Benjamin's Children's records can be found in the 1860 Lowndes County, Alabama Census Records.

In the 1840, 1850, and 1860 Census Benjamin Day's brother William Day (JR) has his Family listed as living very near Benjamin. Each Family has a long list of Children so you should not have any trouble locating these 2 Families. The other Children of William Day Sr. (1754) will be found in Dallas Co. and Lowndes Co. Ala. Except, in 1846 Son Marshall Day (Son of Wm Day Sr.,1754) and Daughter, Sarah "Sallie" Day and her husband Asa Thomas moved their Families to Union Parish, Louisiana. Their Families will not show in Ala. Census after 1840.

In 1830 Census 3 of Wm Day (1754) Children are living with their Families in Lowndes Co. Ala. They lived near the others but the County Line ran between their homes. They lived along Old Town Road and the Road was the County Line at that time. Some of them had adjoining properties, one was in Dallas Co., the other in Lowndes Co., Ala. In 1830 Zacheus and Silas were in Lowndes Co., the others in Dallas Co. I should also add, that Martin Lee with wife Martha Day Lee were in Lowndes Co. in the 1830 Census. By 1840 Census Zacheus "Zacharia" Day had moved to Butler Co., Ala.

Since typing the above notation I have learned that Lowndes County was not formed until 1830. That could cause confussion. We had that problem in North Carolina. Some of our Day Families lived in two or three different Counties, while living on the same property. Part of Virginia became Bertie Co., N.C. Northampton Co, N.C. was made from Bertie Co. in 1741. Granville Co, N.C. was made from Bertie Co. in 1746.

Mt. Willing, Ala. was in Dallas Co., Ala. up until 1830. Thereafter Mt. Willing has been in Lowndes Co., Ala.

1. William Day Sr. Continued:
HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE:

g. Martha Day Lee. B: Aug. 20, 1804. Edgefield District, S.C.
D: Aug. 12, 1875. Buried: Mt. Willing Cem., Lowndes Co, Ala.
Married: Martin Lee. B: May 23, 1798. In S.C.
D: Mar. 9, 1856. Buried: Mt. Willing Cem., Lowndes Co., Ala.
Anniv: Jan. 15, 1824. Children: (7) 4 Boys, 3 Girls.
1. Evan Ludbrook Lee. B: Oct. 14, 1824. Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: Jan. 1, 1900. Buried: Neshoba Co., Miss.
2. Asenath Ann Lee. B: Nov. 12, 1826. Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: Oct. 20, 1868. Buried:
3. Charlotte Pace Lee. B: Sept. 28, 1829. Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: Apr. 9, 1901. Buried:
4. Sarah Lee. B: Nov. 30, 1831. Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala.
D: Aug. 9, 1895. Buried:
5. Owen Larkin Lee. B: May 20, 1834. Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: Feb. 10, 1860. Buried:
6. John Martin Lee. B: May 7, 1836. Mt. Willing, Ala.
(CSA. CO. D. 10th Cavalry) D: Aug. 20, 1907. Buried:
7. Alfred Harrison Lee. B: May 20, 1845. Mt. Willing, Ala.
(CSA. CO. G. 6th. REGT. ALA. CAV) D: Nov. 25, 1910. Buried:

1. (Above) Evan Ludbrook Lee. B: Oct. 14, 1824. Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: Jan. 1, 1900. In Neshoba Co., Miss. Buried: Neshoba Co,
Married: Nancy Mc Intyre. B: Apr. 9, 1824. In Miss.
D: Buried:
Anniv: Dec 19, 1844. In Neshoba Co, Miss. Children:
2. Asenath Lee Hobby. B: Nov. 12, 1826. At Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: Oct. 20, 1868. Buried:
Married: James Crook Hobby. B: Jan. 24, 1819.
D: Jan. 22, 1886. Buried:
Anniv: Dec. 19, 1844. Children:

1. William Day Sr., g. Martha Day Lee. Continued:

3. Charlotte Pace Lee Hobby Hall Hobby. B: Sept 28, 1829, at Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala. D: Apr 9, 1901.
Married: 1st to: William J. Hobby. B: 1826. D: Oct 4, 1856.
Anniv: Dec 23, 1847. Children: ( )
Married: 2nd to: Louis Moulton Hall Sr. B: 1825.
D: June 18, 1862. Buried:
Anniv: May 5, 1859. Children: ( ) At least 1 Boy.
Married: 3rd to: James Crook Hobby. B: Jan 24, 1819.
D: Jan 22, 1886. Buried:
Anniv: ca 1868. Children: ( ) At least 2 Girls.

a. Louis Moulton Hall Jr. B:
D: Buried:
Married: Sarah Clementine Day. B: Dec 29, 1873. In Ala.
D: Buried:
Anniv: Dec 4, 1889. Children: ( ) At least 1 Girl.
1. Jessie Lou Hall Albertson. B:
Married: Mr. Albertson. B:
Anniv: Children: ( )

b. Ida Crook Hobby Dotson. B: March 19, 1877.
D: ca 1974. Buried:
Married: Mr. Dotson. B:
D: Buried:
Anniv: Children: ( ) At least 1 Son.
1. Carl C. Dotson. B: ca 1905. (Home, Pocatello, Id.) D: 7/1/89.
Married: Flora B. - - B: Feb. 24, 1910.
Anniv: Feb - 1932. Children: ( ) At least 2 daughters.
a. Joyce Dotson. - - - b. Renee Dotson.

c. Ada Lee Hobby Day. B:
D: Buried:
Married: George Thomas Day. B: Nov 2, 1867. In Ala. D: Jan 6, 1960. Buried:
Anniv: Children: ( )

4. Sarah Lee Salley. B: Nov 30, 1831. At Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: Aug 9, 1895. Buried:
Married: George Jacob Salley. B: Jan 8, 1816.
D: Mar 31, 1903. Buried:
Anniv: Jan 19, 1859. Children: No other information.

5. Owen Larkin Lee. B: May 20, 1834. At Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: Feb 10, 1860. Buried: Remained single.

Note: Mrs Flora B. Dotson (Mrs Carl C.)(Above)is the Lady I have mentioned several times, as the Lady that has worked with my nephew, Geo. E. Day & I cooperating in Research, compiling a Record of our Days in N.C., S.C. & Ala. since 1983.

Mr & Mrs Dotson does Research for the Geneaological Library in Salt Lake, Utah. She also teaches classes in Research at her local Library. - - - D. Day.

1. William Day Sr., g. Martha Day Lee. Cont:

6. John Martin Lee. B: May 7, 1836. Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala.
D: Aug. 20, 1907. Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala.
Buried: Mt. Willing Cem., Lowndes Co., Ala.
(CO. D. 10th Cavalry, Ala. C.S.A.)
Married: Naomi Canty Maples. B: Sept. 25, 1841. In S. C.
D: Feb. 18, 1908. Buried: Mt. Willing Cem., Lowndes Co., Ala.
Anniv: Oct. 3, 1861, at Mt. Willing. Children: (7) 5 Girls, 2 Boys.
a. Minnie Lee. B: Apr. __, 1866. Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala.
D: 1874. Buried:
b. Thomas Martin Lee. B: June 14, 1868. Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: May 23, 1949, Pensacola, Fla. Buried: Nat'l Cem., Pensacola, Florida.
c. John Oceola Lee. B: Mar. 4, 1870, Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: July 16, 1953, Montgomery, Ala.
Buried: Mt. Willing Cem., Mt. Willing, Ala.
d. Rena E. Lee. B: July 7, 1872, Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: May 5, 1907. (Single) Buried: -
e. Lena Lee. B: Dec. 29, 1874, Mt. Willing, Ala.D: Feb. 27, 1970.
At Hayneville, Ala. Buried: Little Sandy Ridge Cem. Fort Deposit, Ala.
f. Rosa Lee. B: Dec. 9, 1877.Mt Willing. D: 1884. Buried: -
g. Mattie Lee. B: Mar. 25, 1881, Mt Willing, Ala. D: Feb. 6,1979.
At Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala. (Never married)

a. (Above) Minnie Lee. B: Apr. 1866. Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co.
D: 1874. Buried:
b. Thomas Martin Lee. B: Jun. 14, 1868. At Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: May 23, 1949, at Pensacola, Fla. Buried: National Cem., Pensacola, Florida.
Married: 1st to: Mary Murphree Ray Buford.(Mary Married 1st to: Henry C. Ray, 2nd to: John R. Buford.) B: Oct. 5,1860 Lowndes Co., Ala. D: Oct. 16, 1932 at Pensacola,Fla.
Buried: Oct. 18, 1932 at Mobile, Ala.
Anniv: June 19, 1904, Mt. Willing, Ala. Children: (None)
Married: 2nd to: Pearl Klickman. nee - B:
D: In Pensacola, Fla. Buried: Nat'l Cem. Pensacola, Fla.
Anniv: Dec. 23, 1933, Sapulpa, Creek Co., Oklahoma.
Children: ? . Thomas Martin Lee was a Veteran of the Spanish American War.
c. John Osceola Lee. B: Mar. 4, 1870. Mt Willing, Ala.
D: July 16, 1953. At Montgomery, Ala. Buried: Mt. Willing Cem., Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala.
Married: Arthurine Bradley. B: Feb. 20, 1882. In Lowndes Co.
D: Mar. 5, 1975. At Atmore, Ala. Buried: Mt. Willing Cem.
Anniv: Apr. 14, 1901, Lowndes Co., Ala. Children:
1. Lawrence Edgar Lee. B: Nov. 14, 1914. At Charity, Lowndes Co., Ala. (Home: Fort Myers, Florida)
Married: Dorthy Wadsworth. B: Nov. 12, 1918, Randolph, Tipton Co., Tenn. Anniv: Mar. 16, 1939, Shelby Co., Tenn.
Children: (2) Adotped Daughters.

1. William Day Sr., g. Martha Day Lee, 6. John Martin Lee,
c. John Osceola Lee, 1. Lawrence Edgar Lee. Continued:

Children of Lawrence Edgar Lee and Dorthy Wadsworth:
(I believe that Lawrence Edgar Lee was the youngest child of John Osceola Lee and Arthurine Bradley Lee. I only have the name of Lawrence Edgar Lee so I will include his Family.)
His two Adopted Daughters follows:

a. Cheryl Lee Dance. B: Nov. 26, 1946. In Arkansas.
Married: Donnie David Dance. B: Dec. 17, 1944. Ft Myers, Fla.
Anniv: June 9, 1968, Clewiston, Fla. Children: 2 Sons.
1. Lawrence Eric Dance. B: Apr. 27, 1971, Ft. Myers, Fla.
2. William Earle Dance. B: Feb. 25, 1974, Ft. Myers, Fla.

* b. Martha Virginia Lee, B: Jun. 22, 1948, Ark. D: May 5, 1962.

d. Rena E. Lee. B: July 7, 1872, Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala.
D: May 5, 1907. (Single)

e. Lena Lee Easterly. B: Dec. 29, 1874, Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: Feb. 27, 1970, at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala. Funeral Services was held at Presbyterian Church, Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala. Buried: In Little Sandy Ridge Cemetery, near Fort Deposit, Ala.
Married: Lewis Albert Easterly Sr. B: Dec. 31, 1866, Sandy Ridge, Lowndes Co., Ala. D: July 30, 1937, Hospital, Montgomery, Ala. Funeral Services at Presbyterian Church, Hayneville, Ala., with Burial in Little Sandy Ridge Cem., Fort Deposit, Ala.
Anniv: Oct. 15, 1900, Mount Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala.
Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.

1. Mary Dixon Easterly Thacker. B: July 30, 1901. Mt. Willing, Ala. (Lives at Dothan, Ala.)
Married: Dr. Vincent Joseph Thacker M.D. B: Aug. 11, 1900, in Argentina. D: Aug. 9, 1973 in Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
Buried: Dothan, Houston Co., Ala.
Anniv: June 11, 1928. At Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala.
Children: (2) 1 Boy and 1 Girl.

a. Vincent Joseph Thacker Jr. B: Nov. 13, 1929, Dothan, Ala.
Married: Rita Wilkes. B: May 17, 1930, Panama City, Fla.
Anniv: June 6, 1953, Dothan, Ala. Children: 2 Boys 1 Girl.
(Lives at Tuscaloosa, Ala.) (Presbyterians)
1. Vincent Joseph Thacker III, B: Jun. 13, 1954, Atlanta, Ga.
2. Stephen Thacker. B: July 5, 1956, Atlanta, Georgia.
3. Donna Celeste Thacker. B: Jun. 12, 1960, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

b. Mary Easterly Thacker Cohen. B: Aug. 4, 1935, Dothan, Ala.
Married: Philip Samuel Cohen. B: Feb. 7, 1933, Covington, Ga.
Anniv: Mar. 15, 1961, Dothan, Houston Co., Ala.
Children: (2) Boys. (Lives at Covington, Newton Co., Ga.
1. Leon McLain Cohen, B: Aug. 21, 1962, Covington, Ga.
2. Philip Easterly Cohen. B: Aug. 25, 1964. Covington, Ga.

* b. Martha Virginia Lee died in an automobile accident in Clewiston, Florida and is buried in Clewiston, Fla.

1. William Day Sr., g. Martha Day Lee, 6. John Martin Lee,
e. Lena Lee Easterly. Cont:
e.

2. Lewis Albert Easterly Jr. B: Dec. 21, 1906. Mount Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala. Home: In Hayneville, Ala.
Married: Clara Elizabeth Redden. B: Feb. 13, 1907, Centerville, Bibb Co., Ala.
Anniv: May 19, 1930, Vernon, Lamar Co., Ala.
Children: (1) A Son.

* a. Lewis Albert Easterly III. B: Dec. 11, 1942, Washington, D. C. Home: In Montgomery, Ala.
Married: Carol Annette Britt. B: Oct. 11, 1944, in DeKalb Co., Ala.
Anniv: Jan. 22, 1966, Covenant Presbyterian Church, in Montgomery, Ala. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Marla Catherine Easterly. B: Dec. 23, 1967, in Montgomery, Ala.
2. Susan Michelle Easterly. B: July 5, 1970, in Montgomery, Ala.

* Lewis A. Easterly was a Lt. Col in the ROTC, Jacksonville State University, Jacksonville, Ala. Also served as a 1st. Lt. in in Vietnam.

7. Alfred Harrison Lee, youngest child of Martha Day and Martin Lee.
B: May 20, 1845, Mt. Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala. D: Nov. 25, 1910.
Buried: Myrtlewood Cem., Fort Deposit, Ala.
(CO. G. 6th. Regt. Ala. Cavalry, C.S.A.)
Married: Alice Marie Woodruff. B: Apr. 21, 1854, Mt. Willing, Ala.
D: Jan. 31, 1901. Buried: New Bethel Cem., Braggs, Ala.
Anniv: Dec. 18, 1876, Braggs, Lowndes Co, Ala. Children:
Children: At least 3, (1 Girl and 2 Boys)
a. Claudia May Lee. B: Sept. 29, 1877, Braggs, Ala.
D: Nov. 24, 1885. Buried: New Bethel Cem., Braggs, Ala.
b. Robert Evan Lee. B: Jan. 26, 1880.
Married: Emmie Lou Goodwin. B:
Anniv: Children: (No other information.)
c. Dealy Ross Lee. B: Mar. 1, 1882, Braggs, Ala.
D: July 7, 1882. Buried:

Note: I heard that Alfred Harrison Lee and Alice Marie Woodruff also had a Daughter Hessie Lee that married a Mr. - Bunderson. The last I heard (several years ago) Mrs. Hessie Bunderson lived in Utah.

Martha Day Lee and Martin Lee's family is shown in the Lowndes Co., Ala. Census, 1830 through 1880. I did not check the 1900 Census for them.

Mr. Lewis A. Easterly Jr. (Above) furnished some of the records for Martha Day Lee and Martin Lee's family for this Record. - - D. Day.

It has been reported that Miss Alice Lee of Calhoun, Alabama has compiled a complete record of all descendants of Martin and Martha Lee. If you are a descendant in this family you may wish to get in touch with her. - - D. Day.

1. William Day Sr., h. MARSHALL DAY HISTORY PAGE

h. Marshall Day was born in 1806, in 96 District, Edgefield, S.C. Marshall's parents withdrew their Church Letter from Big Stevens Creek Baptist Church at Edgefield, S.C. in Nov. 1820 and moved the family to Dallas Co., Ala.

I discussed the building of OLD TOWN BAPTIST CHURCH in another part of this record so I will not repeat that here.

In the fall of 1846, Marshall and his sister, Sarah Day Thomas moved their families west to Union Parish, La. in one of the longest wagon trains to go west out of Dallas Co., Ala. His first work in La. was as overseer on the Hill Plantation, near Marion, La. On Jan. 6, 1866, Marshall bought 160 acres of land and the Deed is Recorded in his name in Book L. Page 146 of the Deed Records of Union Parish, at Farmerville, La.

A Baptist Church was built there and Marshall was Deacon of the Church. The Church has since burned and the old records destroyed in the fire. Our family Bible that belonged to my Great Grandfather, Marshall Day was burned, also the Bible belonging to his youngest son, Franklin Pierce Day Sr.

Marshall Day died on March 16, 1877 at the old Marshall Day home place and is buried in Liberty Cemetery, near Linville, La. There is a date marker at his grave . Above date is given in his Estate Papers, in the petition in which his Widow, Mrs. Winifred "Winnie" Day applied for administration of his Estate. She was appointed Administratrix. At the time of his death, nine of his fourteen children were still living, as follows: Sarah, Keziah, William, Martha, Edward, John "Jack", James, Mary Eliza, and Frankiln "Frank". These papers are filed under the name of"Marshall Day Estate", in the Succession Records of Probate Court at Farmerville, La. After Marshall Day's death , Great Grandmother Winifred "Winnie" had to sell the old Day home place. She and her (War) crippled son Edward Marshall "Ned" lived at the home of her daughter, Sarah Ann Reppond. Later she moved to the home of her son John "Jack" where she died in Dec. 1895. She is buried in Liberty Church Cemetery. On April 5, 1988 the Family had a Memorial Stone placed at the grave of Marshall & Winifred Day. We also had the names of their 14 Children engraved on the back of the Headstone. - D.Day.

Winifred "Winnie's" parents were Benjamin Grumbles, Born June 22, 1775 in Delaware, and died at Austin, Texas on Nov. 20, 1871. His wife Keziah Pierce was born 1781 in S.C. and died Feb. 10, 1851 at Austin, Texas. Both are buried about 1½ miles east of the Courthouse, Austin, Texas.

Keziah Pierce's father, John Pierce fought in the Revolutionary War with Marshall Day's father William Day Sr.

Benjamin Grumbles' father fought in the Revolutionary War under General George Washington. Mr. Grumbles' family were well aquainted with, and friends of Washington's family. I have included the Grumbles data because of many inquiries.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day.
HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE

h. Marshall Day. B: 1806. Edgefield Distr., S.C.D: Mar. 16,1877. In Union Parish, La. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La. Moved with his parents from Edgefield, S.C. to Dallas Co., Ala. in 1820. Moved with his wife and children from Selma, Ala. to Union Parish, La. in 1846.
Married: Winifred Pierce "Winnie" Grumbles. B: Jan. 10, 1810, in Marion Distr', S.C. D: Dec. 1895. Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.(Has Memorial Stone With Dates)
Anniv: Children: (14) 11 born in Dallas Co., Ala. and 3 born in Ward 2, Union Parish, La.

1. Martin Day. B: ca 1828. D: After 1850. Possibly at Little Rock, Ark. Also may be buried at Little Rock, Ark.
2. Elizabeth Day. B: 1829. D: After 1850. Buried: Liberty Cem., (No Grave Marker) (See following page for new information.)
3. Sarah Ann Day. B: Sept. 16, 1830. D: June 18, 1897. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La. (Has Grave Marker with dates)
4. Caroline Kezish "Kizzie" Day. B: ca 1832. D: ca 1901. Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
5. William "Bill" Day. (CSA. CO. C. 17th. La. INF) B: Oct. 6, 1833. D: Aug. 17, 1918. In Morehouse Parish, La. Buried: Causey Cem., Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
6. Martha Ann Day. B: ca 1835. D: Aug. 26, 1915. Buried: In Causey Cem., 15 miles from Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La.
7. Reuben Benjamin "Ben" Day. B: ca 1838. D: After 1870 Census. (C.S.A. CO. C. 17th. LA. INF.at Farmerville, La. 9/30/1861. Wounded in the War. Buried: Liberty Cem.,Linville, La.
8. Louisa "Lou Cindy" Day. B: ca 1840. D: After 1850 Census. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La. (No Grave Marker).
9. Edward Marshall "Ned" Day. B: ca 1842. D: 1896. Buried: Liberty Cem.,(C.S.A. CO. E. 25th. LA. INF. Also CAPT. MOODY'S ART. BATT. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa.)
10. Lewis Day. B: ca 1843. D: Aug. 10, 1862 in Military Hospital at Lauderdale Springs, Miss. (C.S.A. CO. E. 25th. La. INF. Joined at Marion, La. Feb.27, 1862.)
11. John "Jack" Day. B: Jan. 11, 1844. The last of Marshall's children born in Ala. D: Nov. 4, 1895. Buried: Liberty Cem. (C.S.A. CO. C. 17th. Reg. Mounted CALVARY. Joined at Farmerville, La. Jan. 25, 1862. Served to Wars end.)
12. James Pierce "Jim" Day. B: Jan. 11, 1847. D: Mar. 1, 1912. Buried: Good Hope Cem., Oakland, Union Parish, La. (C.S.A. CO. A. 17th. LA. INF. At Alexandria, La. 8/1/1864.)
13. Mary Eliza "Kliza" Day. B: Dec. 28, 1848. D: Aug. 11, 1927. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
14. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day. B: Oct. 14, 1854. D: Oct. 9, 1885. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, La.

Note: On April 5, 1988 we had a Memorial Stone placed at the Grave of Marshall & "Winnie " Day. All of their Children's names are engraved on the back of their Headstone ... D. DAY.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day. Continued:

1. Martin Day. B: 1828. In Dallas Co., Ala. Did not marry.
   D: In the 1850s, possibly at Little Rock, Ark.
2. Elizabeth Day. B: 1829. Did not marry. D: After 1850 Census.
   Note: The above data is from Marshall Day descendants & 1850 Census. It may not be accurate. I have done additional Research and found Records we did not have. They said, "Martin saddled up his horse and rode off up into Arkansas and did not return." Apparently they did not know Martin had an Uncle Jesse Grumbles living in Union Co., Ark. at that time. Also, "he may have died at Little Rock, Ark." ? In any event, by 1861 when the War began, Martin could have been almost anywhere, if he was still living.

   The Archives Records at Baton Rouge, La. shows that Martin Day Enlisted Apr 16, 1862 as a Pvt. in Co. D., 28th., La. Recruited by Col. James Thomas in Carroll Parish in North Louisiana, taken to New Orleans, La. and Registered in New Orleans, La. Apparently there was an urgency to get the Troops down there to defend New Orleans. Page 566, Booth's Record Of Louisiana Soldiers (C.S.A.) shows this Inf. Unit as being Registered at New Orleans, leading us to believe these men lived there near New Orleans, La.

   Martin Day was on the Rolls to Aug 31, 1862, and Discharged, Apr 17, ----. Orders of Gen. Lovell. The year of discharge, or the reason for Discharge not shown. (Wounded ? - Ill ?) Since several of the Families that came to Union Parish in the Marshall Day Wagon Train in 1846 were living in Eastern Morehouse Parish, along the Carroll Parish line, it seems reasonable to believe that Martin Day was over there when the War began. I do not know if Col. James Thomas was related to Martin Day's Uncle Asa Thomas.

   No one in the Family knew much about the above Elizabeth Day. We assumed she died after the 1850 Census and was buried in Liberty Cemetery. That may not be so. More Research is needed.

   I recently found a Record of a Wagon Train, organized at Marion, (Un. Ph) La. ca 1857 and went to Texas. It included people named, Powell-Day-Traylor-Hill-Thompson-Jones-Barton-Bass-Benson-Thomas. Our interest is centered on, James Moore Powell, Champion Travis Traylor, his son Dr. John Traylor, Elizabeth Day & John Hill that were in the Wagon Train. This Record says, "Elizabeth Day married John Traylor and went to Texas". (Says Old Waverly & Walker Co. Tx.) Our Marshall Day's Family was the only Days at Marion at that time.

   I have had in my files for several years, a Document shows that in 1851, our Marshall Day Mortgaged his property to John Hill. Witnesses to this Mortgage were James M. Powell and John Traylor. Usually, only relatives and very close friends would sign, as, witness, such Contracts at that time. (Thus, a "Connection")

   It may also be important that, when Wm. W. Olds died in Dallas Co., Ala. in 1853, his Estate Papers shows he had a daughter Martha that married C.T.Traylor and removed to Texas before 1853. Apparently they stopped at Marion, La. for a few years before going to Texas.

   My latest information shows that Elizabeth Day's husband John Traylor joined the C.S.A. and died in Arkansas in 1862. 12/12/1988.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day. Cont:

3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond. B: Dec. 16, 1830. In Dallas Co., Ala.
D: June 18, 1897. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Ph., La.
Married: Alfred Reppond. B: Oct. 28, 1824. In La.
D: Oct. 3, 1897. Buried: Liberty Cem. (Has Tombstone W/dates)
Anniv: Aug. 20, 1848. Children: At least 8. 3 Boys, 5 Girls.
All children born in Union Parish, La.
Note: In the 1850 Census the name Reppond was spelled "Rippo", In 1860, and later Census it was spelled "REPPOND". Thus his marriage record, at Farmerville, La. it may show, Rippo.

a. Joseph Reppond. B: Dec. 1849. In Union Parish, La.
D: Buried:
b. Louisa Reppond. B: ca 1855. D:
Buried:
c. William Reppond. B: ca 1857. D:
Buried:
d. Frances Ann Reppond. B: ca 1863. D:
Buried:
e. Mary Ann Reppond. B: Apr. 1, 1866. D: Mar. 9, 1902.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La ..
f. Alice Reppond. B: ca 1868. D:
Buried:
g. Martha Ella "Ella" Reppond. B: Sept. 27, 1870. D: Apr. 16, 1924. Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, La.
h. Henry Alford Reppond. B: Feb. 10, 1877. D: Oct. 28, 1948.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.

Note: A History Of Dean Baptist Church was written some years ago. That was 1975, as I remember. In the beginning it was called Springfield Church, later changed to Dean Church. Local residents of the community did the research. They found that Sarah Ann Day Reppond was the one most responsible for having the original Church built.
A Mr. Russell donated the land for the Church. Sarah Ann's daughter Mary Ann "Martha" Reppond was married to Mr. Dickerson Gillespi Russell. Could it be that this is the Mr. Russell that donated the land for the Church? There was also a school built there and it is possible that the Church and school was built on this same land. I attended Dean School for a short time in 1925. We moved to Marion in Feb. 1925. My brothers and sisters that were still in school enlolled in Marion High School. - - D. Day.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond. Cont:

a. Joseph Reppond. HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE:
B: Dec. 1849. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D:
Buried:
Married: 1st to: Harriette Jeeter. B: ca 1849. D:
Buried:
Anniv: ca 1870. Children: 4, all Boys.
Married: 2nd to: Maggie Patrick. Near Marion, Union Parish., La.
B: June 1862. D: Buried:
Anniv: Jan. 22, 1882. Children: (8) 5 Boys, 3 Girls.
All Born in Ward 2, Union Parish, La.

1. Louis May Reppond. B: ca 1872. D:
Buried:
2. Robert Pink Reppond. B: July 6, 1873. D: Jun. 17, 1943.
Bur ied: Reppond Cem., near Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
3. William A. "Doc" Reppond. B: ca 1876. D:
Buried: At Waren, Bradley Co., Ark.
4. George A. Reppond. B: ca 1879. D:
Buried: At Waren, Bradley Co., Ark.
5. Ida Reppond. B: ca 1881 - 2. D:
Buried:
6. Joseph Clemon "Joe" Reppond; B: Jun. 10, 1884. D: May 11, 1927. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
7. Oliver Reppond. B: Apr. 1889. D:
Buried:
8. Perry Lee Reppond. B: Sept. 15, 1892. D: Oct. 4, 1951.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
9. Rose Ann Reppond. B: May 1893. D: Drowned in the Ouachita River, body was never recovered.
* 10. Cornelius Reppond. B: May 1897. D:
Buried:
11. Mittie Reppond. B: Mar. 31, 1899. D: May 7, 1983.
Buried: Dean Cem., Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
12. Neel Lee Reppond. B: D: At Houston, Texas.
Buried:

* Note: Cornelius Reppond's information from 1900, Union Parish Census Record. Cornelius may have Died as a Child. I was unable to find any one in the family that knew any thing about Cornelius.

The only other alternative I can think of is that the above Cornelius Reppond was called Neel after he grew up and no one knows Cornelius was part of his name.

Neel Reppond was supposed to have been born after his sister Rose Ann and before his sister Mittie Reppond. What ever the case may be, there was a Cornelius shown in the position in the Census (1900) that Neel should occupy, And as far as I know grew up to marry Beatrice Kitchens.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond. Continued:

1. Louis May Reppond. B: ca 1872. D: Buried:
Married: 1st to: nee Abscent. B: D:
Anniv: Children: (4) Boys, born in Union Parish, La.
Married: 2nd to: Beth Carter. (Div.' wife of Henry A. Reppond.)
B: Nov. 1881. In La. D: Buried:
Anniv: Children: (5) Girls, born in Union Parish, La.
(Children Listed.)
a. Grover Reppond. B: D: July 1952. Bur. Abscent Cem.?
b. Luther May Reppond. B: Aug 15, 1895. D: Jan 23, 1972.
Buried: Dean Church Cen., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
c. Burrough L. Reppond. B: Dec 1899. D: Mar 10, 1981.
Buried: Dean Church Cem., Dean, Union Parish, La.
d. Althy Reppond. B: 1906.
e. Golma Reppond. B: (Home, Marion, La.)
f. Octavie Reppond. B:
g. Lila Reppond. B:
h. Janie Reppond. B:
i. (I failed to get the name of one Son.)

a. (Above) Grover Reppond. B: D: July 1952.
Married: 1st to: Della Hicks. B: - In Arkansas. D:
Anniv: Children.: I do not know children were Della's.
Married: 2nd to: Media Webb. B: Mar 25, 1907. D: June 13, 1976.
Buried: Dean Church Cem., Dean, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: There were a total of 8 children.
1. Clyde Reppond. B: (Home, Mandeville, La.)
2. Edna Reppond. B: D: I have no dates.
3. Wallace R. Reppond. B: 1923. D: July 7, 1987.In V.A. Hospital.
Buried: Abscent Cem., Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
4. James Reppond. B: (Home, Alexandrie, N.C.)
5. Marvin Reppond. B: (Home, St Peters, Mo.)
6. Gloria Reppond Newel B: (Home, Ashville, N.C.)
Married: Mr. - - - Newel. B:
7. Louise Reppond Denton. B: (Home, Farmerville, La.)
Married: Mr. - - -- Denton. B:
8. Gracie Reppond Roland. B: ca 1935. D. Feb 4, 1989.
Buried: Dean Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: - Children: At least 1 Son.
a. Carey Roland. B: (Home, Marion, La.)
(Children not listed in order of birth, as that is unknown.)
b. Luther May Reppond. B: Aug 15, 1895. D: Jan 23, 1972.
Buried: Dean Church Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Inez Manning. B: Feb 15, 1905. D:
Anniv: Children: ( ) ?

Note: (3) Wallace & (8) Gracie (Above) dates are from The Gazette Obituary, Farmerville, La. Other dates are from Census Records or Tombstone Records. - - - D.Day.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond, 1. Louis May Reppond. Continued:

c. Burrough L. Reppond. (HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE)
B: Dec. 18, 1899. At Dean, La. D: Mar. 10, 1981. At Dean, La.
Buried: Dean Baptist Church Cem., Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: I.V. Pardue. B: Dec.18,1907. (Dau' of Thos. F. Pardue.)
Born at Downsville, La. (Living in Oct. 1985.)
Anniv: Aug. 16, 1922. Children: (8) 5 Boys, 3 Girls.
All born at Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
1. Burrough L. Reppond Jr. B: Aug. 4, 1926. (Rt. 2, Marion, La.)
2. Nina Rea Reppond. B: Aug. 29, 1928.
3. Lewis May Reppond. B: May 18, 1930. (Rt. 2, Marion, La.)
4. Ralph Reppond. B: Aug. 7, 1933.
5. Betty Ann Reppond. B: Feb. 12, 1936.
6. Larry Reppond. B: May 30, 1938.
7. Roweena Reppond. B: July 1, 1943.
8. Arnold Gene Reppond. B: Oct. 2, 1945.

1. (Above) Burrough L. Reppond Jr. (HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE)
B: Aug. 4, 1926. Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish La.
Married: 1st to: Marjorie Louise "Margie" Fox.
B: Apr. 17, 1928. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: July 3, 1946. (Divorced Jan 23, 1973.)
Children: (8) 5 Boys, 3 Girls. All Born in Union Parish, La.
a. Lessie Carson Reppond.Sr. B: Aug. 7, 1948.
b. Michael Ray "Mike" Reppond. B: May 16, 1950.
c. Charolette Louise Reppond. B: July 1, 1951.
d. Thelma Patrica Reppond. B: Aug. 4, 1952.
e. Gary Lane Reppond. B: May 26, 1955.
f. Sandra Sue Reppond. B: Mar. 20, 1958.
g. Royce Steven "Roy" Reppond. B: July 31, 1963.
h. Andy Dewayne Reppond. B: Apr. 9, 1965.

Note: I failed to show 2nd marriage for 1. Burrough L. Reppond Jr. above:
Married: 2nd to: Barbara - - B:
Anniv: Children: No Children.
a. (Above) Lessie Carson Reppond. B: Aug. 7, 1948.
Married: Andrea Beasley (nee Bromley) B: Aug. 3, 1946.
At Hamburg, Ashley Co., Ark.
Anniv: Nov. 6, 1967. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Katherine Michelle Reppond. B: Jun: 27, 1972.
In W. Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
2. Lessie Carson Reppond Jr. B: Apr. 10, 1974. W. Monroe.
Note: Andrea's Child by her 1st husband, Chas Beasley.
1. Kimberly Rose Beasley. B: Oct. 10, 1965.
b. Michael Ray "Mike" Reppond. B: May 16, 1950.
(Not married)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond, 1. Louis May Reppond, c. Burrough L. Reppond Sr.,
1. Burrough L. "B.L." Reppond Jr. Continued:

c. Charolette Louise Reppond Brantley. (Rt. 2, Marion, La. 71260)
B: July 1, 1951. At Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: Louis Clayton Brantley. B: July 1, 1949. In Un. Ph.,
Anniv: Dec. 26, 1968. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Patty Lynn Brantley. B: June 9, 1970. At W. Monroe, La.
2. Stanley Louis Brantley. B: Oct. 24, 1971. At W. Monroe, La.
3. Ashley Nicole Brantley. B: Oct. 15, 1985. At-
d. Thelma Patrica Reppond McKinnie. B: Aug. 4, 1952. Dean, La.
Married: Jerry Wayne McKinnie. B: Nov. 27, 1950. Union Parish,
Anniv: July 26, 1969. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Mitchel Wayne McKinnie. B: Mar. 1, 1971. At W. Monroe, La.
2. Melanie Diannie McKinnie. B: Dec. 12, 1976. W. Monroe, La.
e. Gary Lane Reppond. B: May 26, 1955. At Farmerville, La.
(Not married)
f. Sandra Sue Reppond Brantley. (Rt. 2, Marion, La. 71260)
B: Mar. 20, 1958. At Marion, Union Parish, La.
Married: William "Buck" Brantley. B:
Anniv: Nov. 18, 197- Children: (3) All Girls.
1. Felecity Hope Brantley. B: June 17, 1979. At-
2. Tanya Renee Brantley. B: July 27, 1981. At Farmerville, La.
3. Tara Lynn Brantley. B: Mar. 21, 1984. At-
g. Royce Steven "Roy" Reppond. B: July 31, 1963. Farmerville, La.
(Not married)
h. Andy Dewayne Reppond. B: Apr. 9, 1965. At Farmerville, La.
(Not married)

2. Nina Rea Reppond, 2nd child of Burrough L. Reppond Sr.
2. Nina Rea Reppond Dunn Henson. B: Aug. 29, 1928. Union Parish,
Married' 1st to: James Dunn. B: Oct. 12, 1930.
Anniv: Feb. 4, 1950. (Divorced) Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Edward "Ed" Henson. B: Nov. 5, 1930.
Anniv: Sept.14, 1963. Children: (1) Boy.
a. Lambert Dunn. B: March 15, 1951.
Married:
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Lambert Dale Dunn. B: Sept. 29, 1978.
2. Jamie Samantha Dunn. B: Jan. 8, 1980.
b. Dorthy Dunn Whitman. B: Sept. 27, 1953.
Married: Troy Whitman. B: Sept. 7, 1952.
Anniv: June 3, 1979. Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Chad Wesley Whitman. B: Oct. 4, 1980.
c. Edward Glynn Henson. B: Feb. 21, 1969.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond, 1. Louis May Reppond, c. Burrough L. Reppond Sr.

3. Lewis May "Baby-Lewis" Reppond. B: May 18, 1930. Dean, La.
Married: Floy P. Purdy. B: Jan. 22, 1932. Calhoun, La.
Anniv: Aug. 5, 1950. Children: (5) 4 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Rita Reppond. B: Nov. 8, 1951. Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish.
b. Anita Reppond. B: Jan. 5, 1953. Dean, La.
c. Brenda Reppond Kelly. B: July 20, 1956. Dean, La.
Married: James H. Kelly. B: Apr. 29, 1958. Dothan, Ala.
Anniv: May 17, 1980. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Brandon Lee Kelly. B: July 11, 1981.
2. Jason Todd Kelly. B: May 18, 1984. Union Parish, La.
d. Cheryl Reppond Hodge. B: Feb. 11, 1959. Dean, La.
Married: John Arthur "Art" Hodge. B: Jan. 28, 1957. Ward 5, W. Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Anniv: Sept. 4, 1981. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Jessica Denise Hodge. B: July 5, 1983. Glenwood Hospital.
e. Lewis Wayne Reppond. B: Mar. 6, 1963. Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: Joan Esta. B:
Anniv: Dec. 16, 198- Children: (2) 1 Son, 1 Daughter.
1. Erik Esta Reppond. B: Feb. 13, 1983. 2. Misty Nichol Repp'.
4. Ralph Reppond. B: Aug. 7, 19 - . Dean,Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Melba Pope. B:
Anniv: Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Roger Max Reppond. B: May 11, 1952. Dean, Union Parish, La.
D: Jan. 28, 1976. Buried. Dean Church Cem., Dean, La.
b. Annie Faye Reppond O'Brien. B: Apr. 1, 1953. Dean, La.
Married: Mickey O'Brien. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Brandi Lynn O'Brien. B:
c. Terry E. Reppond. B: Oct. 25, 1955. Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: - B.
Anniv: Children: (0)
Married: 2nd to: Robin Rene' Tellis. B: Oct. 15, 1959. At Charleston, S.C.
Anniv: Mar. 20, 1981. At Marion, La. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Tara Leigh Reppond. B: Oct. 4, 1982. W. Monroe, La.
5. Betty Ann Reppond Bashrum. B: Feb. 12, 1936. Dean, La.
Married: Frenchee Bashrum. B: Mar. 2, 1923.
Anniv: Oct. 27, 1967. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Cramer A. "Cab" Bashrum. B: Jun. 24, 1969. W. Monroe, La.
6. Larry Reppond. B: May 30, 19- Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Elizabeth Frey. B: July 1, 1935. (1 Boy and
Anniv: Children: (5) 2 Boys Adopted,(2 Girls,Theirs)
a. Chris Alan Reppond. (Adopted) B: Feb. 24, 1964.
b. Dwayne Reppond. (Adopted) B: June 22, 1966.
c. Billy Reppond. B:
d. Lucy Reppond. B: July 5, 1964.
e. Laura Ann Reppond. B: April 2, 1976.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond, 1. Louis May Reppond, c. Burrough L. Reppond Sr.

7. Rowena Reppond Marsh Patterson. B: July 1, 1943. Dean, La.
Married: 1st to: - - Marsh. B:
Anniv: Children: (1)
Married: 2 nd to: Jimmy Patterson, of W. Monroe, La.
B: Jan. 17, 1946. W. Monroe, La.
Anniv: Aug. 30, 1969. Children: (0)
a. Robin DeLands Marsh. B: July 1, 1965. D: Aug. 1965.
Buried: Dean Baptist Church Cem., Dean, Union Parish, La.
8. Arnold Gene Reppond. B: Oct. 2, 1945. Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: Lorine Fleming, of Archibald, La. B: July 2, 19- .
Anniv: Jan. 28, 1966. Children: (3) 1 Boy , 2 Girls.
a. Lisa Michelle Reppond. B: May 6, 1968.
b. Emily Lynn Reppond. B: Aug. 5, 1971.
c. Adam Glenn Reppond. B: Mar. 26, 1975.

d. The 4th Child of Louis May Reppond: Althy Reppond Smith.
B: - 1906. Ward 2, Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: Milton A. Smith. B: In Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Elizabeth Smith. B:
Married: B:
Anniv: Children: 1 Adopted Son.
a. B:
2. Milton A, Smith Jr. B:
Married: B:
Anniv: Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
1 Girl killed by lightening at age 10. No other information.
e. Golma Reppond Bowen. B: At Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: David D. Bowen. B: ca 1906. In Union Parish, La.
D: Jun. 19, 1983. Buried: Dean Church Cem., Dean, La.
Anniv: Children: (3) Boys.
1. James Monroe Bowen. B: (519 Eastwood Dr. Bastrop, La.)
Married: Tena Johnson, of Linville, La. B: Union Ph., La.
Anniv: Children: (About 4) No other information.
2. Benjamin Franklin Bowen. B: (Thibodaux, La.)
Married: B:
Anniv: Children: (About 2) No other information
3. Jimmy Dale Bowen. B: ca 1936. Marion, La.
D: July 2, 1981 in a Plane crash.
Buried: At Monroe, La.
Married: "Billie" Ford, of Linville, La. B: -
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
a. Cheryl Bowen Smith. B:
Married: Mr. - Smith. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) (No other information)
b. Debra Bowen. B: (No other information)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond, 1. Louis May Reppond. Cont:

f. Octavie Reppond Webb. B: In Union Parish, La.
Married: Bonnie Webb. B: ca 1908. In Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: (5) 4 Boys, 1 Girl
1. Teddy R. Webb. B: (Home, Minden, La.)
2. Bill "Billy" Webb. B: (Home, El Dorado, Ark.)
3. Dixie Webb Edwards. B: (Home, Little Rock, Ark.)
Married: Mr. - -- Edwards. B:
4. Douglas Webb. B: (Served in Vietnam.)
5. I Was unable to get one of the Children's names.(D.D.)
g. Lila Reppond Chambers. B: In Union Parish, La.
Married: Gene Chambers. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Lila Jean. B: 2. Barry Chambers. B:
h. Janie Reppond Lanfranc. B: In Union Parish, La.
Married: Jimmy Lanfranc ("Bo - "Jim") B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Boy.
The above families moved away, I was unable to contact them.

2. Robert Pink Reppond, the 2nd Son of Joseph Reppond.
B: July 6, 1873. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Jun. 17, 1943.
Buried: Reppond Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Donnie Moldnode. B: Jun. 1875. In La. D: Dec. 30, 1944.
Buried: Reppond Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: At least 6. 1900 Census Record
shows 6 Children born, 5 still living. Issue:
a. Infant Reppond. B: In Un. Ph. Died as an infant.
Buried: -
b. Essie Reppond. B: Dec. 1891. Union Parish, La. (No info')
c. Percy Perry Reppond. B: Jan. 30, 1893. Union Parish, La.
D: Jan. 30, 1930. Buried: Reppond Cem., Dean, La.
d. Effie Louise "Sue" Reppond. B: May 9, 1894. Union Parish.
D: Feb. 9, 1949. Buried: Reppond Cem., Dean, La.
e. Ellis "Chuck" Reppond. B: Jan. 1, 1895. Un Ph, La.
(PVT. CO. H. 43rd. INF. WW I) D: Sept. 19, 1963.
Buried: Reppond Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
f. Jack Reppond. B: Feb. - 1898. Union Parish, La.
D: - 1944. Buried: Reppond Cem., Dean, La.

a. (Above) Infant Reppond. B: - Died as an infant.
b. Essie Reppond. B: Dec. -- 1891. In Union Parish, La.
(No other information - D. Day)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond, 2. Robert Pink Reppond. Continued:

c. Percy Perry Reppond. B: Jan 30, 1893. Union Parish, La.
D: Jan 30, 1930. Buried: Reppond Cem., Dean, Union Ph, La.
Married: Hattie Fox. B: Oct 28, 1901. D: July 5, 1968.
Buried: Reppond Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: - Children: (7) 4 Boys, 3 Girls.
1. A Son Reppond. B: - In Union Parish, La. D: - Drowned.
Buried: -

2. P.B. Reppond. B: Feb 23, 1919. Union Parish, La. (PFC. 12th. INF. BSM - PH. WW II.) D: July 2, 1959.
Buried: Reppond Cem., Ward 2, Union Parish at Dean, La.
Married: Delsie "Debbie" Pilgreen. B: Dec 15, 1929. In Union Parish, La. (Home, Marion, La.)
Anniv: Apr 3, 1948. Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy.

a. Thomas "Tommy" Reppond. B: In Union Ph, La.
Married: - Yes. No other information.
b. Sybil Reppond. B: - In Union Ph., La.
Married: - Yes. No other information.
c. Marsha "Sue" Reppond. B: - In Union Ph., La.
Married: - Yes. No other information.
d. Elizabeth "Liz" Reppond. B: In Union Ph., La.
Married: Mr. - McLemore. No other information.
(Order of Birth for above Children is not known.)
3. Inez Reppond Foster. B: In Union Parish, La.
Married: - - "Tuffy" Foster. B:
Anniv: - Children: -
4. Evelyn Reppond - . B: - In Union Parish, La.
Married: - B: -
Anniv: - Children: (4) No other information.

5. Polly Marie Reppond. B: - No other information.
6. Charles Henry Reppond. B: - D: Summer of 1942 at
New Orleans, La. Buried: No other information.
7. Percy Lee Reppond. B: - (Home, Monroe, La.)
Married: - B: -
Anniv: - Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
(Order of Birth for Children is not known.)

a. Richard Keith Reppond. B: - (Home, Farmerville, La.)
Married: Christine Anne Gates. B: -
Anniv: Apr 21, 1984. Church Of Christ, Monroe, La.
By Rev. Don Glover. Children: -
b. Margaret Reppond. B: -
c. Kenneth Reppond. B: -
d. - A Daughter Reppond. B: -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond, 2. Robert Pink Reppond. Continued:

d. Effie Louise "Sue" Reppond Black Johnston. B: May 9, 1894. At Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Feb. 9, 1949.
Buried: Dean Church Cem., Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: John Curtis Black Sr. B: D:
Buried:
Anniv: Children: (3) All Boys
1. Willie Black. B:
2. John Curtis Black Jr. B:
Married: Alline - - B:
Anniv: 3 Children, I was unable to get their names.
3. John Curtis Black III. B: Oct. 25, 19--. At Sterlington, La.
Married: Sylvia Jean Pardue (Dau' of Dewey & Eva Pardue)
B: Aug. 16, 1951. At Dean, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Aug. 19, 1972. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Jean Ann Black. B: Dec. 29, 1976. Ruston, Lincoln, Ph. La.

e. Ellis "Chuck" Reppond. (PVT. CO. H. 43rd. INF. WW I).
B: Jan. 1, 1895. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Sept. 19, 1963.
Buried: Reppond Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Hattie Fox. B: Oct. 28, 1891. D: July 5, 1968.
Buried: Reppond Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: ( )
1. Bessie Mae Reppond Graves. B:
Married: Mr. - Graves. B:
Anniv: Children: ( )
* 2. Earl Reppond. B: Feb. 16, 1938. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Lizzie Bell Pilgreen. (Dau' of Frank Pilgreen)
B: Sept. 30, 1939. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Oct. 8, 1956. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
a. Debra Reppond Singley. B: Mar. 22, 1958. (Home Bastrop, La.)
Married: Michael Singley. B:
Anniv: Children: (2)
1. Brandy Singley. B: Jan. 14, 1979
2. Michael Wayne Singley. B: Dec. 8, 1980.
b. Donna Reppond Bearden. B; June 14, 1959.(Home Sterlington, La)
Married: Kerry Wayne Bearden. B:
Anniv: Children: (2)
1. Sabrina Bearden. B:
2. Krista Bearden. B: Apr. 12, 1983. At W. Monroe, La.
c. David Earl Reppond. B: May 21, 1960.(Home Oakdale, La.)
Married: 1st to: Phillis Guebb. B:
Anniv: Children: ( )
Married: 2nd to: Margaret Amercrombie. B:
Anniv: Children: ( ) At least 1.
1. David Earl Reppond Jr. B: Oct. 28, 1983. W. Monroe, La.
d. Randy Lynn Reppond. B: Oct. 10, 1961. (Home, Marion, La.)
Married: Barbara Lynn Moak. B:
Anniv: Children: (No other information)

* Earl Reppond died Jan 8, 1989. A native of Marion, (La.) and a carpenter. Buried in Reppond Cem, Marion, (Dean) La. (The above was excerpted from Farmerville, (La) Gazette, 1/19/1989.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond, 2. Robert Pink Reppond. Cont:

f. Jack Reppond. B: Feb. 1898. Union Parish, La. D: 1944.
Buried: Reppond Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Dessa Barton. B: 1909. D: 1927.
Buried: Dean Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Ruby Reppond Taylor - - B:
Married: 1st to: Houston Taylor. B: D:
Buried:
Anniv: Children: (None)
Married: 2nd to: - B:
Anniv: Children: (1) No other information

3. William A. "Doc" Reppond. 3rd Child of Joseph Reppond.
B: ca 1876. Union Parish, La. D: At Waren, Arkansas.
Married: At Waren, Ark.
B: At Waren, Ark. D: At Waren, Ark.
Anniv: Children: No other information.
4. George A. Reppond. B: ca 1879. Union Parish, La. D: Waren, Ark.
Married: 1st to: B: D: Waren, Ark.
Buried: Waren, Ark.
Anniv: Children:
Married: 2nd to: B: D: Waren, Ark.
Anniv: Children: No other information.
5. Ida Reppond.De Shazo. B: In Union Parish, La.
Married: George De Shazo. B: D:
Buried:
Anniv: Children: (5)
(I was only able to get the name of one Daughter)
* a. Frances De Shazo Wheelis. B: ca1898. D: Apr 4, 1989. *
Married: Len Wheelis. B: D:
Buried:
Anniv: Children: (10)
(I was only able to get the names of 4 Children)
1. Willie B: Wheelis. B:
2. Jimmy Allen Wheelis. B:
Twins:
3. Paul Wheelis. B: Died:
Buried:
4. Bob Wheelis. B: (Retired, Los Angeles, Cal.
Married: Mary - - P. D. Home, Corona, Calif.)
Anniv: Children: No other information.
(The above information from Travis Reppond, about Bob Wheelis. - - D.Day)
* Children named in Obituary at time of death: Mrs. Willie B. Kourtz, Mrs. Mary V. Brunson, Viva A. Christiansen, Sue Crow, Joyce Trestrail, Mr Jim Allen Wheelis, Mr. Bobby K. Wheelis, Mr. Benny G. Wheelis, Don L. Wheelis. One Sister: Mrs. Rosa Daams. 29 Gr Children & 35 Gr. Grandchildren.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond. Cont:

HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE:

6. Joseph Clemon "Joe" Reppond Sr. B: Jun. 10, 1884. UN. Ph., La.
D: May 11, 1927. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Ida "Cricket" McKinnie. B: Oct. 13, 1882. In Arkansas.
D: Apr. 30, 1961. Buried: Liberty Cem., Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: (8) 4 Boys, 4 Girls.

a. Robert Lee "Buck" Reppond. B: Mar. 11, 1901. Union Parish,
D: May 6, 1969. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.

b. Frank Reppond. Oct. 22, 1903. Un. Ph., La. D:
D: At Houston, Texas

c. Helen Reppond. B: July 28, 1909. Union Parish, La.
(Home in W. Palm Beach, Fla.)

d. William "Bill" Reppond. B: Sept. 10, 1911. Union Parish, La.
(Home in Monroe, La.)

e. Cora Belle Reppond. B: May 9, 1917. Ward 2, Union Ph., La.
(Home in W. Palm Beach, Fla.)

f. Alice Reppond. B: Mar. 4, 1919. Un. Ph, La. D: Mar. 12, 1921.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.

g. Myrtle "Myrtee" Reppond. B: Feb. 1, 1921. Un. Ph., La.

h. Joseph Clemon "Bo-Cat" Reppond. B: Apr. 16, 1922. Un. Ph.,
(Home in Houston, Texas.)

a. (Above) Robert Lee "Buck" Reppond. B: Mar. 11, 1901.
D: May 6, 1969. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
* Married: R. Lucille Woods. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Miss - - Reppond. B: ca 1960. Monroe, La.
* Mrs. Lucille Reppond, 215 - 6th. St. Monroe, La. 71201.

b. Frank Reppond. B: Oct. 22, 1903. Union Parish, La.
D: At Houston, Texas.
Married: Georgia - - B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Dorthy Reppond. B:

c. Helen Reppond. B: July 28, 1909. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Frank"Keppy" Kephart. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Dorthy Irene Kephart. B:

d. William "Bill" Reppond. B: Sept. 10, 1911. Un. Ph., La.
Married: Fay Cramer. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) Boys.
1. Kermit Dale Reppond. B: Oct. 30, 1945.
2. Philip Wayne Reppond. B: Nov. 18, 1948.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond, 6. Joseph Clemon "Joe"Reppond Sr. Cont:

e. Cora Belle Reppond Howington Matison. B: May 9, 1917.Marion, La.
Married: 1st to: Jesse L. Howington Sr. B:
Anniv: Jan. 30, 1934. Bastrop, La. Divorced: 1953.
Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: John F. Matison. B: - D: May 2, 1969.
Buried:
Anniv: Mar. 22, 1963. Children: (None)
1. Jesse L. Howington Jr. B: May 15, 1935.
Married: 1st to: Frances Weyie. B:
Anniv: 1958. At Houston, Tx. Div. 1973. Children: (2)
Married: 2nd to: Patsy Smith. B:
Anniv: 1974. At Corpus Christi, Texas. Children: (0)
a . Kevin "Sonny" Howington. B: Apr. 2, 1961.
b. Katherine Howington. B: Jun. 17, 1968.
2. Helen Grey Howington Bates. B: Dec. 30, 1936.
Married: Ronald Bates. B:
Anniv: Feb. 1954. Children: (1) A Girl
a. Michele Bates. B: Apr. 4, 1968.
3. Robert Covitt "Bobby" Howington Sr. B: Mar. 30, 1938.
Married: Jane P. Pickering. B:
Anniv: At Houston, Tx. Children: (5) 2 Boys, 3 Girls
a. Janet Howington. B: Dec. 2, 1959.
b. Christopher Howington. B: May 27, 1961.
c. Robert Covitt Howington Jr. B: Mar. 30, 1963.
d. Stephanie Howington. B: Feb. 17, 1965.
e. Melissa Howington. B: Nov. 27, 1969.
4. Walter Joseph "Joe" Howington. B: Sept. 27, 1945.
Married: Mary Diesher. B:
Anniv: Jan. 10, 1968. At Dallas, Tx. Children: (2) 1 Boy 1 G
a. Joe Don Howington. B; Mar. 31, 1969.
b. Gina Marie Howington. B: Sept. 2, 1974.
f. Alice Reppond. B: Mar. 4, 1919. Un. Ph., La. D: Mar. 12, 1921.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish,(Has Grave marker)
g. Myrtle "Myrtee" Reppond Klein. B: Feb. 1, 1921. Un. Ph., La.
Married: Mr. - - Klein. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Karlynne Klein Cerra. B:
Married: Anthony Cerra. B:
Anniv: Children: (3) No other information.
2. Billy Frank Klein. B:
h. Joseph Clemon "Bo-Cat" Reppond Jr. B: Apr. 16, 1922. Haile, La.
Married: 1st to: Ruby Brown. B: Divorced.
Anniv: Feb. 1946. Houston, Tx. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Jeanette - B:
Anniv: Children: (0)
1. Linda Belle Reppond. B; Oct. 31, 1950. Houston, Texas.
2. Katherine Reppond. B: ca 1954. Houston, Texas.
D: ca 1956. Buried:
3. Paul Reppond. B: Aug. 29, 1960. At Houston, Texas.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond. Cont:

7. Oliver Reppond. B: Apr. 1889. Union Parish, La.
Note: Oliver Reppond's name shows as one of Joseph an Maggie Reppond's children in the 1900 POPULATION CENSUS, WARD 2, UNION PARISH, LA. May have died young. No other information.

8. Perry Lee Reppond. B: Sept. 15, 1892. Union Parish, La.
D: Oct. 4, 1951. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
* Married: Mittie Myrtle Day. B: Nov. 8, 1899. Union Parish, La.
(Home Ridgecrest Nursing Home, W. Monroe, La.D. Aug 16, 1988.) *
Anniv: Sept. 16, 1917. Un. Ph., La. Children: (6) 2 Boys, 4 Gir.
a. Travis Reppond. B: Nov. 26, 1918.Un. Ph., La.
(Home in Calhoun, La.)
b. Atha Virlillier Reppond. B. Nov. 13, 1921. Ward 2, Un. Ph.,
(Home in W. Monroe, La.)
c. Maxine Reppond. B: May 31, 1925. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
(Home in Robert Lee, Texas)
d. Patsy Reppond. B: May 16, 1929. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
(Home in Monroe, La.)
e. Mary Lene Reppond. B: Nov. 18, 1933. Un. Ph., La. D: Jan. 17, 1942. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
f. Benny Joe Reppond. B: Oct. 16, 1936. Ward 2, Un. Ph., La.

a. (Above) Travis Reppond. B: Nov. 26, 1918. Un. Ph., La.
Married: Eliza Ruth "Ruth" Gardner. B: Dec. 16, 1922.
Allen,Potomac Co., Oklahoma.
Anniv: Jun. 5, 1950. Unity Chapel, Los Angeles, Cal.
Children: No Children.
b. Atha Virlillier Reppond Woods McCorkle. B: Nov. 13, 1921.
Married: 1st to: Leslie Woods. B:
Anniv: Children: 1 Adopted. (Divorced)
Married: 2nd to: Thomas Presly "Presly" McCorkle
B: Jun. 20, 1914. Choudrant, La.
Anniv: Oct. 30, 1966. (2nd marriage for each) No Issue.
1. Henry Leslie Woods. B: Nov. 1, 1952. Natches, Miss.
Married: Catherine "Dee-Dee" Norton. B: Aug. 27, 1956.
At Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Anniv: Nov. 22, 1973. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Elizabeth Ann Woods. B: July 24, 1974. Monroe, La.
b. Christopher Eric "Eric" Woods. B: Nov. 19, 1975.
At Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.

* Mittie Died Aug 16, 1988 in a Monroe, La. Hospital. She is Buried: In Liberty Cemetery, Linville, Union Parish, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond, 8. Perry Lee Reppond. Cont:

c. Maxine Reppond Post. B: May 31, 1925. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Perry Allen Post. B: Jan. 6, 1919. Farmerville, Un. Ph.
Anniv: Children: (2) Boys.
1. Stanley Allen Post. B: Aug. 31, 1944. Monroe, Ouachita Ph.
Married: Claudia Ann McGinley. B: Jan. 9, 1952. San Anglo, Tx.
Anniv: Apr. 24, 1971. Children: (2)
a. Bryan Allen Post. B: Dec. 14, 1972. San Anglo, Texas.
b. Kelly Lynn Post. B: Sept. 16, 1976.
2. Michael Wayne Post. B: July 20, 1950. Colorado City, Texas.
Married: Edna Kathaleen "Kathy" Denman. B: May 25, 1951.
Anniv: Children: (2) Boys.
a. Richard "Rickey" Post. B: Aug. 3, 1976.
b. Christopher Daniel Post. B: July 11, 1979. In - Texas.

d. Patsy Reppond Jameson, 4th Child of Perry Lee Reppond.
B: May 16, 1929. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: John Cecil Jameson. B: Feb. 26, 1923. Tremont, La.
Anniv: Aug. 10, 1946. Children: (5) 4 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Linda Diane "Diane" Jameson Sims. B: Feb. 5, 1948. Monroe, La.
Married:Steven "Steve" Sims. Of Salt Lake City, Utah.
B: Mar. 4, 1947. Anniv: Aug. 6, 1976.
Children: (1) Adopted. Also raising Steve's son by a
Previous marriage. Steve's Son: Tommy Sims.
a. Sarah Elizabeth Sims. B: Sept. 14, 1980.
2. Kenneth Jack "Jack" Jameson. B: June 5, 1950. Ouachita Ph, La.
Married: Jo Ann Putman. B: July 10, 1949.
Anniv: Apr. 10, 1970. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
a. Casandra Jilene "Jil" Jameson. B: Dec. 28, 1970. In
Ouachita Parish, La.
b. Kevin Barnes Jameson. B: Feb. 18, 1976. Ouachita Ph., La.
c. Russel Haynes Jameson. B: Apr. 4, 1979. Ouachita Parish.
3. Carol June Jameson Kelly Conville. B: Dec. 24, 1951. Monroe.
Married: 1st to: James Michael "Mike" Kelly. B: Mar. 21,
1946. Jonesboro- Hodge, La. D: Dec. 17, 1978..Buried: -
Anniv: Children: (4) 1 Boy, 3 Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Doyle James Conville Sr. B: Jan. 12, 1935.
Anniv: Nov. 1980. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Christopher Michael Kelly. B: July 20, 1972. Monroe, La.
b. Elizabeth Diane Kelly. B: June 18, 1973. Jonesboro, La.
c. Monica Danielle Kelly. B: June 27, 1975. Jonesboro, La.
d. Amanda Kelly. B: May 13, 1979. Jonesboro, La.
e. Doyle James Conville Jr. B: Mar. 27, 1982. -
4. Debra Lane Jameson. B: June 20, 1958. Monroe, La.
Married: Michael Ray "Mike" Ward. B: Jan. 12,1956.Winsboro,La.
Anniv: Jan. 24, 19- . Children: (2) Girls.
a. Annie Christine Ward. B: Nov. 27, 1976.
b. Kindall Machelle Ward. B: May 17, 1982. Monroe, La.
5. Mary Lisa Jameson Desadier. B: June 20, 1960. Monroe, La.
Married: Charles Desadier. B: Nov. 19, 1951. South La.
Anniv: Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Jason Michael Desadier. B: Aug. 9, 1977. -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond, 8. Perry Lee Reppond. Cont:

e. Mary Lene Reppond. B: Nov. 18, 1933. Ward 2, Union Parish.
D: Jan. 17, 1942. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Un. Ph, La.
f. Benny Joe Reppond. Sr. B: Oct. 16, 1936. Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Jo Evelyn McCoy. B: Feb. 17,1937. In Tenn.
Anniv: May 15, 1953. Divorced. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Rita Louise Spillers-(nee Bumgartner)
B: Nov. 18, 1933. Anniv: Feb. 5, 1973. Divorced.
Children: (None)
Married: 3rd to: Betty Paton. B: -
Anniv: Children: (none)
1. Connie Marie Reppond Steel. B: Jan. 6, 1956. Colorado, Tx.
Married: James "Jim" Steel. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Christopher Dylon "Chris" Steel. B: Mar. 19, 1974,
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
2. Benny Joe Reppond Jr. B: Sept. 8, 1959. Monroe, La.
3. Douglas Scott "Scottie" Reppond. B: Jan. 4, 1963. Monroe.
4. Atha Denise Reppond. B: May 20, 1969. In Monroe, La.

9. Rose Ann Reppond England, the 9th Child of Joe Reppond.
B: May 1893. In Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: - Drowned :
Buried: Drowned in the Ouachita River, body was not recovered.
Married: "Pete" England. B: D:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Selma England Brantley. B: In Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Garland Brantley.B: Feb. 28, 1898. Union Ph., La.
Anniv: Children: (1) Mother and Child
died at Childbirth. (Garland is living in Nov. 1985.)
Buried: Laran Cem., Union Parish, La. (North of Farmerville)
10. Cornelius Reppond. B: May 1897. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Note: Cornelius' information taken from 1900, Union Parish
Census Record. May have died as a Child. I was unable to
find any one in the family that knew anything about him. (D.D.)
The only other alternative I can think of is that the
above Cornelius Reppond was called Neel Reppond after he
grew up and no one knows Cornelius was part of his name.
What ever the case may be, there was supposed to have been
a Neel Reppond born after Rose Ann Reppond, and Neel
Reppond grew up and Married Beatrice Kitchens.

1.William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond
a. Joseph Reppond. Continued:

11. Mittie Reppond Brantley, 11th Child of Joseph Reppond.
B: Mar. 31, 1899. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: May 7, 1983.
Buried: Dean Church Cem., Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: Charles G."Charley" Brantley. B: Oct. 10, 1894. In Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: June 19, 1978. Union Parish, La.
Buried: Dean Cem., Dean, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: (8) 2 Boys, 6 Girls.
a. Clarence Oliver Brantley. B: Oct. 12, 1917. Union Parish.
b. Nellie Brantley. B: In Union Parish, La.
c. Marietta Brantley. B: Nov. 27, 1926. Union Parish, La.
d. Gladys Brantley. B: In Union Parish, La.
e. Joan Brantley. B: In Union Parish, La.
f. Mittie Dean Brantley. B: Union Parish, La.
g. L.C. Brantley Jr. ? B: Died in a car wreck at age 14.
Buried:
h. Gracie Brantley. B: Union Parish, La.
Note: Only Clarence O. Brantley lives in Union Parish now.

a. (Above) Clarence O. Brantley. B: Oct. 12, 1917. Un. Ph., La.
Married: Emma Smith. B: Mar. 22, 1918.
Anniv: Sept. 26,1936. In the home of Dave Turner by Rev. Henry Smith. Children: (8). 4 Boys, 4 Girls.
1. John Oliver Brantley. B: Aug. 21, 1937. Dean, Un. Ph.,
2. Mittie Mae Brantley. B: May 25, 1939. Dean, Un. Ph., La.
3. Joseph Charles Brantley. B: Mar. 8, 1941. Dean, La.
4. James David Brantley. B: Dec. 18, 1942. At Dean, La.
5. Jean Brantley. B: Aug. 2, 1944. At Dean, Un. Ph., La.
6. Jerry Brantley. B: Nov. 8 or 9, 1946. Dean, La.
7. Judy Kaye Brantley. B: Aug. 29, 1950. Dean, La.
8. Doris Nell Brantley. B: Dec. 10, 1951. Dean, La.

1. (Above) John Oliver Brantley, 1st Child of Clarence.
B: Aug. 21,1937. At Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Shirley Johnston. B: Jan. -
Anniv: Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Janice Brantley. B: Apr. 3, 1955.
Twins:
b. Janette Brantley. B: Apr. 3, 1955.
c. Danny Oliver Brantley. B: Apr. 27, 1959.
Note: The above 3 chlidren are married & have families.
2. Mittie Mae Brantley Fletcher. B: May 25, 1939. Dean, La.
Married:John Fletcher. B: In Tenn.
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
a. Tammy Fletcher. B: - Married & has Children.
b. Shelia Fletcher. B: Married & has Children.

Note: Emma Smith Brantley compiled this Record of her Family.
Many Thanks - - - - D.Day.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond, 11. Mittie Reppond Brantley. Cont:

b. Nellie Brantley Harris, 2nd Child of Mittie Reppond Brantley.
B: At Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Mr. - Harris. B:
Anniv: Children: (3) No other information.
c. Marietta Brantley Baker. B: Nov. 27, 1926. Dean, Union Parish.
Married: Walter Ellis "Ellis" Baker. B: Feb. 21, 1923. Marion, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: (11) 5 Boys, 6 Girls.
(Their Home is in W. Monroe, La. I'm not sure where Ch.were Born)
1. Willie Baker. B: Nov. 4, 1944.
2. Terry Baker. B: July 28, 1948.
3. Mary Ann Baker. B: June 13, 1951.
4. Janice Baker. B: Sept. 16, 1953.
5. Dianne Baker. B: Feb. 9, 1955.
6. Michael Walter "Mike" Baker. B: Apr. 22, 1956.
7. Gayle Baker. B: June 22, 1958.
8. Steve Baker. B: Feb. 18, 1959.
9. Karen Baker. B: Dec. 3, 1962.
10. Pam Baker. B: Feb. 18, 1964.
11. Kenneth Baker. B: Oct. 6, 1967.
Note: This record was made up for me by Marietta Brantley Baker.
1. (Above) Willie Baker, 1st child of Marietta and Ellis Baker.
B: Nov. 4, 1944. Married: Vera - No other information.
2. Terry Baker. B: July 28, 1948.
Married: Donna Rebecca "Becky" - B: Feb. 28, 1951.
Anniv: Children: (2) Boys.
a. Charles Terry Baker. B: Oct. 24, 1968.
b. Mark Ellis Baker. B: Feb. 21, 1971.
3. Mary Ann Baker Smith. B: June 13, 1951.
Married: Travis Smith. No other information.
4. Janice Baker Young Vining. B: Sept. 16, 1953.
Married: 1st to: Mr. - Young. B:
Anniv: Children: (0)
Married: 2nd to: Grover Vining. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) Boys.
a. Danny Vining. B: June 14, 1970.
b. Christopher Vining. B: May 1975
5. Dianne Baker Klemme. B: Feb. 9, 1955.
Married: Blake Klemm Sr. B: Feb. 9, 1954.
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Blake KlemmeJr. B: Jan. 21, 1973.
b. Jamie Klemme. B: Jan. 21, 1979.
6. Michael Walter "Mike" Baker. B: Apr. 22, 1956.
Married: Penny Tippen. B: Dec. 2, 1956 or 1957.
Anniv: Divorced. Children: (1) A Boy
a. Michael Baker. B: Dec. 11, 1976.
7. Gayle Baker. B: June 22, 1958.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
a. Joseph Reppond, 11. Mittie Reppond Brantley,
c. Marietta Brantley Baker. Cont:

8. Steve Baker. B: Feb. 18, 1959.
Married: Deborah Lynn Martin. B:
Anniv: Apr. 16, 1982. Children: (3) Girls.
a. Amy Baker. B:
b. Jessica Baker. B:
c. Dana Kaye Baker. B: - 1983. D: Nov. 18, 1984.
Buried: Roselawn Cem., Calhoun, La.
9. Karen Baker. B: Dec. 3, 1962.
10. Pam Baker. B: Feb. 18, 1964
11. Kenneth Baker. B: Oct. 6, 1967. (The last Child of Marietta)

d. Gladys Brantley Albritton, the 4th Child of Mittie Reppond Brantley.
B: - Union Parish, La. (Home at Farmerville, La.)
Married: M. L. "Boots" Albritton. B:
Anniv: - Children: ( ) No other information.
e. Joan Brantley Lee. B: (Home at Shrevport, La.)
Married: Mr - Lee. B: No other information.
f. Mittie Deen Brantley Jensen. B: Union Parish, La.
Married: Mr. - Jensen. B: - (Home at Puyallup, Wash.)
g. L. C. Brantley. B: - D: - In a Car Accident at age 14.
h. Gracie Brantley Evans. B: - In Union Parish, La.
Married: Mr. - Evans. B: (Home at Panama City, Fla.)
Note: Gracie is the last Child of Mittie Reppond Brantley.
Also the last Grand Child of Joseph Reppond. - D. Day.
12. Neel Lee Reppond. B: -. The last child of Joseph. D: Houston,Tx.
b. Louise Reppond, the 2nd Child of Sarah Ann Day Reppond.
B: ca 1855. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. No other information.
c. William Reppond. B: - 1857. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
d. Frances Ann Reppond. B: - 1863. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Note: Children, b., c., and d. was taken from Union Ph., Census.
e. Mary Ann "Martha" Reppond Russell. B: Apr. 1, 1866. Un. Ph., La.
D: Mar. 9, 1902. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Dickerson Gillespi Russell Sr. B: Sept. 3, 1841. In
Texas. D: May 15, 1913. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: Sept. 3, 1883. Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 Boys.
1. Lucy Ann Russell. B: July - 1884. Union Parish, La.
D: Jan. 20, 1968. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
2. Dixie Ann Russell. B: Apr. 29, 1886. Un. Ph., La.
D: Dec. 2, 1968. Buried: Liberty Cem., Union Parish, La.
3. Dave Alford Russell. B: Mar. 21, 1888. Un. Ph., La.
D: Apr. 12, 1973. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
4. Dickerson Gillespi "DeGill" Russell Jr. B: Dec. 23, 1889.
D: Feb. 24, 1965. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
5. Fanny Viola Russell. B: Feb. 15, 1897. Un. Ph., La.
D: Jan. 20, 1968. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Note: The date record for the above Family was taken from
Tombstones in Liberty Cemetery, near Linville, Union
Parish, La. - - D. Day.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
e. Mary Ann Reppond Russell. Continued:

1. Lucy Ann Russell Coleman, listed on previous page.
   B: July - 1384. Ward 2, Union Ph., La. D: Jan. 20, 1963.
   Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
   Married: Mr - Coleman. B:
   Buried:
   Anniv: - Children: - . No other information.
2. Dixie Ann Russell Stevenson. B: Apr. 29, 1886. Union Parish, La.
   D: Dec. 2, 1968. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
   Married: William Carlyon "Mike" Stevenson. B: Aug. 4, 1895.
   D: Dec. 26, 1972. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
   Anniv: - Children: - No other information.
3. Dave Alford Russell. B: Mar. 21, 1888. Union Parish, La.
   D: Apr. 12, 1973. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
   Married: 1st to: Linda Mae Pilgreen. B: June 29, 1895. Un. Ph.
   Home, Rt. 2, Marion, La.
   Anniv: - Children: (2) Boys. Divorced.
   Married: 2nd to: Lula O'Kelly. B: Nov. 9, 1905. D: July 15,
   1968. Buried: Dean Church Cem., Dean, Union Parish, La.
   Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
   a. Leon Russell. B: Dec. 22, 1911. Ward 2, Un. Ph., La.
      (Living in Nov. 1985)
      Married: Zoa Booth. B: Nov. 22, 1917. Ward 2, Union Parish,
      (Living with husband)
      Anniv: May 31, 1936. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
      1. Jerry Leon "Jake" Russell. B: Mar. 21, 1938. Un. Ph.
         Married: Jane "Janie" Parker. B: Feb. 11, 1943.
         Anniv: Nov. 1, 1962. Children :(2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
         a. Monty Keith Russell. B: Feb. 11, 1964. Un. Ph., La.
         b. Amy Leigh Russell. B: Oct. 5, 1966. In Un. Ph., La.
      2. Winnie Louise "Sudie" Russell Miles. B: Sept. 26, 1941.
         In Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
         Married: Bobby Don Miles. B: Dec. - 19--
         Anniv: Sept. 30, 1963. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
         a. Theresa Kaye Miles. B: Feb. 9, 1965.
         b. Stephen Boyd Miles. B: May 26, 1969.
   b. Aldo James "Jack" Russell. B: Jan. 17, 1915. Un. Ph., La.
      Married: Robylee Booth. B: Sept. 10, 1919. Un. Ph., La.
      Anniv: Sept. 3, 1936. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
      1. Connie Russell Cole. B: Jan. 11, 1938. Union Parish, La.
         Married: Leroy Cole. B:
         Anniv: March - Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
         a. David Devant Cole. B: Sept. 15, 1957.
         b. Edward Aldo Cole. B: Nov. 27, 1958.
         c. Lyndia Robin Cole. B: Sept. 18, 1960.
         d. Cyndia Ruby Cole. B: Sept. 13, 1970.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
e. Mary Ann Reppond Russell, 3. Dave Alford Russell,
b. Aldo James "Jack" Russell. Cont:

2. Jamie Russell Bearden. B: July 23, 1939, Ward 2, Un. Ph.
Married: Charles Bearden. B: Jan. 26, 1938.
Anniv: Jan. 16, 19--. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Sharron Evette Bearden. B: June 27, 1960.
b. Stewart Duglas Bearden. B: March 20, 1952.
3. Bonny Russell. B: Dec. 20, 1949. Ward 2, Union Parish.
Married: Cathy Freeman. B: Feb. 10, 1950.
Anniv: Jan. 11, 1970. Children: (3) Boys.
a. James Jason Russell. B: July 4, 1972.
b. Derk Aldo Russell. B: May 31, 1974.
c. Keagan Henry Russell. B: May 13, 1976.
c. Iris Russell, the last Child of Dave Alford Russell.
B: - Union Parish, La. Not Married:
4. Dickerson Gillespi "DeGill" Russell. B: Dec. 23, 1889. In
Ward 2, Union Parish, La, D: Feb. 24, 1965. Buried:
Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Donnie Holland McKinnie. B: Aug. 1, 1895. Un. Ph., La.
D: July 10, 1974. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Bert Russell. B: Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
b. CleeteRussell. B: Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
c. Ruth Ann Russell. B: June 22, 1930. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: Nov. 8, 1948. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
d. Willis Carlton "Cock-A-Lock" Russell. B: - Un. Ph., La.
5. Fanny Viola Russell Graves.,the last Child of Mary A. Russell.
B: Feb. 15, 1897. Un. Ph., La. D: Jan. 20, 1968.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Joe Henry Graves. B: Nov. 5, 1886. D: Apr. 21, 1974.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: (5)
a. Melba Graves. B: - No other information.
b. Mary Graves Parks. B:
Married: Mr. - Parks. B: No other information.
c. Evelyn Mae Graves. B: Feb. 19, 1919. - D: July 13, 1946.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
d. - - Graves. B: No other information.
e. Gill Graves. B: No other information.

f. Alice Reppond, the 6th Child of Sarah Ann Day Reppond. Alice
was in the 1870 Census but was not in the 1880 Census.
B: 1868. Ward 2, Un. Ph., La. D: May have died young.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond.

g. Martha Ella "Ella" Reppond Pardue Abscent, the 7th Child of Sarah Ann Day Reppond. B: Sept. 27, 1870. Union Parish, La. D: Sept. 16, 1924. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: 1st to: Stephen W."Steve" Pardue. B: Dec. 26, 1862 at Pine Bluff, Ark. D: Nov. 18, 18--. Buried: Liberty Cemetery.
Anniv: Nov. 26, 1889. Children: (2) Boys.
Married: 2nd to: Charles M. Abscent. B: Nov. 2, 1871. Un. Ph. D: Dec. 8, 1913. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.

1. Monroe Holland "Mun" Pardue. B: Nov. -- 1890. Un. Ph., La. D: -- 1979. Buried: Dean Cem., Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
2. Alfred Calvin "Calvin" Pardue. B: Jan. 29, 1892. Un. Ph. D: Sept. 22, 1973. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
3. Alma Abscent. B: Nov. 15, 1897. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Dec. 17, 1950. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
4. Robert Abscent. B: May -- 1900. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: - - May have died young. Unable to locate him after 1900.
5. Miss Vernon Abscent. B: Feb. 17, 1902. Union Parish, La. D: Sept. 21, 1902. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.

1. (Above) Monroe Holland "Mun" Pardue. B: Nov. 1890. D: - 1979. Buried: Abscent Cem., Linville, Un Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Elizabeth "Lizzy" Wheeler. B: Mar. 1879. D: Bet. 1897 & 1900. Buried: -
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Mrs. Edna Fisher.(Nee-) B: D:? D: 1931.
Anniv: Children: About 3. (2 Boys, 1 Girl.)
Married: 3rd to: Ida Jane Greer. B: ca 1914-15. D: Mar. 7, 1984. Buried: Abscent Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: Children: About 5. (2 Boys, 3 Girls.
All Children Born in Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Mrs. Edna Fisher's Child by her 1st Husband, Mr. Fisher. Haney Lee Fisher. B: ca 1912-13. D: 1960s. Buried: -
a. Arthur "Bo" Pardue. B: Jan. 15, 1914. (Rt. 2, Marion, La.)
b. Catherine Pardue. B: - (Home, Little Rock., Ark.)
"Mun" and Mrs. Fisher's Children:
c. E.J. Pardue. B: -
d. Velma Pardue. B -
e. "Bubb" Pardue. B: (I Don't know his name)
"Mun" and Ida Jane Greer Pardue's Children:
f. Martha Ann Pardue. B: -
g. Willard Pardue. B: -
h. James Edward Pardue. B: -
i. Callie Pardue. B: -
j. Laura Mae Pardue. B: -

Note: Order of birth for the above Children is not known at this time. "Mun" always lived at Dean, along the edge of the Ouachita River Swamp not far from The Alabama Landing. All of his Children were born there.

The families of these children are shown on the following page. (All I Could get of them.) - D. Day.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
g. Martha Ella "Ella" Reppond Pardue Abscent, 1. Monroe Holland "Mun" Pardue. Continued:

a. Arthur "Bo" Pardue. B: Jan. 15, 1914. Ward 2, Union Parish, Never married. (Home, Rt. 2, Marion, La.)
b. Catherine Pardue Martin. B: (Little Rock, Ark.)
Married: Jesse Martin. B:
Anniv: Children: ( ) About 10. (I have no names)
c. E. J. Pardue. B: (No other information)
d. Velma Pardue. B: - Married: E.L. Hinton of Bastrop, La.
e. "Bubb" Pardue B: (No other information)
f. Martha Ann Pardue Newsom. B: (Home, Marion, La.)
Married: Mr. - Newsom. B:
Anniv: Children: -
g. Willard Pardue. B: (Home, Marion, La.)
Married: Margaret - B:
Anniv: Children: At least 3. (2 Boys, 1 Girl.)
1. Mary G. Pardue. B:
2. Billy Joe Pardue. B:
3. Larry D. Pardue. B:
h. James Edward Pardue. B: (Rt. 2, Marion, La.)
i. Callie Pardue Green. B:
Married: Mr. - Green. B:
Anniv: Children: -
j. Laura Mae Pardue. B: Unmarried. (Home, Calhoun, La.)
(Last Child of "Mun's" Children)

2. Alfred Calvin "Calvin Pardue, 2nd Child of Martha Ella "Ella".
B: Jan. 29, 1892. Union Parish, La. D: Sept. 22, 1973.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Mollie Jane Turner. B: Sept. 8, 1889. Union Ph., La.
D: Sept. 7, 1971. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: Children: (6) 3 Boys, 3 Girls.
a. Roy Pardue. B: Jan. 23, 1918. Union Parish, La. D: In a Jap Prison Camp, W.W. II. Buried:
Twins:
b. Dan Pardue. B: Jan. 23, 1918. (Home, Monroe, La.)
c. Audrey Pardue. B: July 8, 1922. Un. Ph., La. (Farmerville, La.)
Twins:
d. Aurlee Pardue. B: July 8, 1922. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
e. Ruffay Pardue. B: Aug. 13, 1925. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
f. Alfred Calvin "Frumpsey" Pardue Jr. B: Sept. 27, 1932.
D: Dec. 29, 1945. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
a. (Above) Roy Pardue. B: Jan. 23, 1918. Dean, Union Parish, La.
D: In a Jap Prison Camp during W. W. II. Buried:
Twin:

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshll Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
g. Martha Ella "Ella" Reppond Pardue Abscent, Alfred Calvin Pardue.

b. Dan Pardue. (Twin) B: Jan. 23, 1918. Ward 2, Union Ph., La.
Married: Betty Gray. B: Jan. 20, 1930. Dean, Union Ph., La.
Anniv: Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
1. Danna Lou Pardue. B:
2. Van Irvin Pardue. B:
3. Linda Raye Pardue. B:

c. Audrey Pardue Thomas Hollis. B: July 8, 1922. Dean, La.(Twin)
Married: 1st to: J.W. Thomas. B: May 30, 1921. (Divorced)
Anniv: July 8, 1940. Children: (3) Boys
Married: 2nd to: R.B. Hollis. B : Feb. 3, 1918. D: Dec. 24,1980.
Anniv: Apr. 12, 1954. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. R. Eugene Thomas. B: July 5, 1941.
Married: Shyrl Oubre. B: -
Anniv: Children: (2)(No other information)
2. J. Rudolph Thomas. B: Dec. 1, 1942.
Married: Syble King. B:
Anniv: Children: (3) No other information.
3. John William Thomas. B: Sept. 18, 1951.
Married: Audrey Ann Barkley. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) No other information.
4. Daniel R. Hollis. B: Aug. 29, 1956.
Married: Pam Burnside. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) No other information.
5. M. Jane Hollis. B: July 28, 1958.
Married: Alvin Allen. B: Apr. 2, 1952.
Anniv: Dec. 24, 1975. Children: (3) No other information.

d. Aurlee Pardue Knott. B: July 8, 1922. Dean, La. (Twin)
Married: Rudolph "Rudy" Knott Sr. (Vet., W.W. II)
Rudy was Born at Astoria, Long Island, N.Y.
Anniv: Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Heneritta Knott. B:
2. Rudolph Knott Jr. B:
3. Arlene Knott. B:

e. Ruffay Pardue Turner. B: Aug. 13, 1925. Dean, Union Parish.
D: Mar. 9, 1960. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Doyle Smith Turner. B: Sept. 11, 1916. Dean, La.
Anniv: Sept. 3, 1941. Children: (3) Boys.
1. Donald David Turner. B:
Married and has 3 children. No other information.
2. Terry A. Turner. B:
Married: And has at least 2 children. No other info'.
3. Doyle Smith Turner Jr. B:
Married: And has at least one child.

f. Alfred Calvin "Frumpsey" Pardue Jr. B: Sept. 27, 1932.
D: Dec. 29, 1945. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.

Note: Rudy Knott's ancestors Patented the land that is now the town of Astoria, Long Island, N.Y. They had a large farm there. I visited Rudy and Aurlee at their store in Astoria before they moved to Florida after W.W. II. (D.Day.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sareh Ann Day Reppond,
g. Martha Ella"Ella" Reppond Pardue Abscent. Cont:

3. Alma Abscent Pardue. B: Nov. 15, 1897. Dean, Union Parish, La.
D: Dec. 17, 1950. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Jordan Liston "Jerd" Pardue. B: Aug. 20, 1892. Un Ph.
D. Sept. 29, 1985. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Un. Ph., La.
Anniv: Dec. 24, 1916. Children: (13) 6 Boys, 7 Girls.
All Born in Union Parish, La.
a. J.C. Pardue. B: Oct. 25, 1917. Downsville, Un. Ph., La.
b. Pauline Pardue. B: June 28, 1919. Downsville, Un Ph., La.
D: Oct. 13, 1922. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
c. Quentin Pardue. B: Jan. 19, 1921. Dean, Union Parish, La.
d. Katheline Pardue. B: Nov. 5, 1922. Dean, Union Parish, La.
D: June 13, 1985. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
e. Lloyd Pardue. B: Nov. 24, 1924. Dean, Union Parish, La.
D: June 20, 1926. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
f. Ernesteen Pardue. B: Jan. 5, 1926. Dean, Union Parish, La.
g. Dempsey Pardue. B: Feb. 28, 1927. Dean, Union Parish, La.
h. Iris Pardue. B: Apr. 30, 1929. Dean, Union Parish, La.
i. Leo Pardue. B: Jan. 5, 1931. Dean, Union Parish, La.
j. Joye Pardue. B: Apr. 19, 1933. Dean, Union Parish, La.
k. Carrie Pardue. B: June 8, 1935. Dean, Union Parish, La.
l. Cora Sue Pardue. B: Nov. 20, 1937. Dean, Union Parish, La.
m. Kenyon Pardue. B: Nov. 11, 1940. Dean, Union Parish, La.
This family moved to Dean, La. in the fall of 1919.
a. (Above) J.C. Pardue. B: Oct. 25, 1917. Dean, La. (Monroe, La.)
Married: Demaris Whitard. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
1. Janice Pardue. B:
2. - - Pardue. B:
b. Pauline Pardue. B: June 22, 1919. Downsville, La.
D: Oct. 13, 1922. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
c. Quentin Pardue. B: Jan. 19, 1921. Dean, La. (Home, Golder, Col)
d. Katheline Pardue Harrell. B: Nov. 5, 1922. Dean, La.
D: June 13, 1985. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Wilson Harrell. B:
Anniv: Children: (3) Boys.
1. Kenneth "Ken" Harrell. B:
Married: Carol Jurdon. B:
Anniv: Children: (3)
a. Wade Kenneth "Ken" Harrell. B:
Married: Rachael Lynn Thompson. B:
Anniv: Nov. 26, 1983. In Haile Baptist Church.(3 issue)
(Unable to get the other 2 children's names.
2. J.N. Harrell. B:
Married: Brenda Miller. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) Adopted Girl.
a. Janice Harrell. B:
3. Gary Harrell. B:
Married: Marcie Edwards. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Bridgette Harrell. B: (No other information)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
g. Martha Ella Reppond Pardue Abscent, Alma Abscent Pardue. Cont:

e. Lloyd Pardue. B: Nov. 24, 1924. Dean, Union Parish, La.
d. June 20, 1926. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
f. Ernestine Pardue Westbrook. B: Jan. 5, 1926. Dean, La.
Married: Dupree Westbrook. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Son - Westbrook. B: - Drowned in 1978.
2. Daughter Westbrook. B; No other information.
g. Dempsey Pardue. B: Feb. 28, 1927. Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married and has at least 6 children and lives at Shreveport, La. I was unable to get names and dates for them.
h. Iris Pardue Gray Smith. B: Apr. 30, 1929. Dean, La.
Married: 1st to: Waymond Jack Gray. B: Oct. 5, 1928. Waren, Bradley Co., Ark. Anniv: - Div. Children: (5) 4 Girls,1Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Robert S. Smith. B:
Anniv: Children: - (Home, Bastrop, La.)
1. Judy Sue Gray. B:
2. Sharyn Ann Gray. B:
3. Charles Wayne Gray. B:
4. Mary Kathern Gray. B:
5. Deborah Roslyn Gray. B:
i. Leo Pardue. B: Jan. 5, 1931. Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married and has at least 3 children and lives at pascagoula, Miss. I was unable to get names and dates.
j. Joye Pardue Baker. B: Apr. 19, 1933. Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: Mr. - Baker. B: (Home, Bastrop, La.)
k. Carrie Pardue Springfield. B: June 8, 1935, Dean, La.
Married: Mr. - Springfield. B: - (Home, Holtsville, Calif.)
No other information.
l. Cora Sue Pardue Crain. B: Nov. 20, 1937. Dean, Union Parish.
Married: Benoit Crane. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Karla Crain. B: No other information.
m. Kenyon Pardue. B: Nov. 11, 1940. Dean, Union Parish, La.
Not married: The last Child of Alma Abscent Pardue.

4. Robert Abscent, son of Martha Ella and brother to Alma.
B: May - 1900. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: - May have died young, I was unable to locate him after 1900.
5. Miss Vernon Abscent. B: Feb. 17, 1902. Ward 2, Union Parish.
D: Sept. 21, 1902. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond. Cont:

h. Henry Alford Reppond. B: Feb. 10, 1877. Ward 2, Union Parish.
D: Oct. 28, 1948. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: 1st to: Beth "Bettie" Carter. B: Nov. 1881. In La.
D: Buried:
Anniv:? Divorced. Children: (1) 1900 Census shows she had 3 Children, but only 1 living. The child shown was L. G. Reppond.
Born: Dec. 1898 in La. No one in the family knows of an L.G.
Married: 2nd to: Alice Virginia Blackmon. B: Jan. 27, 1890.
D: Apr. 18, 1946. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: Children: (8)
1. Minar Reppond. B: In Union Parish, La. D:, And Buried in Ore.
2. Eunice EullaReppond. B: Jan. 24, 1908. Union Parish, La.
3. Vell Vermon Reppond. B: Jan. 10, 1910. Union Parish, La.
4. Hazle Virginia Reppond. B; Mar. 29, 1912. Union Parish, La.
5. Hattie Ozell Reppond. B: Mar. 22, 1914. D: Jan. 29, 1929. Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
6. Jim Henry "T.Boy" Reppond. B: Mar. 23, 1918. D: 4/7/1989.
7. Alline Elizabeth Reppond. B: July 30, 1924. Union Parish. (Note: Alline furnished more data for this Reppond Record than any of the other family members. Many Thanks.-D. Day)
8. Dennis Adrian "Ted" Reppond. B: Jan. 1, 1926. D: June 17, 1974. Buried: Pinewood Memorial Park, Crossett, Arkansas.
9. Sarah Cloteel Reppond. B: June 16, 1928. Union Parish, La.

1. (Above) Minar Reppond. B: In Un. Ph., La. (Moved to Oregon) Died in Oregon State and is Buried there.
Married: Alma Campbell, In La. B: In Missouri.
Died in Oregon and is Buried there. No Date information.
Anniv: Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Joye Opal Reppond Slunder. B:
Married: Kenneth Slunder. B:
Anniv: Children: (3) (I Could not get names)
b. Donald Reppond. B:
Married: Jerri - - B:
Anniv: Children: (9) (No names)
c. Marie Reppond. B:
Married: 1st to: - - -
Anniv: Children: (2)
Married: 2nd to: - - -
Anniv: Children: ?
2. Eunice Eulla Reppond Love. B; Jan. 24, 1908. Un. Ph., La.
Married: Ocie Ray Love. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Austin Bernard Love. B:
Married: Vivien Elizabeth Hare. B: Oct. 25, 1931.
Anniv: Aug. 3, 1953. Children: (2) (I did not get names)
b. Mary Virginia Love Bryant Kidd. B: Nov. 16, 1941.
Married: 1st to: James Bryant. B:
Anniv: Divorced: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: K.D. Kidd. B:
Anniv: Aug. 10, 19- -. Children: (1) A Boy.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
h. Henry Alford Reppond, 2. Eunice Eulla Reppond Love,
b. Mary Virginia Love Bryant Kidd. Cont:

1. Randy Bryant. B: Mar. 16, 1962. Monroe, Ouachita Ph., La.
2. Karen Bryant. B: Sept. 7, 1964. Monroe, La.
3. Steven Kidd. B: Dec. 15, 1976. Monroe, La.

3. Vell Vernon "Buddy" Reppond. B: Jan. 11, 1910. Un. Ph., La.
Married: Lucille Nolan. B: May 6, 1913.
Anniv: July 2, 1932. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. James Henry Reppond. B: Feb. 23, 1935.
Married: Dinna Wyatt. B: Oct. 1, 19--.
Anniv: July 29, 1953. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
1. James Reppond. B: May 22, 1956.
Married: Theresa Sullivan. B:
Anniv: Aug. 29, 1976. Divorced Aug 1978. Children: (0)
2. Delma Ray "Dale" Reppond. B: June 11, 1957.
Married: Susan Futch nee Kennedy. B: June 17, 1955.
Anniv: Nov. -- 1976. Children: (2)
a. Mitchelon "Mitch" Reppond. B: Aug. 1977.
b. Halley Kee Reppond. B: Mar. 1979.
3. Ronda Reppond. B: July 5, 1958.
4. Rene' Reppond. B: Aug. 17, 1961.

4. Hazle Virginia Reppond Post. B: Mar. 29, 1912. Un. Ph., La.
Married: Guy Post. B: Aug. 3, 1913. Union Parish, La.
Anniv: June 9, 1934. Children: (2) Boys.
a. Guy Lamar Post. B: Feb. 15, 1939. D: -- 1959.
Buried: Pinewood Cem., Crossett, Arkansas.
b. Larry Gene Post. B: Aug. 11, 1941.
Married: 1st to: Nora Poole. B:
Anniv: Divorced; Children: (1)
Married: 2nd to: Estelle "Essie" Dilly. B:
Anniv: Divorced. Children: (3)
Married: 3rd to: Marvell Blocker. B:
Anniv: Divorced. Children: (None)
Married: 4th to: Joan Blankenship. B:
Anniv: Children: (None)
1. - Infant Post. B: Died as an infant. Buried: -
2. Karen Sue Post. B: June 1, 1968. Crossett, Ark.
3. Penny Post. B: Aug. 18, 1970. Crossett, Ark.
Twins:
4. Jenny Post. B: Aug. 18, 1970. Crossett, Arkansas.

5. Hattie Ozelle Reppond Bardin. B: Mar. 22, 1914. Un. Ph., La.
D: Jan.29, 1939. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Un. Ph., La.
Married: Tommy Bardin. B: D:
Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
(Children are shown on the following page.)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
h. Henry Alford Reppond, 5. Hattie Ozelle Reppond Bardin. Cont:

a. Darlene Bardin Wolf. B: (Home, Ida Belle, Okla.)
Married: Frank Wolf Jr. B:
Anniv: Children: (3) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Julia Alice Wolf Ives. B:
Married: Junior Ives. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Jeffery Jarod Ives. B:
2. Frank Wolf III. B:
3. Billy Bob Wolf. B:
b. Tommy Jean Bardin Jennings. B: (Home, Ollive Branch, Miss.)
Married: Faburn Jennings. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
1. Beverly Jennings Walton. B:
Married: Mr. - - Walton. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl
a. Stephine Walton. B:
2. Kaye Lynn Jennings. B:

** 6. Jim Henry "T-Boy" Reppond, 6 th Child of Henry A. Reppond. * *
B: Mar. 24, 1918. Union Parish, La. D: May 7, 1989.
Married: 1st. to: Mary Bell Murphy. B: - 1919. D: 1976.
Buried: At Bulah, Calhuan, La.
Anniv: Nov. 12, 1937. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Jim Stanley Reppond. B: Sept. 23, 1942. Crossett,Ashley Co, Ark.
Married: Jackie Saxon. B: Mar. 29, 1943.
Anniv: June - Children: (2) Girls.
1. Delone Rene' Reppond Baker. B: June 1, 1962. W. Monroe,
Married: Ronnie Joe Baker. B: Sept.16, 1962. W. Monroe.
Anniv: May 1, 1981. Dean Church, Dean, La. Children: -
2. Roni Michelle Reppond. B: Feb. 12, 1967. W. Monroe, La.

7. Alline Elizabeth Reppond Day. B: July 30, 1923. Union Parish.
Married: Robert Wesley Day. B: Feb. 15, 1903. Union Parish, La.
Anniv: July 20, 1943. Children: (None of their own) *
(Always lived in the Dean, La. community, still does.)

* Note: Robert had 5 children by his 1st wife. Robert and Alline raised those Children.The Children are as follows:
a. Emma Lou Day Miller. B: Aug. 3, 1929. Union Parish, La.
b. Davie Lee Day. B: Sept. 20, 1930. Union Parish, La.
c. Mary Ann Day Hammack. B: Nov. 3, 1931. Un. Ph., La.
d. Clara Belle Day Taylor. B: Jan. 30, 1933. Un. Ph., La.
e. Johnny Robert Day B: Jan. 8, 1940. Un. Ph., La.
D: Mar. 15, 1972. Also, the above 5 Children and their families are accounted for elsewhere in this record. On Aug 11, 1988 Robert & Alline adopted Ruth Ann Turner. Born: Sept 10, 1969.

** (I left this out above) (They live at Dean, Un. Ph., La.)

6. Jim Henry "T-Boy) Reppond, Married; 2nd to: Alberta Greenslate (nee- -) B: Feb. 28, 1923. At Williamsville, Sangamon Co., Ill. Anniv: Nov. 21, 1964. Children: (0)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond, h. Henry Alford Reppond. Cont:

8. Dennis Adrian "Ted" Reppond. B: Jan 1, 1926. Union Parish, La. D: June 17, 1974. Buried: Pinewood Memorial Park Cem., Crossett, Ashley Co., Arkansas.
Married: Marguerite Louise McDaniel. B:
Anniv: Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
a. Dennis Warner Reppond. B: Feb. 12, 1948.
Married: 1st to: Pamela King. B: July19, 19-.
Anniv: Divorced: - Children: ?
Married: 2nd to: Susan Elizabeth Botsford. B: Jan 7, 1959.
Anniv: June 9, 1984. Children: (1) A Son
1. Dennis Edward Reppond. B: Jan. 8, 1986. San Francisco, Ca.
b. Virginia Lee Reppond Futrell. B: Mar 12, 1949.
Married: Michael Futrell. B:
Anniv: Children: 1 Boy Adopted Aug 17, 19--.
1. Michael Brian Futrell. B:
c. Barbara Ann Reppond Harris. B: Jan 27, 1953.
Ma rried: Larry Harris. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Adrian Dean Harris. B: Oct 18, 1974.
2. Natalie Ann Harris. B: Mar 28, 1977.
Note: Marguerite wrote the above record of her Family for Our Record while we were visiting relatives at Crossett, Ark. in the summer of 1977. - - Many Thanks. - D. Day.
(Carolyn Sue Shepherd wrote the following Record for us.)

9. Sarah Cloteel Reppond Shepherd. (Home, Alexandria, La.)
B: June 16, 1928. Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Wilmer Dean Shepherd Sr. (Shepherd, U.S. Army 1942)
B: Mar 2, 1924. Sheldon, Veron Co., Mo.
Anniv: June 23, 1946. Ashley Co., Ark. Children: (5)
a. Wilmer Dean "Butch" Shepherd Jr. (Shepherd, U.S. Army 1967)
B: Apr 18, 1948. Crossett, Ashley Co., Ark.
Married: Eloise Norman. B: Oct 16, 1949. Claredon, Monroe Co., Ark. Anniv: Dec. 9, 1967. At Morgan City, La.
Children: (3)
1. Lonnie Dean Shepherd. B: Jan 25, 1970. Stuttgart, Germany.
2. Sherley Renee' Shepherd. B: Apr 23, 1971. Morgan City, La.
3. Sabrina Ann Shepherd. B: Feb 25, 1981. Dean, Union Ph, La.

b. Carl Gene Shepherd. (Shepherd, U.S. Airforce, 1969.)
B: May 29, 1949. Crossett, Ashley Co., Ark.
Married: Kathy Anne Dirion. B: Sept 13, 1949. Franklin, St. Mary Parish, La. Anniv: Feb 3, 1969. At Lorado, Texas. (Lic. # 442 - 496) Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Carla Anne Shepherd. B: Oct 6, 1969. Kenedy, Karnes Co, Tx.
2. Stephanie Lynn Shepherd. B: June 3, 1972. Abilene, Taxas.
3. Daniel Michael "BoBo" Shepherd. B: June 12, 1974. At Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 3. Sarah Ann Day Reppond,
h. Henry Alford Reppond, 9. Sarah Cloteel Reppond Shepherd. Cont:

c. Carolyn Sue Shepherd Meaux. (Made up this record of her mother's family for us. Many Thanks. - - D. Day.)
B: Nov. 20, 1950. Crossett, Ashley Co., Ark.
Married: James Keith Meaux. B: May 12, 1950. At Kaplan, Vermilion Parish, La.
Anniv: Jan. 20, 1971. Lafayette, La. Children: (2)
1. Jennifer Kaye Meaux. (Birth # 117-72-05-702)
B: Jan. 18, 1972. Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, La.
2. Daniel James Meaux. B: April 23, 1977. Lafayette, La.

d. Hazle Darlene Shepherd Parnell. B: Oct. 6, 1953.
Married: Gregory Allen Parnell. B: Feb. 4, 1948.
Anniv: Aug. 4, 1973. Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Stephen Glenn Parnell. B: Aug. 27, 1977.

e. Julia Elizabeth Shepherd Sheron. B: May 13, 1961.
Married: Joseph Ynes Sheron. B: May 5, 1938. Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
Anniv: June 14, 1980. Alexandria, La.
Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Timothy Lamar Sheron. B: Mar. 17, 1981. At -.

Note: This is the end of Sarah Ann Day Reppond's Family.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day. Cont:

4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie. B: ca 1832 Dallas Co., Ala. D: ca 1901. Union Parish, La. Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: John P. McKinnie. (CO. "D" 37th. Regt. Ark. INF. CSA) B: ca 1831. Dallas Co., Ala. D: June 22, 1862. In Rock Hotel Military Hospital, Little Rock, Ark. (From relaps of measels) Buried:
Anniv: Nov. 16, 1854. Un. Ph., La. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls
a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie. B: Nov. 22, 1855. Union Parish, La. D: May 12, 1926. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville.
b. James Benjamin "Jim" McKinnie. B: Sept 27, 1857. Linville, La. D: 1922. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Un. Ph., La.
c. Lucinda Louise "Lou" McKinnie. B: Mar. 15, 1859. Un. Ph., La. D: July 5, 1924. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
d. Mariah McKinnie. B: 4/22/61. Un Ph., La. D: Bet. 1870 & 1880. Buried: (Was not in the 1880 Census)

a. (Above) William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie. B: Nov. 22, 1855. Un. Ph., La. D: May 12, 1926. Buried: Liberty Cem. Linville.
Married: Mary Frances "Fanny" Pilgreen. B: Apr. 25, 1857. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Mar. 18, 1931. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: July 28, 1881. Children: (11) 7 Girls, 4 Boys, all born in Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
1. Ollie Victoria McKinnie. B: July 8, 1882. D: Sept. 7, 1947 Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
2. William Benjamin "Willie" McKinnie. B: Nov. 15, 1883. D: Sept. 12, 1953. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
3. John Blair "Todd"McKinnie. B: Mar. 10, 1886. Linville, La. D: Sept. 1 , 1958. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
4. Sallie Florence McKinnie. B: Feb. 15,1888. D: 6/20/68. Buried: Dean Cem., Dean, Union Parish, La.
5. Lennie Mae McKinnie. B: Feb. 23, 1889. D: July, 1, 1930. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
6. George Lawson McKinnie. B: July 31, 1890. D: Feb. 2, 1941. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
7. Winifred Keziah "Winnie" McKinnie. B: Jan. 25, 1892. D: Mar. 19, 1968. Buried: Liberty Cemetery. Linville.
8. Mary Frences "Fanny" McKinnie. B: Nov. 6, 1893. D: Aug. 7, 1940. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
9. Donnie Holland McKinnie. B: Aug. 1, 1895. D: July 10, 1974. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville.
10. Katie Irene McKinnie. B: Apr. 12, 1897. Linville, La. D: June 8, 1987. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
11. James Edward "Eddie" McKinnie. B: Sept. 27, 1899. D: July 1, 1903. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie. Cont:

1. Ollie Victoria McKinnie Martin. B: July 8, 1882. Union Parish, La. D: Sept. 7, 1947. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: James Claiborn Martin. B: Feb. 1, 1872. D: Aug. 12, 1945. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: June 18, 1911. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Gordie Irene Martin Cobb. B:
Married: Willie Eugene "Bill" Cobb. B: Oct. 16, 1911. Ward 6, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: (1) A Son.
1. William Martin "Marty" Cobb. B: May 9, 1949. Urania, LaSalle Parish, La.
2. William Benjamin "Willie" McKinnie. B: Nov. 15, 1883. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Sept. 12, 1953. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Ethel Mary Jane Reppond. B: Feb. 16, 1886. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Mar. 14, 1967. Buried: Liberty Cemetery.
Anniv: May 5 or 7, 1905Children: (7)
(Children Listed)
a. Minnie Viola McKinnie. B: Mar. 8, 1906. Union Parish, La. D: Aug. 30, 1909. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
b. Arvis Lee "Shorty" McKinnie. B: Dec. 24, 1907. Union Ph., La. D: Sept. 30, 1976. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
c. Edith Isola McKinnie. B:11/14/1909 Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
d. Eunice Mozelle McKinnie. B: Nov 11, 1911.
e. William Pink "Dub" McKinnie. B: Mar. 24, 1914 . Un. Ph., La. Living in Dec. 1985.
f. Bonnie McKinnie. B:7/28/1916 Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
g. Eddie Byron McKinnie. B: 11/1/1919. D: 9/4/1972. Buried: City Cem., Farmerville, La.

b. (Above) Arvis Lee "Shorty" McKinnie. B: Dec. 24, 1907. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Sept. 30, 1976. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Zera M. Green. B: May 3, 1914.
Anniv: Apr. 20, 1930. Children: (3) Girls.
2. Eloise McKinnie Beaird. B:4/21/1934 D: Jan. 28, 1983. Buried: Librty Cem., Linville, Un. Ph., La.
Married: J.C. "Jim" Beaird. B: May 4, 1930.
Anniv: Children: (2) Sons.
a. James Lee Beaird. B: 10/21/1957. md Kathy Alexander.
b. David Lane Beaird. B:9/25/61 md Diane Soignier.
1. Jereldine McKinnie. B: Aug 1, 1932.
Married: Hollis L. Weir. B: Feb 10, 1926(a. Mark K. Weir *
Anniv: Apr 10, 1955. Children: (2) Sons (b. Wm K. Weir.) **
3. Judy Lynn McKinnie Clack. B: Dec 10, 1945.
Married: Jerry Clack. B:
Anniv: June 26, 1970.Children: (1) A Son
a. Justin Richard Clack. B: Mar 7, 1974.
* a. Mark Kevin Weir. B: Jan 5, 1958.
** b. William Kendall Weir. B: Dec 21, 1958.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, 2. William Benjamin "Willie" McKinnie. Continued:

c. Edith Isola McKinnie Pate. B: Nov 14, 1909. (Home Temple,Texas)
Married: Otto Pate. B:
Anniv: Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Hilda Marie Pate. B: 1925. D: Oct 7, 1927. Buried: Liberty Cem.
2. Doyle Otto Pate. B: Dec 15, 1927.
Married: Reber Miller. B:
Anniv:
3. Ethel Jean Pate Brown. B: Feb 14, 1930. (Twin)
Married: James M. Brown. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Sheryl Ann Brown. B: (Will marry Danny Teague 12/5/1987.)
4. Ester Jo Pate Johnson. B: Feb 14, 1930. (Twin)
Married: John Johnson, of Victoria, Texas
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls
a. Kathi Johnson. B: (No other info')
b. Karen Johnson Brown. B: - Married: Keith Brown. B:

d. Eunice Mozzelle McKinnie Cobb. B: Nov 11, 1911.
Married: Audray A. Cobb. B: Dec 8, 1900. D: May 28, 1980. Liberty Cem.
Anniv: Mar 9, 1930. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Mary Gaydel Cobb. B: Dec 16, 1935. D: Jan 31, 1973. (Single)

e. William Pink "Dub" McKinnie. B: Mar 24, 1914. Linville, Un. Ph., La.
Married: Norma Poston. B: Nov 14, 1919.
Anniv: Sept 28, 1936. Children: (6)
1. Patricia Ann McKinnie Bardin Haynes. B: July 30, 1937.
Married: 1st to: Jerry Bardin. B:
Anniv: 1955. Children: (2)
Married: 2nd to: David Haynes. B:
Anniv: Aug 26, 1962. Children: ( )
a. Scott Bardin. B: May 19, 1956.
Married: Leigh Albritton. B:
Anniv: Feb. 1983. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy
1. Kendall Bardin. B: Jan 25, 1985. (Female)
2. Heath Bardin. B: Sept 12, 1986. (Male)
b. Pat Bardin. B: Dec 24, 1957. (Single)

2. Terri Sue McKinnie Phillips Pearson. B: Oct 22, 1938.
Married: 1st to: Ardis Lee Phillips. B:
Anniv: June 11, 1957. Children: (3) Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Tom Pearson. B:
Anniv: - 1973. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Terri Phillips Farriss. B: July 4, 1961.
Married: Jeff Farriss. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
1. Lindsey Farriss. B: Mar 19, 1983.
2. Candace Farriss. B: Dec 1985.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, 2. William Benjamin "Willie" McKinnie, e. William Pink "Dub" McKinnie, 2. Terri Sue McKinnie Phillips Pearson. Continued:

b. Amanda Phillips. B: Oct 10, 1963. (Single)
c. Ashley Phillips. B: Oct 1, 1965. (Single)
d. Jennifer Pearson. B: Sept 19, 1975.

3. William Michael McKinnie. B: Oct 17, 1942. D: June 8, 1945.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
4. John Randell McKinnie. B: Aug 25, 1945. Ward 2, Union Ph., La.
Married: 1st to: Anna Ruth Hinton. B:
Anniv: Oct 1963. Children: (1) A Boy
Married: 2nd to: Kay Laster. B:
Anniv: April 1970. Children: (John adopted Kay's 2 children after their father was killed.) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. John Randell McKinnie III. B: Apr 9, 1965.
Married: Stacy Webb. B:
Anniv: Aug. - - 1984. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Shane McKinnie. B: - 1985.
2. Cory McKinnie. B: - 1986.
b. Ty Laster McKinnie. B: Aug 6, 1964.
Married: Tammy - - - . B:
Anniv: Children: -
c. Penny Laster McKinnie White. B: Nov 8, 1965.
Married: Bruce White. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl
1. Emily White. B: June 20, 1983.

5. Cynthia Rose McKinnie. B: May 4, 1952. D: Oct 2, 1955.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
6. Diedre McKinnie Hicks Lane. B: May 17, 1957.
Married: 1st to: Kenneth Hicks. B:
Anniv: May 21, 1972. Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Terry Lane. B:
Anniv: July 30, 1982. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Michael David Hicks. B: Dec 11, 1973.
b. Courtney Lane. B: Aug 19, 1983.
c. Marc Allen Lane. B: Aug 11, 1984.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah " Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, 2. William Benjamin "Willie" McKinnie. Continued:

f. Bonnie McKinnie. B: July 28, 1916. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Helen Russell. B: Apr 21, 1917. In Arkansas.
Anniv: Dec 23, 1939. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
1. Larry McKinnie. B: Nov 8, 1947. (Twin)
Married: 1st to: Luella Perkins. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Lorraine Gregg. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls
a. Jennifer McKinnie. B: - 1971.
b. Jason McKinnie. B: - 1973.
c. Meridith McKinnie. B: Jan. 1982. (Female)
d. Bonnie McKinnie. B: March 1986. (Female

2. Gary McKinnie. B: Nov 8, 1947. (Twin)
Married: Faye Criswell. B:
Anniv: Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Amy McKinnie. B: - 1974.
b. Ben McKinnie. B: - 1980.
c. Christie Ann McKinnie. B: April 1987.

3. Maryline McKinnie Binford. B: July 5, 1943.
Married: Rodney R. Binford. B: At Marion, La.
Anniv: - 1962. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Jil Rene' Binford Goudeau. B: - 1963.
Married: Mark Wayne Goudeau. B:
Anniv: June 9, 1984, at Linville, La. Children:
b. Julie Binford. B: - 1971.

4. Sheriley McKinnie Stearman. B: Dec 6, 1945.
Married: Art Stearman. B:
Anniv: - 1968. Children: (2)
a. Mat Stearman. B: - 1974.
b. Darron Stearman. B: - 1975.

g. Eddie Byron McKinnie. B: Nov 1, 1919. D: Sept 4, 1972. Buried: City Cemetery, Farmerville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Annette Albritton. B:
Anniv: Mar 16, 19 - . Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy
1. Mary Ann McKinnie Eley. B:
Married: John Eley. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) Boys
a. Nathan Eley. B:
b. Aaron Wade Eley. B;
2. Jeffery Marshall McKinnie. B: - 1955.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie. Cont:

3. John Blair "Todd" McKinnie. B: Mar.10,1886. Ward 2, Union Parish. D: Sept. 1 , 1958. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Lyde Kyle. B: D: - 1980.
Buried:
Anniv: Dec. 18, 1921. Children: (0) Raised a boy named Walter "Arkie" Wilson.
a. Walter Wilson, Called "Arkie" or "Arkansas". B: in Arkansas.
4. Sallie Florence McKinnie Graves. B: Feb. 15, 1888. Union Parish. D: 6/20/1968. Buried: Dean Cem., Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: Edgar Graves. B: D: Buried: Dean Cemetery.
Anniv:Feb 27,1910.Children: (5) 1 Boy, 4 Girls.
(Children Listed)
a. Robert George Graves. B: Aug. 6, 1911. (Home, Bastrop, La.)
b. Lennie Eva Graves. B: Oct. 14, 1912. Lawson, Union Co., Ark.
c. Effie Lucille Graves. B: Nov. 21, 1914.
d. Nellie Graves. B:
e. Leone Graves. B: (Home, Rt. 2, Marion, La.)
a. (Above) Robert George Graves. B: Aug. 6, 1911.
Married: Addie Lee Day. B: Dec. 26, 1909. Ward 2, Union Parish.
Anniv: Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy.
(Children Listed)
1. Annie Mae Graves. B: July 18, 1932. D: June 19, 1935. Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
2. Erna Fay Graves. B: Dec. 9, 1934.
3. Robert Wiley Graves. B: Nov. 15, 1937.
4. Robbie Lee Graves. B: Aug. 23, 1939.
1. (Above) Annie Mae Graves. B: July 18, 1932. D: Jun. 19, 1935. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
2. Erna Fay Graves Deville Jr. B: Dec. 9, 1934.
Married: Claud David "David" Deville Jr. B: Jun. 16, 1935.
Anniv: Chlidren: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a . Ronald Allen Deville. B: Nov. 20, 1960.
b. Georgia Lynn Deville. B: Jan. 6, 1964.
3. Robert Wiley Graves. B: Nov. 15, 1937.
Married: Willie Merle Dixon. B: May 22, 1944.
Anniv: Children: (2) Boys.
a. Mark Jeffery Graves. B: Nov. 24, 1967.
b. Rodney Gale Graves. B: Oct. 5, 1971.
4. Robbie Lee Graves Tomlin. B: Aug. 23, 1939.
Married: Jerry DeLance Tomlin. B: Apr. 11, 1937.
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Vickie Malissa Tomlin. B: Aug. 29, 1972.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, 4. Sallie Florence McKinnie Graves. Continued:

b. Lennie Eva Graves Pardue. B: Oct 14, 1912. Lawson, Union Co, Ark. Married: Andrew Dewey Pardue. B: Feb 4, 1899. Downsville, Union Parish, La. D: Oct 26, 1965. Buried: Dean Cem., Dean, Union Ph. Anniv: July 27, 1929. Children: (5) 3 Boys, 2 Girls.
(Children Listed)
1. Boyce Aaron Pardue. B: Jan 7, 1937. Dean, Union Parish, La.
2. Jerry Thomas Pardue. B: Jan 1, 1941. Dean, Union Parish, La.
3. Jo Annette Pardue. B: Nov 14, 1942. Conway, Union Parish, La.
4. Rodney Elton Pardue. B: Feb 20, 1945. Dean, Union Parish.
5. Sylvia Jean Pardue. B: Aug 16, 1951. Dean, Union Parish, La.

1. (Above) Boyce Aaron Pardue. B: Jan 7, 1937. At Dean, La.
Married: 1st to: Sharon Bubb. B: - In Ohio.
Anniv: - 1958. Div. Prior to Apr. 23, 1959. Children: (1)
Married: 2nd to: Betty Taylor. B: Dec 30, 1936. Clarks, Caldwell Ph, La. Anniv: June 25, 1960. Children: (2)
a. Vicki Lynn Pardue. B: Apr 23, 1959. In Ohio. D: Apr 24, 1959. Buried: In Ohio.
b. Bobby Wayne Pardue. B: Sept 14, 1961. Clarks, Caldwell Ph.
c. Beverly Jenea Pardue. B: Sept 4, 1969. Kelly, Caldwell Ph.
2. Jerry Thomas Pardue. B: Jan 1, 1941. Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: Mary Susie Garoutte. B:
Anniv: Sept 25, 1965. Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
a. Andrew Wade Pardue. B: Sept 2, 1966. In Dallas, Texas. D: Sept 2, 1966. Buried: Roselawn Cem., Dallas, Texas.
b. Kellie Leiann Pardue. B: May 29, 1970.
c. Stacie Deann Pardue. B: Dec 16, 1973
3. Jo Annette Pardue Daniels. B: Nov 14, 1942. At Dean, La.
Married: Jerry Gale Daniels. B: Apr 15, 1938. Conway, Ward 6, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: June 15, 1963. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Jerrilyn Anne Daniels Williams. B: Nov 29, 1967. Union Ph.
Married: Todd Alan Williams. B:
Anniv: July 11, 1986. Conway Baptist Church.
b. Cynthia Jane Daniels. B:

4. Rodney Elton Pardue. B: Feb 20, 1945. Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: Sherry Mc Cracklin. B: - In Missouri.
Anniv: Dec 19, 1967.. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Randall Elton Pardue. B: July 19, 1969. Crossett, Ark.
b. Roddie Lyn Pardue.(Male) B: June 9, 1971. Dallas, Texas.
5. Sylvia Jean Pardue Black. B: Aug 16, 1961. At Dean, La.
Married: John Curtis Black III. B: Oct 25, 19-. Sterlington, Ouachita Parish, La.
Anniv: Aug 19, 1972. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Jean Ann Black. B: Dec 29, 1976. Ruston, Lincoln Parish, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, 4. Sallie Florence McKinnie Graves. Cont:

c Effie Lucille Graves Thomas. B: Nov. 21, 1914. -
Married: Albert B. "Abb" Thomas. B: At W. Monroe, La.
D: Feb. 24, 1965. Buried: Mt. Vernon Cem. W. Monroe, La.
Anniv: June 19, 1936. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Christine Thomas Hill. B: Jun. 21, 1937. Monroe, La.
Married: J.C. Hill Jr. B: - 1922. Sealy, Austin Co., Tx.
Anniv: Feb. 14, 1957. Children: (2) Boys.
a. Stanley Wayne Hill. B: July 31, 1960. Dallas, Dallas Co, Tx.
b. Gary Eugene Hill. B: Dec. 21, 1961. Dallas, Dallas Co., Tx.
2. Mary Elizabeth Thomas Shadic. B: Mar. 30, 1940. Monroe, La.
Married: Toby Franklin Shadic. B: Oct. 23, 19- . Dean, La.
Anniv: May 17, 1958. Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 Boys.

a. Charley Albert Shadic. B: Jan. 14, 1960. Monroe, La.
b. Shirley Ann Shadic Kelly. B: July 18, 196-. Monroe, La.
Married: Tommy Gene Kelly. B:
Anniv: Mar. 9, 1980. Children: -
c. Terry Lynn Shadic. B: Dec. 9, 1963. Monroe, Ouachita Ph.
d. Norma Marie Shadic. B: July 7, 1969. Monroe, La.
e. James Franklin Shadic. B: July 27, 1977. Monroe, La.
d. Nellie Graves Martin . B: Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Johnny Martin. B: - Died: -
Married: 2nd to: - (No other information)
e. Zettie Leone Graves Lowery. B: Dean, La. (Home, Rt 2, Marion La.)
* Married: Albert Wilson Lowery. *B: - 1914. D: Jan 30, 1987. Buried: Dean Cem. Dean, La. Anniv: - 1934. Children: At least 4.

1. William Ray Lowrey. B: - Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Katherine Fife. B:
Anniv: Children: (I think there are children)
2. Albert Wayne Lowery. B:
Married: -
Anniv: Children: (At least 2.)
a. Michael Vernon Lowery. B:
Married: Sarah Juanita Jackson. B:
Anniv: May 25, 1985. At 1st Bapt. Ch., Brandon, Miss.
b. Patricia Lynn Lowery. B: -
3. Richard Gayland Lowery. B: - At Haile, Union Parish, La.
4. Martha Diann Lowery Hilton. Married: Mr.- Hilton. B: -
5. Linnie Mae McKinnie Reppond, the 5th child of William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie. Born: Feb. 23, 1889. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: July 1, 1930. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Jesse W. Reppond. B: Mar. 18, 1892. Union Parish, La.
D: July 30, 1973. Buried: Dean Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Ph., La.
Anniv: Children: (None)
* Obituary said he had 8 grandchildren and 2 gr. grandchildren.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie. Cont:

6. George Lawson McKinnie. B: July 31, 1890. Ward 2, Union Ph., La.
D: Feb. 2, 1941. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Rosa Brown. B: Apr. 2, 1897. D: Sept. 9, 1953.
Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: 12/7/1913. Children: (10) 6 Girls, 4 Boys.
(Children Listed)
a. Gladys Bell McKinnie. B: Apr. 15, 1915. Union Parish, La.
D: Oct. 6, 1972. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, La.
b. Claudis McKinnie. B: Nov. 25, 1916. Union Parish, La.
c. Dollie W. McKinnie. B: Oct. 2, 1919. Union Parish, La.
D: Aug. 30, 1920. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
d. Oceal McKinnie. B: Mar. 18, 1920. Union Parish, La.
e. Myrtle Avis McKinnie. B: Sept. 14, 1922. Union Parish, La.
f. J.P. "T-Boy McKinnie. B: July 16, 1924. D: 3/23/87. Liberty Cem.
g. Joe Ollie McKinnie. B: Dec. 14, 1926. Union Parish, La.
h. Fay Rae McKinnie. B: Jan. 27, 1931. Union Parish, La.
i. Audrey McKinnie. B: Feb. 22, 1934. Ward 2, Union Parish.
j. Milas Clifton McKinnie. B: Feb. 14, 1937. Union Parish, La.
(All above Children that does not show D: Date are living.)
a.(Above) Gladys Bell McKinnie Plummer. B: Apr. 15, 1915.
D: Oct. 6, 1972. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Calvin Samuel "Buddy" Plummer. B: Apr. 29, 1915.
D: Dec. 22, 1984. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: July 29, 193-. Children:
1. Billy Earl McKinnie Plummer ?. B: Mar. 15, 1934. Ward 8, Union Parish, La.
2. Edward Eugene Plummer. B: Dec. 12, 1940. Ward 8, Un Ph.
Married: 1st to: Joyce Manning. B: D:
Anniv: Feb. 18, 1965. Children: (4) Boys.
Married: 2nd to: Clarice LaDell Spencer - nee Day.
B: Mar. 26, 1934
Anniv: Nov. 28, 1980. Children: (None)
a. Billy Eugene Plummer. B: July 28, 1967
b. Dennis Edward Plummer. B: Nov. 30, 1968.
c. Larry Joe Plummer. B: Feb. 6, 1970.
3. Jo Ann Plummer Pace. B: June 26, 1943. Ward 8, Un. Ph.
Married: Charles Pace. B: June 14, 1938. Ward 2, Un. Ph.
Anniv: Aug. 17, 1957. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
a. Neal Pace. B: Mar. 21, 1960. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Waynette Miller - nee. B: -
Anniv: Sept. 25, 1981. Children: 1 A Boy.
(Waynette's Child by 1st. M: Chris Miller. B:)
1. Nicholas George Pace. B: Apr. 29, 1983.
b. Robert Pace. B: Apr. 9, 1962. Ward 2, Union Parish.
c. Frances Annette "Fanny" Pace. B: Sept. 20, 1969.
d. Amy Jo Pace. B: June 14, 1972. Ward 2, Union Parish.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, 6. George Lawson McKinnie. Cont:

b. Claudis Dawkins McKinnie. B: Nov. 25, 1916. Union Parish, La.
Married: Ida Lee Pilgreen. B: Jan. 12, 1922. Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Sept. 3, 1938. Children: (5) 2 Boys, 3 Girls.
1. Claudine McKinnie Snell. B: Nov. 9, 1940.
Married: James Garland Snell Sr. B: Aug. 17, 1936.
Anniv: June 9, 1956. Children: (2) Boys (1 Adopted)
a. James Garland Snell Jr. Adopted Aug. 11, 1972.
b. Robert DeWayne Snell. B: May 27, 1983.
2. Billy George McKinnie. B: Aug. 23, 1942.
Married: Eula Rae Pearson. B: Oct. 29, 1942.
Anniv: Jan. 17, 19 -. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Johnny Ray White McKinnie. B: Apr. 11, 1967.
3. Eddie McKinnie. B: Aug. 16, 1944.
Married: 1st to: Margie Patrick. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Connie Halley- nee- B: -
Anniv: Children: -
(Connie's Child by 1st M: Jamie Renea Halley. B: Jul 14,1970)
a. Ka-Sondra Renee McKinnie. B:
b. Christine Nicole McKinnie. B: Aug. 1, 1981.
4. Mary Ann McKinnie Williams Smith. B: Nov. 14, 1946.
Married: 1st to: Jimmy Williams. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Danny Smith. B: Oct. 18, 1949.
Anniv: Sept. 29, 1973. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Wayne Williams. B: Jan. 15, 1965.
b. Daniel Smith. B: Oct. 29, 1975.
5. Sarah McKinnie Davidson. B: Nov. 30, 1947.
Married: Joe Davidson. B: May 13, 1942.
Anniv: June 12, 1964. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Milas Joe Davidson. B: Aug. 11, 1965.
b. Pamela Jean Davidson. B: June 25, 1966.

c. Dollie W. McKinnie. B: Oct. 2, 1919. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: Aug. 30, 1920. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.

d. Oceal McKinnie Ray. B: Mar. 18, 1920. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Louis "Shine" Ray. B: Aug. 26,1913. D: Aug. 29,1978.
Buried:
Anniv: Feb. 11, 1939. Children: (8) 5 Boys, 3 Girls.
(Children Listed:)
1. Vernon Dale Ray. B: Oct. 11, 1939. Union Parish, La.
2. Margueritte Ray. B: Apr. 7, 1941.
3. Sidney Ray. B: July 27, 1943.
4. Sue Ellen Ray. B: Jan. 1, 1945.
5. Gregory DeLane Ray. B: Oct. 13, 1949. D: Mar. 26, 1984;
Buried: - Served in U.S. MARINES, VIETNAM WAR.
6. Sharon Rose Ray. B: Jun 19, 1951.
7. Jeffery Glen Ray. B: July 24, 1962. (Twin)
8. Christopher Lyn Ray. B: July 24, 1962. (Twin)
(Families of Children Continued on following Page.)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, 6. George Lawson McKinnie, d. Oceal McKinnie Ray. Cont:

1. Vernon Dale Ray. B: Oct. 11, 1939. Union Parish, La.
Married: Betty Elaine Pilgreen. B: Aug. 21, 1944. Union Parish.
Anniv: Feb. 24, 1960. Children: (2) Girls.
(Betty Elaine helped get the record of George Lawson's Family)
a. Cynthia Dale Ray Sutton. B: Sept. 29, 1960. Union Parish, La.
Married: Victor Stanley Sutton. B: June 12, 1959.
Anniv: Nov. 21, 1979. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Erin Elizabeth Sutton. B: July 11, 1984. Monroe, La.
b. Connie Dee Ray Long. B: June 23, 1964. Union Parish, La.
Married: Dwight Courtland Long. B: Feb. 12, 1961.
Anniv: Feb. 12, 1983. Children: (None)
2. Marguritte Ray Nowlin. B: Apr. 7, 1941. Union Parish, La.
Married: Jimmy L. Nowlin. Sr. B: -
Anniv: July 7, 1960. Divorced. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Jimmy L. Nowlin Jr. B: Jan. 26, 1961.
b. David M. Nowlin. B: Sept. 28, 1962.
c. Kimberly D. Nowlin. B: Sept. 1, 1964.
d. Timothy Nowlin. B: Jun. 30, 1966.
3. Sidney Ray. B: July 27, 1943. Union Parish, La.
Married Bessie Mae Thomas. B: -
Anniv: Apr. 22, 1967. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Angelia D. Ray. B; July 9, 1970.
4. Sue Ellen Ray Sutton. B: Jan. 1, 1945. Union Parish, La.
Married: John W. Sutton. B: -
Anniv: Feb. 19,1963. Children: (3) Girls.
a. Betty Jill Sutton. B: Jun 12, 1965. D: Feb. 7, 1975.
Buried: -
b. Wendy Sutton. B : Sept. 27, 1968.
c. Stacy Suzette Sutton. Adopted Feb. 1985. B: Jan. 20, 1978.
5. Gregory DeLane Ray. B: Oct. 13, 1949. D: Mar. 26, 1984.
Buried: - Served in U.S. MARINES, VIETNAM WAR.
Married: 1st to: Linda Mosley. B: -
Anniv: May 22, 1971. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Lynn Hurst. B: -
Anniv: Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Paul DeLand Ray. B: Nov. 29, 1972.
b. Dianne Ray. B: Dec. 21, 1973.
c. Patrick Stewart Ray. B: Jan. 20, 1980.
6. Sharon Rose Ray Callicott McGraw. B: June 19, 1951.
Married: 1st to: Leslie Callicott. B: - D: Dec. 25, 1978.
Buried:
Anniv: Feb. 14, - Children: (1)
Married: 2nd to: Charles McGraw. B:
Anniv: Children: (1)
a. Justine Callicott. B: June 26, 1975.
b. Allison Shea McGraw. B: May 15, 1982.
7. Jeffery Glen Ray. B: July 24, 1962. (Twin)
Married: Judy Walkman. B:
Anniv: Jan. 6, 1984. Children: (None)
8. Christopher Lyn Ray. B: July 24, 1962. (Twin)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, s. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, 6. George Lawson McKinnie. Cont:

e. Myrtle Avis McKinnie Scarborough. B: Sept. 14, 1922. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Clint Scarborough. B: -
Anniv: Jan. 20, 1940. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
1. Betty Elaine Scarborough Baker. B: Oct. 6, 1940.
Married: Benny Claiborn Baker. (Served in the KOREAN WAR)
B: Jan. 19, 1932. Marion, Union Parish, La. D: May 19, 1979.
Buried: Concord Cem., near Marion, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Apr. 1, 1956. Children: (3) Girls.
a. Cheryle Elaine Baker Futch. B: Apr. 5, 1957.
Married: George Wesley Futch. B: -
Anniv: Aug. 19, 1977. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Crystal Brook Futch. B: Nov. 5, 1979.
b. Flora Nell Baker Ebarb. B: June 29, 1960.
Married: Kenneth Dale Ebarb. B: -
Anniv: Aug. 31, 1979. Children, 2. Kennan Lea. B: 2/12/88.
1. Kendale Wayne Ebarb. B: Mar. 16, 1984. W. Monroe, La.
c. Debra Ann Baker Lushby. B: June 20, 1962.
Married: Dale Lushby. B: -
Anniv: June 11, 1983. Children: -
2. Larry Wayne Scarborough. B: Jan. 10, 1944. D: Jun 12, 1962.
Buried:
3. Edward Doyle Scarborough. B: July 29, 1947.
Married: Patricia Ann Keene. B: -
Anniv: Oct. 8, 1964. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Carla Denise Scarborough Summerhill. B: Feb. 18, 1966.
Married: Eddie Summerhill of Collinston, La. B: -
Anniv. Aug. 11, 1984. At Calhoun, La. Children: -

* f. J.P. "T- Boy" McKinnie. B: July 16, 1924. (D: 3/23/87. Bur: Liber-
Married: Marie Cash. B: Aug. 15, 1928. (-ty Cem, Linville,La.)
Anniv: June 9, 1943. Children: (7) 1 Girl, 6 Boys.
(Children Listed)
1. Baby Girl McKinnie. B: Nov. 27, 1947.
2. Jerry Wayne McKinnie. B: Nov. 27, 1950. Union Parish, La.
3. Randy Mitchell McKinnie. B: Aug. 29, 1953.
4. Virgil Devon McKinnie. B: Oct. 24, 1955.
5. Grady Dale McKinnie. B: Aug. 18, 1959.
6. Steven McKinnie. B: Dec. 2, 1961.
7. Phillip Ray McKinnie. B: Aug. 26, 1964.
1. (Above) Baby Girl McKinnie. B: Nov.27, 1947. No other Info'.
2. Jerry Wayne McKinnie. B: Nov. 27, 1950. Union Parish, La.
Married: Thelma Patricia Reppond. B: Aug. 4, 1952. Dean, La.
Anniv: July 26, 1969. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Mitchel Wayne McKinnie. B: Mar. 1, 1971. W. Monroe, La.
b. Melanie Diane McKinnie. B: Dec. 12, 1976. W.Monroe, La.

* J.P. Served in the U.S. NAVY in WW II.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Kezieh "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, 6. George Lawson McKinnie, f. J.P. T-BoyMcKinnie. Cont:

3. Randy MitchellMcKinnie. B: Aug. 29, 1953.
Married: Debbie Davis. B: -
Anniv: July 18, 1975. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Miranda McKinnie. B: Feb. 6, 1979.
b. Jeanie McKinnie. B: Sept. 1982.
4. Virgil Devon McKinnie. B: Oct. 24, 1955.
Maried: Sharon Brigman. B: -
Aug. 23, 1976. Children: (3) Girls.
a. Tammy McKinnie. B: Dec. 17, 1972.
b. Dee McKinnie. B: Sept. 29, 1974.
c. Amanda Ann McKinnie. B: March 3, 1982.
5. Grady Dale McKinnie. B: Aug. 18, 1959.
Married: Alice Marie Hodge. B: Feb. 8, 1960. W. Monroe, La.
Anniv: May 29. 1981. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Holly Kay. B: Apr 12,1983. b. John Tyler. B: Sep 2, 1986.
6. Steven McKinnie. B: Dec. 2, 1961.
Married: "Sissie" Hemphill. B: -. Anniv: - . Children: (2)
a. Tony Allen McKinnie. B: Sept 3, 1983.
b. Brandi Lynn McKinnie. B: Dec 14, 1988.
7. Phillip Ray McKinnie. B: Aug. 26, 1964.

g. Joe Ollie McKinnie. B: Dec. 14, 1926. Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Helen Marie Pilgreen Davis. B: July 14, 1928, Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Feb. 5, 1982. Buried: -
Anniv: July 18, 1948. Children: (4) 2 Died as infants.
Married: 2nd to: Wilma Hodge. B: -
Anniv: Oct. 15, 1983. Children: (None)
Joe Ollie and Helen Marie raised Helen Marie's son by her 1st husband, John "Johnny" Davis. B: Feb 7, 1947. D: Dec 22, 1987.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Married: Sue Parker. B:
Anniv: Dec. 5, 1970. Children: 2 Boys (Davis)
a. Heath Davis. B: Feb. 18, 1973.
b. Lance David Davis. B: Nov. 16, 1979.
1. Marvin Gene McKinnie. B: Apr. 13, 1950.
Married: Connie Spells. B: Mar. 2, 1956.
Anniv: April 6, 1973. Children: (1)
a. Pate McKinnie. B: -
2. Danny Joe McKinnie. B: Nov. 5, 1955.
Married: Janet Huckaby. B: Feb. 3, 1957.
Anniv: Jan. 22, 1976. Children: (None)
3. Marie Kelly McKinnie. B: Nov. 22, 1963. In Union Parish, La.
D: Nov. 24, 1963. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
4. Ada Lynn McKinnie. Born and Died Oct. 26, 1967.
Buried: Liberty Cemetery, near Linville, Union Parish, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, 6. George Lawson McKinnie. Cont:

h. Fay Ray McKinnie Day. B: Jan. 27, 1931. Ward 2, Union Ph., La.
Married: Jim Pete Day. B: Nov. 29, 1926. Marion, La.(Willis'Son)
Anniv: Mar. 19, 1949. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
1. Michael Allen Day. B: June 28, 1951. Marion La.(Union Parish.)
Married: Cindy Graves. B: June 26, 1956.
Anniv: Apr. 10, 1976. Children: -
2. Brenda Fay Day Echols. B: Aug. 13, 1954. Marion, La. (Twin)
Married: James Calvin Echols. B: Sept. 5, 1954.
Anniv: June 14, 1973. Children: (2) Boys.
a. Christopher James Echols. B: Oct. 4, 1974.
b. Justine Terrance Echols. B; Aug. 26, 1981.
3. Linda Ray Day. B: Aug. 13, 1954. Marion, La. (Twin)
4. Ricky Lane Day. B: Aug. 26, 1960. Marion, Union Parish, La.
Married: Cindy Rene Elkins. B: Oct. 5, 1960.
Anniv: Oct. 20, 1978. Children: -
i. Audrey McKinnie Baker. B: Feb. 22, 1934. Union Parish, La.
Married: Tommy Baker. B: Jan. 13, 1930. Marion La.
Anniv: - Children: (6) 1 Girl, 5 Boys.
1. Thomas Alvin Baker. B: Sept. 11, 1951.
Married: Rickie Turner. B: Feb. 13, 1951.
Anniv: - Children: -
2. Donna Sue Baker Maroney. B: Aug. 27, 1952.
Married: Harry Maroney Jr. B: Feb. 10, 1951.
Anniv: - Children: -
3. Roger Glenn Baker. B: Oct. 29, 1953.
Married: DeLores Smith. B: Dec. 13, 1955.
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Melissa Ann Baker. B: March 14, 1974.
b. Jared Glenn Baker. B: July 2, 1980.
4. George Houston Baker. B: Nov. 25, 1954.
Married: Beckey Harris. B: -
Anniv: - Children: -
5. Ronnie Joe Baker. B: Sept. 16, 1962.
Married: DeLone Rene' Reppond. B: Jan. 1, 1962. W. Monroe, La.
Anniv: May 1, 1981. Dean Church. Div: Children: -
6. Robert Allen Baker. B: Jan. 1, 1955.
Married: Laura Wise. B: -
Anniv: Feb. 14, 1982. Children: -
j. Milas Clifton McKinnie. B: Feb. 14, 1937.
Married: Lila Brantley- nee - Manning. B: -
Anniv: - Children: 3 Step Children.

Lila's Children by her 1st Marriage:
1. Wayne Brantley. B: July 30, 1957.
2. Debra Brantley. B: April 25, 1960.
3. Tina Brantley. B: Feb. 13, 1964.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Carolina Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie. Cont:

7. Winifred Keziah "Winnie" McKinnie Booth. B: Jan. 25, 1892, in Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Mar. 19, 1968.
Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: William E. "Bill" Booth. B: Nov. 16, 1885. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: July 5, 1967. Buried: Liberty Cemetery.
Anniv: 2/6/1910. Children: (6)
(Children Listed)
a. Ozella Booth. B: 12/27/19- Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
b. Leola Booth. B: Nov. 16, 1911. D: 10/12/1988. Bur. Liberty Cem.
c. Minnie Alma Booth. B: Apr. 10, 1912. In Union Parish, La.
D: Nov. 6, 1969. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
d. Ruby Booth. B: Nov. 11, 1915. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: Oct. 10, 1940. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
e. Zoa Booth. B: Nov 22, 1917. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
f. Robbie Lee Booth. B: 9/10/1919. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
a. (Above) Ozella Booth Stokes. B: 12/27/19- Union Parish, La.
Married: Edward "Ed" Stokes. B: Sept. 6, 1910.
D: July 24, 1947. Buried: Liberty Cem. (Grave marker dates).
Anniv: Children: Possibly 3.
1. Sidney Stokes. B: Union Parish, La.
Married: I have no other information.
2. Stanley Stokes. B: Union Parish, La.
Married and has at least 2 Children. No other information.
3. Infant Son Stokes. Born and Died Aug. 11, 1931.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La. (Grave marker Dates).
b. Leola Booth Pilgreen. B: Nov. 16, 1911. D: 10/12/1988.
Married: Clyde Washington "Buck" Pilgreen. B: Nov. 6, 1911.
Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
1. William Clyde "Billy" Pilgreen. B:
Married: ?
2. Miss Bobby Jean Pilgreen. B:
Married: ?
3. Virginia "Ginny" Pilgreen. B:
Married: ?
4. Johnny Pilgreen. B:
Married: ?
c. Minnie Alma Booth Trout. B: Apr. 10, 1912. Union Parish, La.
D: Nov. 6, 1969. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Lloyd Trout. B:
Anniv: Children: (2)
1. Elva Faye Trout Franklin. B:
Married: John R. Franklin. B: Jan. 21, 1931. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. Anniv: - Children: (3)
a. Debby Lynn Franklin - B:
Married: John - No other information.
b. Janice Kay Franklin Beckley. B:
Married: Tommy Beckley and had 2 Children. (No names)
c. John Calvin Franklin. B: No other information.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a . William Marshall "Bill" Mckinnie, 7. Winifred Keziah "Winnie" McKinnie Booth, c. Minnie Alma Booth Trout. Cont:

2. Marlin Gene Trout. B:
Married: ?

d. Ruby Booth Turner. B: Nov 11, 1915. Ward 2, Union Parish,
D: Oct 10, 1940. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Rev. David Elmore Turner. B:
Anniv: Children:

e. Zoa Booth. B: Nov 22, 1917. Ward 2, In Union Ph., La.

f. Robbie Lee Booth. B: Sept 10, 1919. In Un. Parish, La.

8. Mary Francis "Fanny" McKinnie Kyle. B: Nov 6, 1893. Un. Ph., La.
D: Aug 7, 1940. Buried: Liberty Cem., Near Linville, Un. Ph., La.
Married: Wm. Green Kyle. B: Sept. 24, 1882. Ward 5, Union Ph., La.
D: Feb. 6, 1948.. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.(Tombstone Record)
Anniv: May 1926. Children: (0)

9. Donnie Holland McKinnie Russell. B: Aug 1, 1895. Union Ph., La.
D: July 10, 1974. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Un. Ph., La.
Married: Dickerson Gillespi "DeeGill" Russell Jr. B: Dec 23, 1899.
In Union Parish, La. D: Feb 24, 1965. Buried: Liberty Cemetery.
Anniv: Jan 1, 1921. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.

a. Bert Russell. B: Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: - Anniv: - Children: ?

b. Cleete Russell. B: Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Anniv: Children: ?

c. Ruth Ann Russell. B: Jun 22, 1930. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: Nov 8, 1948. Buried: Liberty Cem., (Grave Marker Dates)

d. Willis Carlton "Cock-a-Lock" Russell. B:
Married: Anniv: Children: ?

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, Cont:

10. Katie Irene McKinnie Reppond. B: Apr 12, 1897. Union Parish, La.
D: June 8, 1987. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Un Ph., La.
Married: John Perry Reppond. B: Oct 1891. Union Parish, La.
D: Jan 24, 1987. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: Mar 5, 1913. Children: (8) 4 Girls, 4 Boys.

(Children Listed) (All Born in Union Parish, La.)
a. Christine Reppond. B: July 23, 1915. D: Dec 11, 1986.
Buried: Buried: Farmerville Cem., Farmerville, Un. Ph., La.
b. Fannie Lou Reppond. B: Feb 17, 1918.
c. Willis Nelson Reppond. B: Apr 13, 1921.
d. John Dewey Reppond. B: July 12, 1923.
e. Gulley Reppond. B: Feb 4, 1926.
f. Betty Faye Reppond. B: Sept 15, 1928.
g. Bobby Clifton Reppond. B: June 23, 1931.
h. Nelda Yvonne Reppond. B: Aug 27, 1935.

a. (Above) Christine Reppond Kelley. B: July 23, 1915.
D: Dec 11, 1986. Buried: Farmerville Cem., Farmerville, La.
Married: John Richard Kelley. B: Dec 20, 1910. Bernice, La.
Anniv: May 18, 1836. Children: (2) Boys.
1. John R. Kelley Jr. B: Feb 11, 1940.
Married: Carolyn Farley. B:
Anniv: Jan 1, 1963. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Stephanie Carol Kelley. B: Aug 14, 1969.
b. John Farley Kelley. B: Dec 21, 1972.
2. Stephen Randall Kelley. B: May 20, 1949.
Married: Donna Lynn Wilson. B:
Anniv: June 8, 1974. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Brandon Stephen Kelley. B: Apr 4, 1978.
b. Allyson Lynn Kelley. B: Feb 10, 1984.

b. Fannie Lou Reppond Olivier. B: Feb 17, 1918. Union Ph., La.
Married: Maurice "Frenchie" Olivier. B: Aug 20, 1914. So. La.
Anniv: Oct 15, 1938. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Marvin Maurice Olivier. B: Oct 6, 1947.
Married: 1st to: Zina Annette Tompkins. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) Boys.
Married: 2nd to: Frances C. Awalt. B:
Anniv: Children: (0)
a. Randy Allen Olivier. B: Feb 20, 1969.
b. Andrew Perry Olivier. B; Jan 31, 1974.
2. Randy Glenn Olivier. B: July 20, 1951. D: July 11, 1965.
Buried:

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, 10. Katie Irene McKinnie Reppond. Continued:

c. Willis Nelson Reppond. B: Apr 13, 1921. Un Ph., La.
* Married: Sallie Irea Thomas. B: Mar 24, 1918.
Anniv: July 18, 1941. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. David Nelson Reppond. B: July 9, 1942.
Married: Margaret Elaine Benford. B: Nov 3, 1944.
Anniv: May 27, 1962. Children: (2) Boys.
a. Christopher Nelson Reppond. B: Mar 17, 1963.
Married: Robin ---------- . B:
Anniv: 1983. Children: (1) A Boy.
1. David Kevin Reppond. B: Apr 21, 1987.
Note: 1 Child is missing here.- D.D.
(Chris is suppose to have a brother ?)

2. Karen Sue Reppond. 2nd child of Willis Nelson Reppond.
B: Sept 1, 1949. Married: Ray Camp. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
a. Kelley Sue Camp. B: Mar 30, 1974.
b. Kimberly Rae Camp. B: Oct 3, 1977.

* One of my records shows that Willis Nelson's wife is, Ida Lee Thomas, born March - - 1919. I'm not sure which is right. ?

d. John Dewey Reppond. B: July 12, 1923. D: Jan 30, 1978.
Married: Elizabeth "Lizzie" Canterbury. B: Oct 13, 1925.
Anniv: July 26, 1941. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Juanita Reppond Baldwin Jones. B: Oct 16, 1942.
Married: 1st to: Terry Baldwin . B:
Anniv: Children: (2) Boys.
Married: 2nd to: Bob Jones. B:
Anniv: Oct - 1975. Children: -
a. Ben Brigham Baldwin. B: Dec 27, 1966. In Phillipines.
b. John Baldwin. B: Jan 25, 1972. In Bancock.
2. Danny Gene Reppond. B: Nov 23, 1952.
Married: 1st to: Judy Baker.Oct 1972. One Son.
Married: 2nd to: Estella -------. B: - They had 1 daughter.
a. Clay Reppond. B: Aug 23, 1974.
b. Melissa Reppond. B: -

e. Gulley A. Reppond. B: Feb 4, 1926. Married: 1st to: Lorraine Welsh. B: Mar 13, 1925. Anniv: Apr 27, 1946. 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Barbara Pierce and had 1 Son.
Married: 3rd to: Gulley was remarried to his 1st wife.
1. Larry E. Reppond. B: Mar 6, 1948. Married: Judy Brown
Anniv: Oct 29, 1966. 4 Children: a. Lorraine Annette Reppond. (Stillborn) Nov 15, 1970.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, 10. Katie Irene McKinnie Reppond, e. Gulley A. Reppond, 1. Larry E. Reppond. Continued:

b. John Ray Reppond, 2nd Child of Larry E. Reppond. B: Oct 11, 1971.
c. Christie Lynn Reppond. B: May 29, 1975.
d. Julie Evelyn Reppond. B: Oct 10, 1977.

2. Michael Roy Reppond, 2nd Child of Gulley A. Reppond. B: Apr 8, 1950.
Married: Lorraine Herring. B: -
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Frances Reppond. B: June 1, 1980.
b. (I did not get this one's name.)
3. Evelyn Irene Reppond Seyforth. B: Feb 7, 1952.
Married: James Seyforth. B:
Anniv: Children: (3) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Belinda Ann Seyforth. B: Apr 26, 1974.
b. James Thomas Bradley Seyforth. B: Sept 1, 1978.
c. Brian Seyforth. B: Nov 2, 1971.
4. Jace Anthony Reppond, 4 child of Gulley Reppond and the only child by 2nd wife, Barbara Pierce. B: Mar 12, 1961.

f. Betty Keye Reppond Drennan. B: Sept 15, 1928. D: Jan 19, 1974.
Married: Charles Gibson Drennan. B: Oct 30, 1921.
Anniv: Sept 24, 1951. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Charles Monroe Drennan. B: Nov 2, 1956.
2. William Charles Drennan. B: -
Married: Debbie Marks. Anniv: Oct 25, 1983.

g. Bobby Clifton Reppond. B: June 23, 1931.
Married: Barbara Jean Gilmore. B: Dec 28, 1932.
Anniv: Dec 28, 1949. Children: (3) Girls.
1. Vicki Lynn Reppond Green. B: May 8, 1952.
Married: Michael Wayne Green. B:
Anniv: Apr 6, 1974. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Kristi Lynn Green. B: Oct 29, 1975.
b. Michael Shawn Green. B: July 18, 1979.
2. Glenda Sue Reppond Reynolds. B: Oct 26, 1954. (Twin)
Married: John Miller Reynolds. B:
Anniv: May 18, 1974. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Amy Lou Reynolds. B: Nov 21, 1975.
b. Carle Ruth Reynolds. B: May 27, 1983.
3. Linda Lou Reppond Kennedy. B: Oct 26, 1954. (Twin)
Married: Stanley Larkin Kennedy. B;
Anniv: May 18, 1974. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Katie Michelle Kennedy. B: Sept 3, 1978.
b. Jeni Kae Kennedy. B: July 14, 1981.

1. William Day SR., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie, 10. Katie Irene McKinnie Reppond. Continued:

h. Nelda Yvonne Reppond Smothers, the 8th and last Child of Katie Irene McKinnie Reppond.
B: Aug 27, 1935. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Donald Dwight Smothers. B: June 19, 1934.
Anniv: June 10, 1964. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Sue Vonne Smothers Sumner. B: Jan 7, 1963. (Home, Berea, K.Y.)
Married: Richard Todd Sumner. B:
Anniv: Dec 17, 1983. At Metropolis, Ill. Children:

2. Celeste Smothers. B: July 29, 1965.

11. James Edward "Eddie" McKinnie. B: Sept 27, 1899. Ward 2, Union Parish, near Linville, La. D: July 1, 1903.(Grave Marker Dates) Buried: Liberty Cemetery, near Linville, Union Parish, La. Note: James was the last Child of, a. William Marshall "Bill" McKinnie.

Note: Some of the Records of, 10. Katie Irene McKinnie Reppond were compiled by Katie's Daughter, b. Fannie Lou Reppond Olivier. We all thank you Fannie Lou.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Kekiah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie. Cont:

b. James Benjamin "Jim" McKinnie. B: 9/27/1857. Ward 2, Union Ph. D: 1922. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: 1- Louisa Plummer 9/22/1881. 2- Harriett Plummer 4/24/84.
1- & 2- D: before 1900 Census. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
(Note: The 1900 Census showed Jas. B. McKinnie, Widowed, his Mother - Inlaw was living in his household and taking care of his 4 Children: I found no tombstone for "Jim" or his wife in Liberty Cemetery. Liberty is where most of our folks were laid to rest.)

1. Lou McKinnie. B: Dec. - 1883. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
   No other information.
2. Mattie McKinnie. B: Aug. - 1890. Ward 2, Un. Ph., La.
   No other Information.
3. John Melvin "Johnny" McKinnie. B: Feb. 7, 1895. Ward 2.
   D: Jan. 30, 1953. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
   Married: Pitsy H. White. B: Dec. 13, 1896. D: ?
   There are Tombstones for John and Pitsy at Liberty Cem., No death date is shown for Pitsy.
   Anniv: Children: At Least One.
   a. J.P. McKinnie. B: July 7, 1925. Union Parish, La.
      D: Feb. 20, 1949. Buried: Liberty Cem. Has Grave Marker.
4. Willie McKinnie. B: Feb. 1895. Union Parish, La.
   No other information.

c. Lucinda Louise "Lou" McKinnie Johnston. B: Mar. 15, 1859. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: July 5, 1924..Buried: Liberty Cem.

c. Lucinda Louise "Lou" Married: Charles Ann Johnston.
B: Sept. 26, 1859. Union Parish, La. D: Feb. 6, 1914.
Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Aug. 1880. Children: At Least 6.
(Children Listed)

1. John Prater Johnston. B: Dec. 3, 1881. Ward 2, Union Parish.
   D: Oct. 4, 1943. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
2. Susan F. Johnston. B: Jan. 14, 1884. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
   D: Apr. 1, 1947. Buried: Roark Cem., near Marion, Un. Ph., La.
3. Mary C. Johnston. B: Jun 17, 1886. Linville, Union Parish, La.
   D: Aug. 21, 1949. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
4. James B. "Jim" Johnston. B: Oct. 14, 1888. Union Parish, La.
   D: July 26, 1969. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
5. Eliza E. Johnston. B: Aug. 1892. Ward 2, Un. Ph., La.
   D: Buried:
6. William A. "Pete" Johnston. B: Feb. 3, 1895. Un. Ph., La.
   D: Nov. 23, 1959. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
   (Note: Mrs. Theola Abscent Bowen of Marion, La. Compiled most of this Johston Record . Theola also helped with the rest of this McKinnie Record. Theola descends from, # 2 (Above) Susan F. Johnston. Thus, Theola is in this Record. - - D. Day.)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, c. Lucinda Louise "Lou" McKinnie Johnston. Cont:

1. John Prater Johnston. B: Dec 3,1881. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: Oct 4, 1943. Buried: Liberty Cem., Union Parish, La.
Married: Rosa Bell Platt. B: Feb 26, 1883. Union Parish, La.
D: Oct 1, 1972. Buried: Liberty Cem., Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: (6) (I got only 5 names)
(Children Listed)
a. William Wesley Johnston. B: Oct 29, 1901. Ward 2, Un. Parish.
D: Dec 17,1985. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, Union Ph., La.
b. Ola Ruth Johnston. B: Aug 19, 1903. Tiger Bend, Union Ph., La.
D: Jan 14,1988. Roark Cem, Marion, Union Parish, La.
c. John Prater Johnston Jr. B: B: Sept 1, 1906. Linville, La.
D: Apr 27, 1975. Buried: Carter Cem., Bastrop, La.
d. Charlie Clyde "Toad" Johnston. B: Mar 7, 1910. Un. Ph., La.
D: Nov 2, 1984. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, La.
e. James Lester "Pewter" Johnston. B: Aug 14,1914. Linville.
a. (Above) William Wesley Johnston. B: Oct 29, 1901. Ward 2, Un. Ph., La. D: Dec 17,1985. Buried: Liberty Cem., Un. Ph.
Married: Mary Canterberry. B: June 18,1906
Anniv: 1923. Children: (11) 4 Boys, 7 Girls.
(Children Listed)
1. Harry William Johnston. B: Dec 12,1924. Haile, Un. Ph.
D: Riverside, Cal. (Has Memorial in Dean Cem, Dean, La.)
2. Roy Cleve "Gib" Johnston. B: Mar 17,1926. Linville, La.
3. Joe Earl "Snake" Johnston. B:
4. Katie Mae Johnston. B:
5. Margie Johnston. B:
6. Annie Lois Johnston. B: 1930. D: 1960 in car accident
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
7. Dorthy Johnston. B:
8. Daniel "Goober" Johnston. B:
9. Shirley Johnston. B:
10. Mary Lou Johnston. B:
11. Rachel "Dollie" Johnston. B;

(Note: My Sister Evie Mae Day Kelly furnished the above names)
(Note: Obituary in in Farmerville, La. Gazette: Wm Wesley Johnston, D: Dec 17, Buried: Dec 19,1985., Liberty Cem, Linville, La. Revs. Terry Cole and Johnny Johnston Officiating. Survivors: Wife Mary of Farmerville, 3 Sons, Roye of Glendora, Cal., Joe E. and Daniel of Marion. La. 6 Daughters: Katie M. McGough, of Spencer, La. Margie Cole of Farmerville, Mary Ward of Metarie, La. Shirley Greer of W. Monroe, Dorthy Morrow of Bernice, La. Rachel Hodge of Marion, 1 Brother, Jas. L. Johnston of Farmerville. 2 Sisters Ruth Allen of Marion and Evie Kelly of Bastrop, La. (1st Cousin) 39 Grandchildren and 35 Great Grandchildren. Pallbearers: Steve Cole, Mark Cole, Danny Brantley, David Johnston, Lanny McGough, Jas. Bailey and Robert Ward. The paper spelled his name Johnstone. The Family always spelled their name Johnston. The abbreviations and numbers shown are mine. The paper did not abbreviate. - D.Day.

1. William Day Sr., h Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, c. Lucinda Louise "Lou" McKinnie Johnston, 1. John Prater Johnston, a. William Wesley Johnston. Cont:

1. Harry William Johnston. B: Dec. 12, 1924. Haile, Union Parish, D: - At Riverside, Calif. Buried at Riverside, Calif. (Has Memorisl in Dean Church Cem., Dean, Union Parish, La.)
Married: 1st to: Ruby Lee Carter. B: Sept. 13, 1925, at Union County, Ark. Anniv: Nov. 27, 1944. - Divorced.
Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
Married: 2nd to: - B: - Anniv: - Children: - -?
a. Johnny Cleve Johnston. B: Mar. 22, 1948, ElDorado, Union County, Ark.
Married: Yvonne A. Dwire. B: -
Anniv: - Divorced.- Children: - ?
b. Larry Wayne Johnston. B: Jan. 10, 1950. Union Parish, La.
Married: - Anniv: - Children: - ?
c. Janis Lynn Johnston Williams. B: Jan. 18, 1951. Bastrop, La.
Married: Robert Dale Williams. B: -
Anniv: - Children: - ?
d. Cheryl Janice Johnston. B: Apr 19, 1952. Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La.
2. Roy Cleve Johnston. B: Jan. 17, 1926. Linville, Un. Ph, La.
Married: Marion Lillian Blumburg. B: Aug. 1, 1926,New London, Conn.
Anniv: Oct. 15, 1944. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Bonnie Kathlene Johnston Reed. B: Aug. 18, 1945.
Married: Kenneth Marshall Reed. B:
Anniv: Children: (3) 1 Boy 2 Girls.
1. Richard Carroll Reed. B: July 5, 1963.
2. Rebecca Cathlene Reed. B: Dec. 31, 19 - .
3. Ruth Christine Reed. B: Dec. 7, 19 - .
b. Brant Cleve Johnston. B:
Married: No.
3. Joe Earl "Snake" Johnston. B:- At Linville, Un. Ph., La.
4. Katie Mae Johnston McGough. B:
Married: Mr - - McGough. B:
Anniv: - Children: - - ?
5. Margie Johnston Cole. B:
Married: J. L. Cole. B:
Anniv: Children: At least 1. Terry Cole. B:
6. Annie Lois Johnston. B: - 1930. D: - 1960 in a car accident in Ark. Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
7. Dorthy Johnston Morrow. B:
Married: Mr. - Morrow. B: - Anniv: - Children: -
8. Daniel "Goober" Johnston. B:
Married: - Anniv: - - Children: - - ?
9. Shirley Johnston Brantley Greer. B: Jan. - 19 -
Married:1st to:John Oliver Brantley. B:Aug,21,1937. Dean, La.
Anniv: Divorced: Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy
Married: 2nd:to: Mr. - Greer. B: - Anniv: - Children: -
a. Janice Brantley. B: Apr. 3, 1955. (Twin)
b. Jannett Brantley. B: Apr. 3, 1955. (Twin)
c. Danny Oliver Brantley. B: Apr. 27, 1959.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, c. Lucinda Louise "Lou" McKinnie Johnston, 1. John Prater Johnston. Cont:

b. Ola Ruth Johnston Hodge Allen. B: Aug. 19, 1903. At Tiger Bend, Union Parish, La. D: Jan 14, 1988. Buried: Roark Cem, Marion, La.
Married: 1st to: Hiram Owen Hodge. B: Apr. 13, 1897. At Collins, Miss. D: Jan. 25, 1930. Buried: Concord Cem. Marion, La.
Anniv: Jan. 10, 1923. Children: (2) 1 Boy,1 Girl
Married: 2nd to: Tyre Hicherson Allen. B: Apr. 1, 1894. At Bernice, Lincoln Parish, La. D: Mar. 26, 1977
Buried: Concord Cem., near Marion, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Nov. 23, 1932. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
(Ola Ruth furnished most of the data for this part of the Record)

1. Rosa Milrene Hodge Colvin Rupel. B: Oct. 9, 1923. Haile, La. D: Sept. 14, 1963. Buried: Lebanon Cem, Claiborn Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Elmer Stancel "Sonny-Boy Colvin. B: - In Lincoln Parish, La. D: - Buried: - - ?
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Gerald Tally Rupel. B: - In Lincoln Ph., La. D: - . Buried: Lebanon Cem,Claiborn Parish, La.
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.

a. Bobby Jannette Colvin Hardy. B: Aug. 16, 1940. Union Ph,La.
Married: Louis Taylor Hardy. B: -
Anniv: Aug. - 1963. Children: (2) Boys.
1. James Taylor "Jim" Hardy. B: -
2. Michael Colvin "Mike" Hardy. B: -

b. Susan Annette Rupel Hardy. (See below) B: Aug. 16, 1962. At Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Note: After Mother, Rosa Milrene's death, half sister, Bobbie Jannette Colvin Hardy legally adopted Susan Annette Rupel giving her the legal sir name, Hardy.

2. John Willie Hodge. B: Dec. 4, 1926. Haile, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Elsie Murphy. B: -
Anniv: Divorced. Children: (0)
Married: 2nd to: Lula Kate Ball. B: Aug. 21, 1935. New Hope, Lincoln Parish, La.
Anniv: Feb. 24, 1956. Children: (5) 2 Boys, 3 Girls.

a. John Arthur "Art" Hodge. B: Jan. 28, 1957. W. Monroe, La.
Married: Cheryl Reppond. B: Ward 2, Union Ph., La.
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Jessica Denise Hodge. B: July 5, 1983. W. Monroe, La.

b. Stanley Ferrel "Stan" Hodge. B: Mar 4, 1858. W. Monroe,La.
Married: Mona Lisa Smith. B: Sept. 11, 1953. Dean, La.
Anniv: Feb. 6, 1981. Children: At least 2.
1. Jonathan Edward Hodge. B: Nov. 1, 1982.
2. Katie Jeanene Hodge. B: Mar. 7, 1984.

c. Alice Marie Hodge McKinnie. B: Feb. 8, 1960. W.Monroe, La.
Married: Grady Dale McKinnie. B: - Ward 2, Union Ph., La.
Anniv: May 29, 1981. In Gr. Mother's home. 1 Child.
1. Holly Kay McKinnie. B: Apr 12, 1983. W. Monroe, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, c. Lucinda Louise "Lou" McKinnie Johnston,
1. John Prater Johnston, b. Ola Ruth Johnston Hodge Allen,
2. John Willie Hodge. Cont:

d. Polly Ann Hodge. Born and Died Jan. 25,1961. W.Monroe, La. Buried: Sibley Cem, Chudrant, Lincoln Parish, La.
e. Dixie Kay Hodge Rhodes. B: Nov. 6, 1962. W. Monroe, La. Married: Dewey L. Rhodes Sr. B: Anniv: June 12, 1981. Dean Bapt. Ch. Dean, La. Children: ( ) ?
3. Robert Spencer "Spence" Allen. B: Aug. 25, 1933. Union Ph, La. Married: Jane Lee Turnage. B: Apr. 3, 1936. Farmerville, La. Anniv: Mar. 3, 1954. Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Kathy Jane Allen Cross. B: Jan. 29, 1958. Farmerville, La. Married: Terry Lynn Cross. B: Oct. 15, 1957. Farmerville. Anniv: Mar. 3, 1980. Children: -
b. Karen Ann Allen Williams LeMoine. B: Apr 16,1960. Farmerville Married: 1st to: Larry Williams. B: - Anniv: Oct. 4, 1977. Divorced. Children: ? Married: 2nd to: William Carl Lemoine. B: Sept. 16, 1951. Anniv: Children (1) A Boy.
1. William Spencer "Billy" Lemoine. B: Aug. 12, 1979. At Marion, Union Parish, La.
c. Robert Spencer "Bob" Allen Jr. B: Dec. 7, 1961. Marion, La.

d. Laurie Lee Allen. B: Mar. 31, 1967. Marion, La.
4. Melba Ruth Allen Pouland. B: Oct. 1938. Marion, Un. Ph, La. Married: Thomas Corbett Pouland. B: Anniv: Children: (None)
c. John Prater "J.P." Johnston Jr. (3rd child of John P. Johnston.) B: Sept. 1, 1906. Marion, Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Apr. 27, 1975. Buried: Carter's Cem., Bastrop, La. Married: Carrie Leona Riley. B: July 3, 1910. Butler, Choctaw Co, Alabama. Anniv: Jan. 12, 1937. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Edna Sue Johnston Jordan. B: Feb.13, 1933. Haile, Un. Ph, La. Married: Juan Jordan. B: Oct. 7, 1930. Bastrop, La. Anniv: Aug. 30, 1951. Divorced in 1979 or 80. Children: 3 Girls
a. Carol Johnston Jordan Marlett. B: May 10, 1959. Bastrop,La. Married: David Marlett. B: Anniv: July 28, 1984. Children: ( ) -
b. Ann Jordan Justice. B: Aug. 28, 1962. Bastrop, La. (Twin) Married: Barry Justice. B: Anniv: Children: -
c. Amy Jordan Porter. B: Aug. 28, 1962. Bastrop, La. (Twin) Married: Neil Porter. B: Anniv: Aug. 6, 1983. 1st Bapt. Ch. Bastrop, La. Children:-
2. Ann Johnston. B: Jan. 12, 1937. Haile, La. D: Jan 12, 1937. Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, c. Lucinda Louise "Lou" McKinnie Johnston, 1. John Prater Johnston Sr. Cont:

d. Charlie Clyde "Toad" Johnston. B: Mer 7,1910. Union Parish. D: Nov 2, 1984. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, Un. Ph., La. Did not marry, stayed home & took Care of his Mother.
e. James Lester "Puter" Johnston. B: Aug. 19, 1914. Un. Ph., La. Married: 1st to: Janie Bridges. B: Oct 5, 1916. D: Aug 9, 1973. Buried: Holmesville Cem, Downsville, La. Anniv: Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls. Married 2nd to: Gladys Kelly. B: Nov 18, 1914. No Children.
1. Lester Bridges Johnston. B: Nov 14,1942. Shreveport, La. Married: Donna Ray. B: - At Dallas, Daddas Co., Texas. Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
a. Donna Ruth Johnston. B: - Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
b. Kasey Johnston. B; - At Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
2. Dorthy Nell Johnston Earthorne. B: Dec 15, 1943. At Farmerville, Union Parish, La. Married: John Mortimer Earthorne. B: Feb 7,1935. At Rorchester, N.Y. Anniv Dec 25,1973. No Children.
3. John Van Johnston. B: Nov 11, 1946. Farmerville, La. Married: Charlotte Ann Tubbs. B: Apr23,1947. Monroe, La. Anniv: Sept 25, 1970. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
a. Shannon Ashley Johnston. B: July 1, 1971. Monroe, La.
b. JamesLee "Jay" Johnston. B: Jun 2,1972. Houma, La.
c. John Van Johnston Jr. B: Mar 27, 1975.
d. Janie Allison Johnston. B: Jan 31, 1979. Houma, La.
4. Frances Ruth Johnston Jennings. B: May 22,1949. Bastrop. Married: James Edwards Jennings. B: Oct 9,1945. Monroe. Anniv: Dec 23, 1967. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Rynda Yvonne Jennings. B: Mar 29,1969. W. Monroe,La.
b. Ryan Edward Jennings. B: Jun 8,1973. At Houma, La.
c. Robyn Janelle Jennings. B: Mar 19, 1975. Houma, La.
f. - - Johnstone. (I was unable to get this one's name)

I would like to add a footnote here. D. Day.
Rosa Bell Platt Johnston and Mary Lou Platt Day were sisters. Rosa Bell Platt Married John Prater Johnston Sr. and Mary Lou Platt Married Martin Arch Day, my father. When my Mother died Feb 1920 my sister Evie Mae was 11 days old. Aunt "Rosie" took Evie Mae home with her. Evie continued to live with them until her Marriage to Woodrow Wilson Kelly in 1941. Though my father remarried and reestablished a home for the family, Evie Mae continued to live with the only parents she had ever known. She would come and stay with us for a week or so, she always went "Home" to "Mamma and Pappa" Rosie and John Johnston. It seemed a happy arrangment so no one complained. Thus, she was raised in the Johnston household. They were wonderful Parents.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, c. Lucinda Louise "Lou" McKinnie Johnston. Cont:

2. Susan Frances "Susie" Johnston Abscent Reppond. Jan. 14, 1884, At Linville, Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Apr. 1, 1947.
Buried: Roark Cem., Marion, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Jesse William Abscent. B: Mar. 1874. Linville.
D: Jan. 1912. Buried: Abscent Cem, near Linville, Un. Ph., La.
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Thomas Denton "Tom" Reppond. B: Feb. 3,1894.
D: Sept. 20, 1983. Buried: Roark Cem, Marion, La.
Anniv: Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Pinkney Jumell "Jim-L" Abscent. B: Jan. 29, 1905. Marion,La.
D: Aug. 25, 1981. Buried: Roark Cem, Marion, La.
Married: 1st to: Revee Odom. B: Oct. 10, 1906. Farmerville.
Anniv: May 30, 1936. Divorced ca 1946. - No Children.
Married: 2nd to: Marie Prestaidge Clark. B: July 7, 1910, at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co., Miss.
Anniv: Jan. 1, 1947. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Judy Sue Abscent Edwards Mc Dougal. B: Dec. 9, 1947, at San Angelo, Texas.
Married: 1st To: Jerry Lynn "Bo" Edwards. B: Apr. 18, 19- At Farmerville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Feb. 14, 1969. Divorced in 1978. Children: 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Jacky D. Mc Dougal. B: July 29, 1932. In Oklahoma. D: Aug. 1, 1979. Buried: Roark Cem, Marion, La.
Anniv: Oct. 1978. No Children.
a. Jimmie Jelynn "J.J." Edwards. B: Jun 26, 1970. At Monroe,La. Married David McGee on March 25, 1989.
b. Theola Abscent Bowen. B: Feb. 23, 1907, near Marion, Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: June 30,1989. Buried: Roark Cem. at Marion.
Married: Willie Earl Bowen. B: Nov. 8, 1903, near Marion, Union Parish, La. D: June 18, 1982. Buried: Roark Cemetery.
Anniv: May 3, 1926. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
(I will extend a line of thanks to Theola Abscent Bowen for the many hours and effort she spent gathering data for the Records for this McKinnie Family. Thanks a Lot.)
1. Billy Ray Bowen. B: Feb. 6, 1927. At Marion, La.
D: Sept. 22, 1982. Buried: Roark Cem., Marion, La.
Married: Jeane Marie Melacon. B: Nov. 15, 1921, at Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, La.
Anniv: Feb. 11, 1951. Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
a. Conie Marie Bowen Futch. B: Mar. 13, 1952, Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, La.
Married: Nathan Futch. B: May5, 1952. Conway, Un. Ph.
Anniv: June 23, 1972. Children: (2) 1 Boy 1 Girl.
1. Jason Bradly Futch, B: Jan. 17, 1978. W.Monroe, La.
2. Summer Danielle Futch. B: Mar 17, 1979. W.Monroe.
b. William Keith Bowen. B: July 20,1954. Jennings, La.
Married: Sherry Graham. B: Nov. 15, 19 - -
Anniv: Jan. 4, 1980. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Carla Marie Bowen. B: Nov. 22, 1984. Monroe, La.
c. Kimberly Sue "Kim" Bowen. B: Sept. 20,1966. W.Monroe.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Kezish "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, c. Lucinda Louise "Lou" McKinnie Johnston, 2. Susie Frances "Susie" Johnston Abscent, b. Theola Abscent Bowen. Cont:

2. Ernestine Bowen George. B: June 25, 1928. Marion, Un. Ph., La.
Married: Albert Lynwood "Al" George. B: Jan. 8, 1928. At Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La.
Anniv: Jan. 7, 1948. Children: (5) 3 Boys, 2 Girls.
a. Kathryn Lynwood George Granberry. B: June 24, 1950. At New Orleans, Orleans Parish, La.
Married: Robert Ray Granberry. B: July 12, 1950. At Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.
Anniv: Mar. 29, 1967. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Robert Todd Granberry. B: Aug. 5, 1968. Lafayette, La.
2. Deborah Leigh "Debbie" Granberry. B: Feb. 14, 1970. At Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, La.
b. David Bowen George. B: Aug. 22, 1951. New Orleans, La.
Married: Janis Levon "Jan" Gill. B: Aug. 1, 1952. At San Antonio, Bexan Co., Texas.
Anniv: June 17, 1972. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Julia Levon "Julie" George. B: Feb. 18, 1977. At Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, La.
2. Phillip David George. B: Aug. 29, 1979. Lafayette, La.
c. John Michael George. B: Jan. 6, 1953. New Orleans, La.
d. Ginger Lou "Gi-Gi" George. B: Jan. 14, 1956. Franklin, St Marys Parish, La.
e. William Paul George. B: Feb. 4, 1858. Lafayette, La.

c. Tommy Ishmael "Ish" Reppond. B: Dec. 7, 1917. Marion, La.
Married: Doris Elizabeth "Libby" Boyette- nee -
B: Jan. 15, 1922. In Ouachita Parish, La.
Anniv: May 4, 1946. Children: (1) A Boy. (See below)

Note: After Thomas "Ish" Reppond's Marriage to Doris "Libby" Boyette, "Ish" Legally adopted "Libby's" son by her previous marriage.

1. Joseph Clayton "Joe" Reppond. B: June 12, 1941. Mobile, Ala.
(Name at birth, Joseph Clayton Boyette.)
Married: Rose Ann Cascio. B: Mar. 4, 1941. Monroe, La.
Anniv: Jan. 21, 1960. Children: (2) Girls
a. Denise "Dee" Reppond. B: Dec.28, 1962. El Paso, Texas Army Hospital.
b. Christie Jo Reppond. B: Apr 11, 1963. El Paso, Texas Army Hospital.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 4. Caroline Keziah "Kizzie" Day McKinnie, c. Lucinda Louise "Lou" McKinnie Johnston. Cont:

3. Mary C. Johnston Wheeler. B: June 17, 1886. Ward 2, Union Ph.
D: Aug. 21, 1949. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: T.J. Wheeler. B: Aug. 21, 1874. Ward 2, Union Parish.
D: Oct. 26, 1937. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: Children : At least 4 Sons.
a. Infant Son Wheeler. B: (Has Gravestone in Liberty Cem, no dates.
b. Perry Wheeler. B: - c. John Wheeler. B:- (Home, Haile, La.)
d. Charles "Charlie" Wheeler. B: - No other information.
4. James B. "Jim" Johnston. B: Oct. 14, 1888. Ward 2, Union Parish,
D: July 26, 1969. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: 1st to: - B: - D: - Buried: -
Anniv: - Children: (2)
Married: 2nd to: - B: - D: Buried: -
Anniv: - Children: (1)
a. Hodge Johnston. B: No other information.
b. Robbie Johnston. B: No other information.
c. Charles Murphy Johnston. B: No other information.
5. Elizabeth E. "Lizzie" Johnston Abscent Ross. B: Aug. - 1892.
Union Parish, La. D: - 1962. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville,
Married: 1st to: John William "Bill" Abscent. B: - 1888, Ward 2,
Union Parish, La. D: - 1912. Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville,
Union Parish, La. (Both have Grave Markers)
Anniv: Children: At Least 1.
Married: 2nd to: Daniel Ross. B: - D: - Buried: -
Anniv: - Children: At Least 2.
a. - "Snooky" Abscent. B: - No other information .
b. Edrina Louise "Edrie" Ross Henry. B: Jan. 27, 1918. Ward 2,
Union Parish, La. D: Dec. 27, 1972. Buried: Liberty Cem.,
near Linville, Union Parish, La. (Has Grave Marker)
Married: Mr. - Henry (Sir Name) B:
Anniv: Children: At Least 1
1. Andy Henry. B: No other information.
c. Arthur Ross. B: No other information.
6. William A. "Pete" Johnston. B: Feb. 3, 1895. Ward 2, Union
Parish, La. D: Nov. 23, 1959. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, La.
Married: 1st to: Effie Louise "Sue" Reppond Black.
B: May 9, 1894. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Feb. 9, 1949.
Buried: Dean Ch. Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: -
Married: 2nd to: Inez - - B: - D: Buried: -
Anniv: Children: - No other information.

Note: William A. "Pete" Johnston was the last Child of
c. Lucinda Louise "Lou" McKinnie Johnston.

d. Mariah McKinnie. B:4/22/61.In Ward 2, Union Parish, La., about the time her father died in the C.S.A. Army. Apparently Mariah Died between 1870 and 1880 Census. Mariah was the last Child of, 4. Caroline Keziah Day and Husband John McKinnie.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day. Continued:

5. William "Bill" Day. (CO. C. 17th. La. INF. C.S.A.)
B: Oct 6, 1833. Dallas Co, Ala. Came to Union Parish, La. in 1846. Lived in Ward 2 Morehouse Parish, La. After the War.
D: Aug 17, 1918. Buried: Causey Cem, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. (15 miles North East of Bastrop, La.)
Married: Martha Caroline Montgomery - nee Johnston.
B: Sept 11, 1832. In Ala. D: Dec 31, 1903. Buried: In Causey Cem., Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: 1863. Children: (4) 1 Boy, 3 Girls.
Note: William Day's birth date was taken from his Application for a Pension. He also said that he had lived in Union Parish from 1846 until the War & since the War he lived in Morehouse Parish. This establishes the year the Family came to Louisiana.
a. William Marshall Day. B: Dec 22, 1864. Beekman, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. D: Sept 15, 1933. Buried: Causey Cem.
Married: Dora Cain. B: Oct 1, 1876. Morehouse Parish, La.
D: Sept 1, 1955. Buried: Causey Cem. (Tombstone Dated)
Anniv: Mar 3, 1894. Children: (5)
1. Mabel E. "Mae" Day White. B: Jan 2, 1895. Beekman, La.
Married: Lee Andrew White. B: Apr 9, 1898. Wilford, Mo.
D: Apr 12, 1978. Buried:
Anniv: Mar 28, 1925. Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
a. Marilyn Maxine Whith Dennard. B: Feb 12, 1926-7.
Married: Bobby Maurice Dennard. B: Aug 18, 1924.
Anniv: Aug 29, 1947. Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girl.
1. Linda Diane Dennard Kinnison. B: Jan 1, 1949.
Married: Edward Htomas Kinnison. B: Dec 15, 1947.
Anniv: June 6, 1969. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Christina Rhea Kinnison. B: Sept 11, 1971.
b. Jennifer Lynn Kinnison. B: May 31, 1974.
2. Terri Lynn Dennard Kavanaugh. B: Dec 29, 1955.
Married: James Digby Kavanaugh. B: Aug 28, 1955.
Anniv: Feb 25, 1978. Children:
3. David Evan Dennard. B: Mar 8, 1959.
b. William Lee White. B: July 7, 1928. D: Jun 28, 1947 in a plane crash. Buried: Christ Church Cem, Bastrop, La.
c. Bennie Ayleen White Farmer. B: Oct 29, 1930.
Married: 1st to: William Riley Farmer Jr. B: Jun 5,1923.
D: Aug 13, 1979. Buried:
Anniv: - Divorced. - Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd time to William Riley Farmer Jr.(Remarried)
B: Jun 5, 1923. B: Aug 13, 1979. Buried:
Anniv: July 18, 1952. Children: (1) A Boy.
1. William Lee Farmer. B: Oct 19, 1948.
Married: 1st to: Belinda Robinson. And had 1 Child.
Married: 2nd to: June LeJune. And had no Children.
a. Babbett Farmer. B: May 11, 1969.
2. Richard Marc Farmer. B: May 28, 1961.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 5. William "Bill" Day,
a. William Marshall Day. Cont:

2. Pearl Day Buller. The 2nd Child of William Marshall Day.
B: - Beekman, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
(I wrote a letter to Pearl at, Villa Platte, La. several years ago but did not get an answer. - - D. Day)
Married: Dillard Buller. B:
Anniv: - Children: (6) All Boys.
a. Shirley Buller. (M) B: - At Villa Platte, La.
Married: ? No other information.
b. Bonner Benoit Buller. B: - At Villa Platte, La.
Married: - ?
c. Willard Buller. B: - At Villa Platte, La. (Died: Killed in WW II. Buried: Body lost at sea, never recovered.)
d. Darwin Buller. B: - At Villa Platte, La.
Married: - ?
e. Virbus Buller. (M) B: - At Villa Platte, La.
Married: - ?
f. Dean Buller. B: - At Villa Platte, La.
Married: - ? No other information.
Note: Sorry I was not able to get a better Record of Pearl's Family.

3. Henderson Day. B: Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
D: - Buried: At Hodge, La.
Married: - B:
Anniv: Children: ( ) At least 2 Boys. (No Names)

4. Bonner Benoit Day. B: Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: Geneva - B:
Anniv: Children: (2)
a. Jerry Benoit Day. B: No other information.
b. Sandra Kay Day. B:
Married: Mr. - Reed. B:
Anniv: Children: ?

5. Robbie Lee Day McCutchean. (Lived in Calif.)
B: - 1903. Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. D: In 1976.
Married: James McCutchean. B: D:
(I do not know the Burial Place of James or Robbie Lee).
Anniv: Children: At least 4.
a. David Ross McCutchean. B:
Married; - ?
b. Eudora McCutchean. B:
Married: - - ?
c. Carmetta McCutchean. B:
Married: - ?
d. Jo Anne McCutchean. B:
Married: - ? No other information.
Note: The information about, 5. William "Bill" Day's Family was gathered by Louise Naff Larsen of Bastrop, (Beekman), La. 5. William "Bill" Day and 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff were brother and sister. They lived next to each other in Ward 2, Morehouse Parish at Beekmen, La. Martha Ann was Louise Naff Larsen's Grandmother. Thus, Louise knows more about Uncle "Bill's" Family than our Union Parish relatives did. (Does)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 5. William "Bill" Day. Cont:

b. Martha Effie "Effie" Day Freeland Talley Brown. B: Apr 25, 1867. Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. D: Sept. 12, 1957. Buried: In Stevenson Cem., Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Ollie Lee Freeland. B: Oct. 27, 1863.
D: June 1, 1889. Buried: Stevenson Cem., Morehouse, Parish.
Anniv: Jan. 6, 1885. Children: (2) Boys.
Married: 2nd to: Perry Talley. B: D: ca 1910. Buried: Stevenson Cem., Ward 2, near Beekman, Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: Sept. 16, 1895. Children: (4) All Boys
Married: 3rd to: George Brown. B: - D: - Buried: - ?
Anniv: Aug. - 1911. Divorced. Nov. 1911. Children: (None)
1. William Harrison Freeland Sr. B: - D: - Buried: - .
Married: Marie Duck. B: - D: Buried: - .
Anniv: Children: ( ) At least 1
a. William Harrison "Billy" Freeland Jr. (Lives at Bastrop, La)
B:
Married: - B:
Anniv: Children: ( ) -
2. Leon Freeland. B: - D: - Disappeared in the Ouachita River Swamp ca 1926.
Married: Mollie Orr. B: - D: - Buried: - .
Anniv: Aug. 21, 1910. Divorced: June 4, 1925. Children: (6)
(I heard that Mollie Orr remarried and had Children by 2nd.)
a. Eunice Marie Freeland. B: Jan. 1, 1913. Morehouse Ph, La.
Married: - ?
b. Ollie Lee Freeland (M) B: Jan. 3, 1915. Morehouse Ph.
D: June 6, 1919. Buried: Stevenson Cem., Beekman, La.
c. Earl Freelan. B: Jan. 5, 1917. Morehouse Ph. Lives at Bastrop, La. Married: ? No other information
d. Floy Pauline Freeland. B: Jan. 15, 1919. D: Apr. 30, 1919. Buried: Stevenson Cem., Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
e. Willis Benoit Freeland. B: July 15, 1920. (Lives, Bastrop.)
Married: - ?
f. Alma Lee Freeland. B: Oct. 15, 1922. Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: - ?
3. Boyd "Boy" Talley. B: - No other Information.
4. Alvin Talley. B: - No other Information.
5. Bert Talley. B: - (Lives On East side of Rt. 165 Bet. Monroe and Sterlington, La. I Think he married & had Children.)
6. James "Jim" Talley. B: - No other Information.

c. Mary Alma Day Smith. B: ca 1869. Ward 2, Morehouse Parish. Moved to Ariz., then on to Calif. before 1900.
Married: Joseph T. Smith Sr. B: - D: -
Anniv: - Children: At Least 3.
1. Daphene Smith. B: -
2. Alma "Little-Alma" Smith. B: -
3. Joseph T. Smith Jr. B: -
Note: Family Ledgend is that once in Calif. Joseph T. Smith Sr. was somehow involved in helping to establish the Movie Industry. However, Mary Alma had returned to Ariz. and Died in Arizona. I Did not try to confirm that Ledgend.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 5. William "Bill" Day. Cont:

d. Sarah Estelle Day Stephenson. B: May 25, 1871. Morehouse Parish, Louisiana. (Sarah was the youngest and last Child of William "Bill" Day) D: Nov. 8, 1909. Buried: In Causey Cemetery, Ward 2, near Beekman, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: William "Bill" Stephenson. B: -
D: - Buried: -
Anniv: - Children: At least 6. (3 Boys, 3 Girls)
1. Bertha "Berta" Stephenson. B:-
Married: - ?
2. Thomas "Tom" Stephenson. B: -
Married: - ?
3. Clif Stephenson. B: -
Married: - ?
4. Annie Mae Stephenson. B: -
Married: - ?
5. Ida Lee Stephenson. B: -
Married: - ?
6. Harry Stephenson. B: -
Married: - ?

Note: This Completes the Record of the names and dates I was able to compile on the Family of William "Bill" Day and his wife, Martha Caroline Montgomery - (Nee Johnston.) I am sure I got less than half of the descendants of this couple. D. Day. Believe me, I did the best I Could. - -

1. William Day, h. Marshall Day. Continued:

6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff. 6th Child of Marshall Day.
B: ca 1835. Dallas Co., Ala. D: Aug. 26, 1915. Buried: In Humphrey's Chapel Cem., Beekman, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Peter Moore. (PVT. 20th CO. LA. CO. D. C.S.A.)
B: - In Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. D: Dec. 16, 1863. (Captured near Jackson, Miss. on July 4, 1863. Died in Prisoner Of War Camp, at Camp Morton, Ind., and is Buried there.)
Anniv: Oct. 1860. Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Jonathan Lamar Naff. (In Morehouse Parish, La.)
B: ca 1831 in Tennessee. D: Oct. 31, 1875. Buried: At St. Francisville, La. Also a Tomb in his memory at Beekman, La.
Anniv: Oct. 31, 1871. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
(Children Listed)

a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore. B: Aug. 1, 1861. Union Parish. D: Jan. 7, 1934. Buried: In Humphrey's Chapel Cemetery, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
b. James Ford "Jim" Naff. B: Sept. 1, 1872. Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. D: Dec. 29, 1937. Buried: In Causey Cemetery, near Beekman, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
c. Winifred Hulda Naff. B: Dec. 8, 1875. Ward 2, Morehouse Ph. D: Sept. 28, 1914. Buried: Good Hope Baptist Cemetery, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.

Note: Jonathan Lamar Naff moved with his parents and the rest of their family to Morehouse Parish, La. in 1831. Thus, he came to La. as an infant.

Part of the following Family schedule is based on a Family Document written in 1942 by Hattie Naff Sugar. Hattie was the daughter of Jonathan Lamar Naff and his first wife, Hulda Palistine Naff (nee Hill). Thus, Martha Ann Moore (nee Day) was Jonathan Lamar Naff's second wife, and Jonathan Lamar Naff was Martha Ann Day's second husband.

However, the major part of this Day/Naff Record is from information gathered by Louise Naff Larsen and her neice, Marjorie Day Huber. Their Families are also a part of this Day/Naff Record.

Humphrey's Chapel and Beekman Cemetery are the names used for one Cemetery. Humphrey donated the land many years ago. It is located about 15 miles North East of Bastrop, La.

During the 1800s and early 1900s this place was called Vaughn, La. Today it is called Beekman. William "Bill" Day and his sister, Martha Ann Day Moore Naff owned farmes in this area. Their farms were next to each other. Today Louise Naff Larsen lives in a beautiful home they built where the original Naff home stood. Buildings on the William "Bill" Day Place can be seen about ¼ mile away across a pasture. - - D. DAY.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff. Continued:

a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff. B: Aug. 1, 1861. Un. Ph, La. D: Jan. 7, 1934. Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cem., Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: John Henry Naff. (Son of Jonathan Lamar Naff and his first wife Hulda.)
B: Nov. 5, 1854. Morehouse Parish, La. D: Mar 6, 1913. Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cem., Ward 2, Morehouse Ph. (Beside his wife)
Anniv: Dec. 24, 1876. Morehouse Ph. Children: (9) 6girls,3 Boys. (Children Listed) (All Born in Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.)
1. Ida Katherine "Katie" Naff. B: May 1, 1878. D: Mar.17, 1904. Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cem. Beekman, La.
2. Annie Ophelia Naff. B: Feb. 20, 1880. D: - Buried: - At Bonita, Morehouse Parish, La.
3. Ethel Zoula Naff. B: Aug. 6, 1882. D: June 21, 1957. Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cem., Beekman, La.
4. William Elijah "Buck" Naff. B: Jan. 28, 1884. D: Jan 27,1909. Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cem., Morehouse Parish, La.
5. Martha Jane Naff. B: Oct. 14, 1886. D: Mar. 14, 1966. Buried: - At Wichita, Kansas.
6. Hattie Hulda Naff. B: May 27, 1889. D: Jan. 8, 1924. Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cem., Beekman, La.
7. Gladys Hartland Naff. B: Apr. 16, 1890. D: Feb. 15, 1965. Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cem., Beekman, La.
8. John Allen Naff. B: May 12, 1892. D: April 17, 1963. Buried: Humphery's Chapel Cem., Morehouse Parish, La.
9. George Washington Naff. B: Nov. 17, 1896. D: Sept. 7, 1903. Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cem., Beekman, La.

1. (Above) Ida Katherine "Katie" Naff Day. B: May 1, 1878. D: Mar. 17, 1904. Buried: Humphrey's Cem., Beekman, La.
Married: Thomas Lynn Day. (Not related unless many generations earlier.) B: Sept. 13, 1872. Morehouse Parish, La.
D: Nov. 28, 1960. Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cemetery.
Anniv: Nov. 18, 1895. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl. (Children Listed) (All Born in Morehouse Parish, La.)
a. Luther Allen Day. B: Aug. 21, 1896. Morehouse Parish, La. D: Dec. 2, 1980. Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cem.
b. Nathaniel Franklin Day Sr. B: Sept. 12, 1899. D: Apr. 16, 1932. Buried: Beekman Cem., Morehouse Ph., La.
c. Catherine Inez Day. B: May 13, 1902. (Living In 1985)

d. Robert Henry Day. B: Mar. 8, 1904. (Living in 1985)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff, 1. Ida Katherine "Katie" Naff Day. Cont:

a. Luther Allen Day. B: Aug. 21, 1896. D: Dec. 2, 1980. Buried: In Humphrey's Chapel Cem., Beekman, Morehouse Parish, La
Married: Mary Elizabeth Albright.
B: Jan. 10, 1896. Memphis, Tenn.
Anniv: Jan. 15, 1916. Children: (6) 3 Boys, 3 Girls.
(Children Listed)
1. Thomas Everette "Bunny" Day. (Legally changed to Bunny Day) B: Aug. 19, 1917. Morehouse Ph., La.D: Feb. 5, 1978. Buried: Beekman Cem. (MS6T AF ARK WW II, KOREA, ON TOMB)
2. Mary Margueritte Day. B: July 26, 1919. Bastrop. D: Oct. 4, 1979. Buried: Beekman Cem., Morehouse, Parish, La.
3. Winifred O'Neal Day Sr. B: June 3, 1921. Bastrop, La.
4. Muriel: Marie Day. B: Dec. 18, 1924. Bastrop, La. (D.A.R.)
5. Katharyn Pennelope "Dooley" Day. B: Mar. 18, 1927. Bastrop.
6. Luther Allen Day Jr. B: Nov. 24, 1928. Bastrop, La.
1. (Above) Thomas Everette "Bunny" Day. Legally changed to Bunny Day. B: Aug. 19, 1917. Morehouse Ph., La. D: Feb. 5,1978 Buried: Beekman Cem., Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: Helen Poulos. B: Feb. 22, 1925. Shreveport, La.
Anniv: Sept. 23, 1949. Children: (1) A Son.
a. James Day. B: Nov. 29, 1957. Tachakawa, Japan.
2. Mary Margueritte Day Hubbard Aycock. B: July 26, 1919. Bastrop. D: Oct. 4, 1979. Buried: Beekman Cem., Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Ozie Edmond Hubbard. B: Jan. 25, 1913.
Anniv: Dec. 3, 1936. Divorced: Children: (2) Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Sylvan Aycock. B: Oct. 4, 1921. Alexandria, La. Anniv: Jun. 20, 1958. At Greenville, Miss. Ch. I Girl.
a. Mary Elizabeth Hubbard Moore. B: Nov. 3, 1937. Bastrop,La.
Married: Charles Wayne Moore. B: Jun 26,1934. Pineville,La.
Anniv: Jun 29, 1956. Benton, La. Children: (2)1 Boy,1Girl.
1. Charles Wayne Moore Jr. B: Mar 10, 1958. Bastrop, La.
2. Sylvia Moore. B: May 7, 1961. Bastrop, La.
b. Jo Ann Hubbard Norsworthy. B: Aug. 18, 1939. Bastrop, La.
Married: Daniel Norsworthy. B: Dec. 28, 1931. Mer Rouge, La.
Anniv: June 10, 1957. Children: (1) Adopted Child.
1. Lee Norsworthy. B: Sept. 1, 1968. Bastrop, La.
c. Muriel Marie Aycock. B: Jun 12, 1964. Alexandria, La.
3. Winifred O'Neal Day Sr. B: June 3, 1921. -
Married: Vivian Westbrook. B: -
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Winifred O'Neal Day Jr. B: -
Married: Judy Jones. B: -
Anniv: 1963. Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
1. Neal Day. B: -
2. Shawn Day. B: -
3. Julie Day. B: -
b. Barbara Ann Day Houston. B: -
Married: Eddie Houston. B: -
Anniv: 1975. Children: -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff, 1. Ida Katherine "Katie" Naff Day, a. Luther Allen Day. Cont:

4. Muriel Marie Day Johnston. (Member D.A.R.) B: Dec. 18, 1924. Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: William Howard Johnston. B: Jan. 20, 1911. Flora, Ark.
Anniv: Dec. 6, 1941. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Bunny Samantha Johnston Langston. B: Oct. 11, 1942. Bastrop.
Married: John F. Langston. B: May 26,1942. Shreveport, La.
Anniv: Sept. 2, 1962. Children: (2) 1 Girl,1Boy.(Adopted)
1. John William Langston. (Adopted) B: Feb. 14, 1976. Haughton.
2. Lauren Elizabeth Langston. B: May 18, 1977. Haughton, La.
b. William Howard Johnston Jr. B: Oct. 14, 1945. Bastrop, La.
Married: Claudia Harris. B: -
Anniv: Aug. 24, 1975. Divorced: 1977. Children: -
5. Katharyn Pennelope "Dooley" Day Lilly. B: Mar. 18, 1927. Bastrop.
Married: Cecil Harry Lilly Jr. B: Mar 25,1921. Moundsville, Va.
D: Sept. 24, 1984. Buried: Beekman Cem., Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: Dec. 7, 1946. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Katharyn Annette Lilly Laing. B: Nov. 15, 1947. Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala.
Married: Joe Laing. At Bastrop, La. B: Apr 4, 1945. Bastrop.
Anniv: Aug. 28, 1965. Children: (3) Girls.
1. Katharyn Jonette Laing. B: Aug. 8, 1969. Bastrop, La.
2. Karen Janee Laing. B: July 30, 1972. Bastrop, La.
3. Karla Joann Laing. B: Aug. 6, 1973. Bastrop, La.
b. Mary Pennelope Lilly Elton Murphy. B: Apr 4, 1952. Bastrop, La.
Married: 1st to: Lewis Elton. B: Aug. 23, 1951. Hamburg, Ark.
Anniv: Oct. 3, 1970. Divorced: Sept. 27, 1977.
Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Charles William Murphy. B: Apr 3, 1940.
Anniv: Sept. 23, 1979. Children: (None)
1. Lewis Neal Elton Jr. B: June 24, 1971. -
2. Leslie Renee Elton. B: Aug. 18, 1972. -
3. Christopher Brent Elton. B: April 26, 1976. -
c. Cecil Harry Lilly III. B: Mar. 14, 1956. Bastrop, La.
Married: Pamela Kay Knight. B: Jun. 27, 1958. Bastrop, La.
Anniv: Feb. 14, 1977. Children: -
6. Luther Allen Day Jr. B: Nov. 24, 1928. Bastrop, LA.
Married: Doris Reed. B:
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Lynn Amber Day. B: Oct. 15, 1971. Bastrop, Morehouse Ph.,La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff, 1. Ida Katherine "Katie" Naff Day. Cont:

b. Nathaniel Franklin Day Sr. B: Sept. 12, 1899. Morehouse, Parish. D: Apr. 16, 1932. Buried: Beekman Cem., Morehouse Parish, La. Married: Thelma Chappell. B: May 17,1900. Hattisburg, Miss. D: June 24, 1971. Buried: Beekman Cem., Morehouse Parish, La. Anniv: July 19, 1920. Children: (5) 3 Boys, 2 Girls.
1. Nathaniel Franklin Day Jr. B: (Served in WW. II.) B: May 22, 1921. Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La. Married: 1st to: Ethel Harrison. B: Nov. 16, 1922. Morehouse Parish, La. D: Dec. 5, 1979. Buried: Beekman Cemetery. Anniv: June 16, 1946. Children: (1) A Girl. Married: 2nd to: Violet Glass - nee - B: Anniv: Mar. 21, 1981, at Ruston, La. Children: -
a. Frances Eileen Day Loyless. B: Dec. 13,1953. Bastrop, La. Married: James William Loyless Jr. B: Jun 24,1951. Bastrop. Anniv: Oct. 22, 1977. Children: (2) Sons.
1. David Frank Loyless. B: Nov. 23, 1981. -
2. Jonathan Day Loyless. B: Aug. 22, 1984. --
2. Katharine Virginia Day Huber. B: Apr. 14, 1923. Monroe, La. Married: Franklin Robert Huber Jr. B: Jun 21,1921. Weiner, Arkansas. Anniv: Dec. 30, 1945. Children: (2) 1 Boy,1 Girl.
a. Barry Franklin Huber. B: Feb. 8, 1951. Jonesboro, Ark. Married: 1st to: Margaret Oakley. B: Jan. 12, 1951. - Anniv: Oct. 29, 1971. Divorced: 1980. Children: None. Married: 2nd to: Glenda Shelton. B: Nov. 5, 1944. - Anniv: Mar. 13, 1982. Children: -
b. Karen Virginia Huber. B: May 29, 1956. Harrisburg, Ark. Not Married, Lawyer in Little Rock, Ark.
3. Maurice Jerome Day Sr. B: Sept. 23, 1926. Monroe, La. Married: Martha Ann Elkins. B: Sept. 13, 1930. Pine Bluff,Ark. Anniv: June 4, 1960. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Lee Ann Day. B: Dec. 28, 1961. Pine Bluff Ark.
b. Maurice Jerome Day Jr. B: Jun 27, 1963. Pine Bluff, Ark.
c. Thomas Elkins Day B: Jan. 20, 1965. Pine Bluff, Ark.
4. Marjorie Ann Day Huber. Jan. 13, 1930. Monroe, La. (Marjorie joined with her Aunt Louise Naff Larsen a few years ago and helped Compile most of this names and dates record of this Naff/Day Family.) Marjorie Married: Jennings Bryan Huber Jr. B: Nov. 11, 1927 At Weiner, Ark. Anniv:Jun 27, 1948. Children: (2) 1 Boy 1, Girl.
a. Bryan Leslie Huber. B: Nov. 21, 1952. Memphis, Tenn. Married: Marsha Ann Kaffka. B: March 1, 1952. At Jonesboro, Ark. Anniv: Oct. 3, 1975. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Laura Day Huber. B: Mar 25, 1978. Memphis, Tenn.
2. Lisa Kaye Huber. B: Aug. 9, 1981. Memphis, Tenn. D: Aug. 9, 1981. Buried: -
b. Maribeth Huber Thomas. B: Nov. 18, 1954. Memphis, Tenn. Married: Patrick Arthur Thomas. B: Nov. 4,1951 Pine Bluff. Anniv: Dec. 29, 1972. Children: (3) 1 Living.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff, 1. Ida Katherine "Katie" Naff Day, b. Nathaniel Franklin Day Sr., 4. Marjorie Ann Day Huber, b. Maribeth Huber Thomas. Continued:

1. Stewart Adam Thomas. B: May 14, 1979. Little Rock, Ark. D: June 3, 1979. Buried: Weiner, Ark.
2. Infant Daughter. B: Aug. - 1981. Died: Aug. 1981. Buried: Weiner, Ark.
3. Stewart Jennings Thomas. B: Aug. 10, 1983. Little Rock, Ark.

5. Charles Lynn Day. B: Mar. 24, 1931. Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La. Married: Della Elizabeth LaBorde. B: Nov. 29, 1938. Crowville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Aug. 29, 1957. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1, Boy.
a. Lisa Lynn Day. B: Aug. 14, 1958. Delhi, La.
Married: Royce Walker. B: Dec. 19, 1958. Shreveport, La.
Anniv: Sept. 5, 1981. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Jessica Laine Walker. B: Feb. 24, 1984. -
b. Sharon Rene Day Caraway. B: July 12, 1961. Delhi, La.
Married: Russell Caraway. B: Nov. 14, 1961. Little Rock, Ark.
Anniv: Oct. 15, 1983. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Holland Crystal Caraway. B: Apr 4,1984. Texarkana, Ark.
c. Charles Lynn Day Jr. B: Jan. 12, 1964. Delhi, La.
Married: Ellen Le Na Brown. At Keatchie, La.
B: Nov. 1, 1963. Shreveport, La.
Anniv: Apr. 20, 1985. Children: -

c. Catherine Inez Day Myrick. The 3rd Child of, 1. Ida Katherine "Katie" Naff Day.
B: May 13, 1902. Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: James Samuel Myrick Sr. B: Mar. 15, 1902. Bienville Parish, La. D: Jan. 1, 1981. Buried: -
Anniv: Apr. 10, 1922. Children: (2) Sons.
1. James Samuel Myrick Jr. B: June 9, 1923. Monroe, La.
Married: Sarah Craig Hanna. B: May 13, 1921. In South Car.
Anniv: Oct. 11, 1946. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls,Adopted
a. Charles Kenneth Myrick. (Twin) B: Dec.23,1952. Nashville, Tn.
b. Patricia Lynn Myrick. (Twin) B: Dec. 23,1952. Nashville,Tn.
c. James Thomas Myrick. B: Jun 21, 1955. Nashville, Tenn.
d. Mary Elizabeth Myrick. B: Feb. 28,1957. Nashville, Tenn.
2. Thomas Day Myrick Sr. B: Nov. 16, 1927. Monroe, La.
Married: Ada Jeffus. B: Jun 11, 1930. Crockett, Texas.
Anniv: Jan. 29, 1949. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Ira Kathryn Myrick Abington. B: Sept. 18, 1950. Marshall,Tx.
Married: George Michael Abington. B: Jun 22,1949. Keatchie, La. Anniv: May 18, 1974. Children: -
b. Thomas Day Myrick Jr. B: Oct. 26, 1957. Shreveport, La.
Married: Shelia Rogers. B: July 15, 1958. Bastrop, La.
Anniv: Nov. 5, 1976. Children: (1) A Son.
1. William Samuel Myrick. B: Feb. 8, 1980. Shreveport, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff, 1. Ida Katherine "Katie"Naff Day. Cont:

d. Robert Henry Day. (Last Child of Ida Katherine Naff Day)
B: Mar. 8, 1904. Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Zelma Hughes. B: Dec. 11, 1908.Morehouse Ph.
May 5, 1948. Buried: Hughes Chapel Cem., Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: Nov. 25, 1924. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Virginia Thompson.
B: Nov. 6, 1895. -
Anniv: Dec. 22, 1951. Children: (None)
1. Helen Patricia Day Gunter. B: Nov. 30, 1925. Bastrop, La.
Married: Hardy Gunter Sr. B: Apr. 3, 1924. Hutig, Ark.
Anniv: July 29, 1945. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Hardy Gunter Jr. B: Nov. 15, 1946. Bastrop, La.
Married: Phyllis Dawn Wallace. B: Dec. 17,1947. Bastrop.
Anniv: Oct. 25, 1965. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Lorrie Diane Guntner. B: Oct. 5, 1966. Bastrop, La.
2 Jennifer Ann Gunter.B: Jun 19,1970. Baton Rouge, La.
3. Brent David Gunter. B: July 30,1975.Monticello,Ark.
b. Patricia Gunter. B: Oct. 27,1951. Bastrop, La.
c. Henry Coyt Gunter. B: Apr 7, 1953. Bastrop, La.
Married: Debra Lynn Norsworthy. B: Aug. 11,1958. Bastrop.
Anniv: Nov. 15, 1976. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Erica Denise Gunter. B: May 9, 1979. Monroe, La.
d. Harvey Charles Gunter Sr. B: Jan. 28, 1955. Bastrop, La.
Married: Deborah Ann Watt. B: Sept.14,1957.Crossett,Ark.
Anniv. Oct. 11, 1979. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Harvey Charles Gunter II B: Jan 19,1978. Monroe, La.
2. Hardy Eugene Gunter. B: Feb. 15, 1980. Monroe, La.
2. Robert Franklin Day. (Last Child of Robert Henry Day)
B: Oct. 27, 1933. Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: Betty Sue Carpenter. B: Mar. 1, 1937. Bastrop, La.
Anniv: Oct. 25, 1953. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Debbie Lynn Day Anderson. B: Nov. 16,1956. Monroe, La.
Married: Roy Lynn Anderson. B: Sept. 17,1953.Bastrop.
Anniv: Sept. 28, 1979. Children: (None)
b. Lisa Dawn Day Dement. B: Mar. 1, 1960. Monroe, La.
Married: Michael Elmer Dement. B: Aug. 29,1954,Bastrop.
Anniv: Apr. 28,1978. Children: (None)
2. Annie Ophelia Naff Denham. (2nd Child of Frances Eliza Moore Naff)
B: Feb. 20, 1880. Morehouse Parish, La. D: - Buried: At Bonita, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: J. J. Denham. B: - - D: - - Buried: At Bonita, Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: - Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Annie Mae Denham Crease. B: - D: - Buried: ?. ?. ?.
Married: K. Crease. B: - D: - Buried: - ? ? ?
Anniv: - Children: (4) 2Boys, 2 Girls.
Unable to get any more information about Family.
b. James J. Denham. B: - At Bonita, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: - B: -
Anniv; Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff, 2. Annie Ophelia Naff Denham.

c. Sarah Lee Denham Glantzburg. (Last Child of Annie Ophelia Naff Denham.) B: - At Bonita, La.
Married: Dr. Herman Glantzburg. (Of Houston, Texas)
(Has 4 Children, Will not answer letters)No other info.

3. Ethel Zoula Naff Brodnax. (3rd Child of, a. Frances Eliza Naff)
B: Aug. 6, 1882. Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. D: Jun 21,1957.
Buried: Beekman Cem., Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: Ernest E. Brodnax. B: Nov. 23, 1887. Bastrop, La.
D: July 31, 1937. Buried: Beekman Cem., Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: May 17, 1903. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
a. Ernest Naff Brodnax. B: Mar. 17, 1904. Bastrop, La.
D: Nov. 15, 1968. Buried: Memorial Cem., Crossett Rd.Bastrop.
Married: Dasie Cagle. (Moved to Beekman in 1980)
B: Apr. 7, 1909. Copiah Co., Miss.
Anniv: Apr. 9, 1927. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Mary Evelyn Brodnax. B: Nov. 6, 1928. Monroe, La.
Married: Marion Neal Lloyd Sr. B: Feb. 1,1926.Haynesville, La. Anniv: May 19, 1947. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
a. Margaret Victoria "Vicki" Lloyd Hammonds Gill.
B: Feb. 5, 1949. Sweetwater, Tenn.
Married: 1st to: Richard Hammonds. B: -
Anniv: May 17, 1972. Divorced: - Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Robert Davis Gill. B: -
Anniv: Apr. 7, 1979. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Mary Elizabeth Hammonds. B: Nov. 10, 1974. -
2. Doris Elaine Gill. B: May - 1980.
b. Marion Neal Lloyd Jr. B: Sept. 29,1950.Knoxville, Tenn.
Married: Pamela Sue Labine. B: -
Anniv: Apr. 19, 1980. Children: -
c. Michael Ernest Lloyd. B: Aug. 12, 1952. Nashville, Tn.
b. Ethel Katherine Brodnax Black. B: Aug. 28,1906.Bastrop, La.
D: Jan. 10, 1982. Buried: Beekman Cem., Morehouse, Ph, La.
Married: William Leo Black. B: May 20,1903. Tuscaloosa, La.
Anniv: Oct. 10, 1932. Children: (1) A Son.
1. John Allen Black. B: July 20, 1933. Bastrop, La.
Married: Bettie Sue White. B: Feb. 14,1935. Crossett,Ark.
Anniv: June 6, 1953. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. John Michael Black. B: Sept. 8,1954. Crossett, Ark.
Married: ? No other Information.
b. Kathryn Marie Black Hoot. B: July 18,1956. Houston, Tx.
Married: James Albert Hoot. B: Jun 25,1954. -
Anniv: Oct. 13, 1973. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Trisha Michelle Hoot. B: Oct. 6, 1976. Houston, Tx.
2. Vanessa Marie Hoot. B: Apr. 7, 1980. Bastrop, La.
c. Larry Daniel Black. B: Dec. 16, 1956. Houston, Texas.
Married: ? No other information.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff, 3. Ethel Zoula Naff Brodnax.

c. William Edwin Brodnax. B: Oct. 8,1908.Little Rock, Ark.
D: Jun 30, 1983. Buried: -
Married: 1st to: Willa Jordan. B: - 1914. D: - -
Buried: Christ Church Cem., Bastrop, La.
Anniv: - Children: (None)
Married: 2nd to: Addie High. B: -
Anniv: 1968. Children: (None)
d. Evelyn Elizabeth Brodnax Morris. B: Feb. 19,1914. Somerville, Texas.
Married: William Glen "Glen" Morris. B: Sept. 11, 1910. At Hamburg, Ark. D: Jan. 2, 1974. Buried: Christ Church Cem., Bastrop, La. Anniv: Dec. 19,1945. Children: (3) Girls.
1. Glenda Gaye Morris. B: Mar. 27, 1947. Bastrop, La.
2. Susan Marie Morris Naron. B: Mar. 10, 1948. Bastrop, La.
Married: Clyde Allen Naron. B: -
Anniv: Children: (2)1Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Jeffery Naron. B: Feb. 19, 1976. Spokane, Wash.
b. Jana Michele Naron. Apr. - 1980. Jonesboro, Ark.
3. Judith Ann Morris Yarborough. B: Feb. 22, 1957. Bastrop, La.
Married: Steve DeWayne Yarborough. B: May 10, 1956. At Marshall. Texas. Anniv: - Children: (2) Boys.
a. Brandon Yarborough, B: May 8, 1975. At -
b. Regan Yarborough. B: July 1, 1979. At -

4. William Elijah "Buck" Naff. (4th Child of a. Frances E. Naff)
B: Jan. 28, 1884. Morehouse Parish, La. D: Jan. 27, 1909, of Pneumonia. Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cem., Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: Dora Moore. B: - D: Jan. 27, 1909 of Pneumonia.
Buried: Humphrey's Cem., Beekman, La. Both died shortly after they were married: Anniv: A few days before Jan. 27, 1909.
5.Martha Jane "Mattie" Naff Harvey. (Lived in Wichita, Kansas)
B: Oct. 14, 1886. Morehouse Parish, La. D: Mar. 14, 1966.
Buried: - Wichita, Kansas.
Married: Fred Harvey. B: Nov. 29, 1880. Palestine, St. Frances Co., Ark. D: July 12, 1949. Buried: At Wichita, Kansas.
Anniv: June 19, 1904. Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Frances Sue Harvey York. B: Apr. 11, 1905. Bastrop, La.
D: Aug. 20, 1979. Buried: At Wichita, Kansas.
Married: Tatum Donell "Don" York. B: Aug. 24, 1901. At Texarkana, Ark. D: July 26, 1972. Buried: Wichita Kansas.
Anniv: Aug. 21, 1926. Children: (1,A Girl.)
1. June York Stough. B: July 8, 1928. Wichita, Kansas.
Married: David Stough. B: Jan. 17, 1923. -
Anniv: Jun. 6, 1948. Children: (3) Boys.
a. Steven A. Stough. B: Sept. 13, 1950. Wichita, Kansas.
b. Benjamin David Stough. B: May 4, 1954. Wichita, Kan.
Married: Geri Creque. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Aaron Alan Stough. B: June 20, 1979. At -
c. Don Victor Stough. B: Jan 13,1960. Polo Alto, Calif.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff, 5. Martha Jane "Mattie" Naff Harvey. Cont:

b. Louise Anna Harvey Goedecke . B: - D: -
Buried: At Wichita, Kansas.
Married: Elmer H. Goedecke. B: - D: -
Buried: At Wichita, Kansas.
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Dorthy Jane Goedecke Jones. B: -
Married: Robert "Bob" Jones. B: -
Anniv: Children: (2) Boys.
a. Roger Lane Jones. B: -
b. Bobby Jones. B:

c. James Lane Harvey. B: Feb. 25, 1916. N. Little Rock, Ark.
Married: Patricia Jean Hartley. B: Sept. 15, 1923. Wichita,Ks.
Anniv: Aug. 18, 1940. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Judith Ann Harvey McElravy. B: Aug. 6, 1941. Moline, Ill.
Married: Richard McElravy. B: Feb. 9,1939. Ellsworth, Kan.
Anniv: Aug. 7, 1960. Children: (3) Boys.
a. John L. McElravy. B: Aug. 15, 1962. Wichita, Kansas.
b. Patrick J. McElravy. B: Feb. 12, 1965. Wichita, Ks.
c. Michael L. McElravy. B: July 7, 1971. Wichita, Kan.
2. Frederick Lane Harvey. B: Oct. 1, 1948. Wichita, Kan.
Married: Jacquelyn King. B: Oct. 28, 1948. Wichita, Ks.
Anniv: Apr. 12, 1969. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Rebecca Rachel Harvey. B: July 14, 1972. Wichita, Ks.
b. Benjamin James Harvey. B: Aug. 13, 1975. Wichita, Ks.

d. Marguerite Hilda Harvey Monckton. B: Oct. 8,1907.Wichita,Ks.
D: May 8, 1941. Buried: At Wichita, Ks.
Married: Everett Thomas Monckton. B: Aug. 14,1906. -
D: June 21, 1979. Buried: Wichita, Ks.
Anniv: June 8, 1925. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Betty Jo Monckton Oropesa. B: May 9, 1926. Wichita, Ks.
Married: Tony Oropesa. B: Jan. 26, 1920. -
Anniv: - Divorced: Jan. - 1970. Children: (4)
a. Russell Thomas Oropesa. B: Apr. 12, 1947. Wichita, Ks.
B: Margaret Ann Oropesa Smith. B: Aug. 15, 1950. Wichita,
Married: Rodney Crockett "Ron" Smith. B: - -
Anniv: - Divorced: Jan. - 1980. Children: (1) Girl.
1. April Rene Smith. B: Feb. 27, 1974. -
c. Paul Alan Oropesa. B: Mar. 23, 1957. Wichita, Ks.
d. Deborah Sue Oropesa Fey. B: July 10, 1958. Wichita, Ks.
Married: James Fey. B: Jan. 8, 1949. -
Anniv: Aug. 18, 1979. Children: (0).

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff. Continued:

6. Hattie Hulda Naff Harvey. (6th Child of Frances E. Naff.)
B: May 27, 1888. Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. D: Jan 8, 1924.
Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cem., Beekman, La.
Married: Elmo A. Harvey. B: Sept 25 1882. Palestine, Ark.
D: Oct 31, 1949. Buried: Humphrey's Cem., Beekman, La.
Anniv: June 22, 1907. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls
a. Everett Hilliard Harvey Sr.B: Sept 27,1912. Montrose, Ark.
D: Dec. 14, 1985. Buried: Beckman Cem., Rantoul, Ill.
Married: 1st to: Anna Irene Kaufmann. B: Jun 22, 1916. At LaPrarie, Ill. D: Apr 9, 1959. At Weisbaden, Germany.
Buried: In Beckman, Cem., Rantoul, Ill.
Anniv. Dec 31, 1939. Children: (6) 4 Girls, 2 Boys
Married: 2nd to: Rosaline Gesina (Bergman) Theesfeld.
B: Oct 19, 1923.- Anniv: Nov 27, 1960. Children: None.

1. Grechen Elaine Harvey Burroff Anderson Hunt.
B: Feb 12, 1941, At Dawson, Okla.
Married: 1st to: James William Burroff Sr. B: - 1939.
D: - Buried: Garver Cem., Decatur, Ill.
Anniv: May 1, 1960. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls. Burroff.
Married: 2nd to: Dale Lynn Anderson. B: July 29, 1947.
D: July 29, 1975. Buried: Garver Cem., Decatur, Ill.
Anniv: Apr 29, 1972. Children: (2) Girls. Anderson.
Married: 3rd to: Edward Neil Hunt. B: Oct 25, 1954. At Nortonville, Ky. Anniv: Nov 5, 1975. No Children. Hunt.
a. Jeremy Leon Berroff. B: Feb 25, 1962. Greencastle, Ind.
b. Theresa Lana Burroff White.B: Apr 29, 1964. Greencastle.
Married: Donald White. B: -
Anniv: Mar 5, 1983. Children: -
c. Stella Arlene Burroff.B: Oct 9,1965. Greencastle, Ind.
d. James William Burroff Jr.B: Spring 1969. Decatur, Ill.
e. Priscilla June Anderson.B: Sept 5,1974. Hammond, Ind.
f. Sheila Amy Anderson. B: Oct 2, 1975. Decatur, Ill.

2. Everett Hilliard Harvey Jr.B: Jan 14, 1945. Tampa, Fla.
Married: Marie C. Boardway.B: Sept 3,1943. Oshkosh, Wis.
Anniv: Apr 9, 1976. Children: (None)
3. Davis Guenther Harvey. B: May 22, 1948. Tokyo, Japan.
4. Sharon Ann Harvey Blessing Kloba.B: Jun 9,1951. Rantoul,Ill.
Married: 1st to: William Arthur Blessing.B: Oct 8, 1946. Chicago, Ill. Anniv: Feb 14, 1970. Children: 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Kenneth Douglas Kloba. B: May 10, 1945. Chicago, Ill. Anniv: Jan 10,1981. Children: 1 Boy, 2 Girl
a. Dawn Elizabeth Blessing. B: Sept 13,1970. Oak Park, Ill.
b. David Douglas Kloba. B: Mar 15, 1970. Chicago, Ill.
c. Dawn Marie Kloba. B: Nov 3, 1971. Chicago, Ill.
d. Dianne Lorraine Kloba.B: July 14,1974, Oak Park, Ill.
5. Susan Joan Harvey. B: Mar 13, 1953. Rantoul, Ill.
6. Brenda June Harvey. B: Jun 20, 1954. Rantoul, Ill.
b. Fred Naff Harvey. B: Aug 27, 1915. Montrose, Ark.
D: June 23, 1985. Buried: Beekman Cem., Beekman, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff, 6. Hattie Hulda Naff Harvey.

* b. Fred Naff Harvey. B: Aug. 27, 1915. At Montrose, Ark.
Not Married; Fred helped with the Naff/Harvev part of this Record. D: June 23,1985. Buried: Beekman Cem, Beekman, La.
c. Lorene Harvey Williams Wene. B: July 19, 1919. Beekman, La.
Married: 1st to: C. Williams. B: - Anniv: - Children: None.
Married: 2nd to: W. L. Wene Jr. B: - 1920, in Texas.
Anniv: June 15, 1948. Children: None.
d. Hilda Harvey Watts Hardin. (The last Child of,6. Hattie Hulda Naff Harvey.) B: Sept. 17, 1923. At Monroe, La.
Married: 1st to: Ben G. Watts. B: - Anniv: - Children:(0)
Married: 2nd to: E. L. Hardin. B: - 1923. At Monroe, La.
Anniv: May 10, 1945. Children: (0).
* (Note: b. Above) Fred's Birth Certi' says: Fred Robert Harvey.
7. Gladys Hartland Naff Grogan Pace. (7th Child of, a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff.)
Gladys. B: Apr. 16, 1890. Morehouse Parish, La. D: Feb 15, 1965.
Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cem., Beekman, Morehouse Ph., La.
Married: 1st to: Richard Grogan. B: - 1880, in Kentucky.
D: ca 1942, at St. Francisville, La. Buried: St Francisville.
Anniv: Jan. - 1908. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl. (Grogan)
Married: 2nd to: Jessie James Pace Sr. B: July 20, 1886. In Morehouse Parish, La. D: Feb. 18, 1975. Buried: - ?
Anniv: ca 1921. Children: (6) 2 Girls, 4 Boys. (Pace)
(Children Listed)
a. Clyde Grogan. B: - . At Beekman, La. (Lives at Mobile, Ala.)
b. Marion George "Pete" Grogan. B: Jan. 20, 1910. Morehouse Ph . D: Sept. 18, 1970. Buried: Humphrey's Cem., Beekman, La.
c. Camille Grogan. B: - At Beekman, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish,
d. Joyce Pace. B: Jan. 9, 1923. D: May 23, 1956 in car accident. Buried:
e. A Son Pace. B: - . D: - . Buried: - (No other information)
f. John Henry Pace. B: Feb. 26, 1926. At Mer Rouge, La.
g. Robert Leon "Bob" Pace. B: Jan 24, 1928. Mer Rouge, La.
h. Jessie James "Bib" Pace Jr. B: Jan 11, 1930. At -
D: Feb. 4, 1979, in V.A. Hospital at Little Rock, Ark.
Buried: -
a. (Above) Clyde Grogan. B: - . At Beekman, Morehouse Parish.
Married: Yes and lives at Mobile, Ala. Has a Wife and two Children but I was unable to get their names.
b. Marion George "Pete" Grogan. B: Jan. 20, 1910. Beekman, La.
D: Sept 18, 1970. Buried: Humphrey's Cem., Beekman, La.
Married: Irma Mae East Grogan Gudmunson. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Charles M. Grogan. B: Aug. 12, 1935. Mobile, Ala.
Married: Nancy R. (Hobbs - Pollack) B: Nov 6, 1931. At Jordan, Montana. Anniv: Feb 12,1972. Children 1 Adopted.
a. Peri Marie Grogan.(Adopted) B: Nov 24, 1966. -
2. Linda Gayle Grogan Trovinger. B: Nov 12,1951. Longview,Wa.
Married: Rodney William Trovinger. B: July 14, 1950. -
Anniv: Aug. 11, 1974. Children: (0)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff, 7. Gladys Hartland Naff
Grogan Pace. Cont:

c. Camille Grogan Roy East. (3rd Child of, 7. Gladys H. N. G. Pace.)
B: Jan 22, 1912. Beekman, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Allen Roy. B: -. Anniv: - . Children: (0)
Married: 2nd to: Robert J. East. B: May 6, 1915. Bogolusa, La.
Anniv: July 20, 1951. Hamburg, Ark. Children: (0)
d. Joyce Pace Stockwell Gregory Clack. B: Jan 9, 1923. At -
D: May 3, 1956, in Car Accident. Buried: -
Married: 1st to: J.C. Stockwell. B: -. D: -. Buried: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy. Stockwell.
Married: 2nd to: Sam Gregory. B: -. D: -. Buried: -.
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl. Gregory.
Married: 3rd to: Mr. - Clack. B: -. Anniv: - Children: ?.
1. Leslie Clifford Stockwell. B: -. D: About age 10 in a car accident.. Buried: - No other info.'
2. Patricia Ann Gregory Tyson. B: -
Married: Mr. - Tyson. B: -. Anniv: -. Children: Yes they have 4 Children but I was unable to get their names.
e. A Son Pace. B: and Died. Unable to get more information.
f. John Henry Pace. B: Feb. 26, 1926. Mer Rouge, Morehouse Ph, La.
Married: 1st to: Mavis Blood. B: -. D: -. Buried: -
Anniv: Apr. 21, 1943. Children: (0)
Married: 2nd to: Namoi W. Otwell. B: -. D: -. Buried: -
Anniv: 1949 or 1950. Children: (2) Girls.
Married: 3rd to: Doris M. Philley. B: Apr 21, 1934. Oak Grove,La.
Anniv. 1952. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
1. Glenda Gale Pace Guidry Wade. B: Mar 5, 1949. Bastrop, La.
Married: 1st to: Mr. - Guidry. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) Guidry.
Married: 2nd to: Kenneth Wayne Wade. B: July 10, 1945. In Union Parish, La. Anniv: Dec. 9, 1975. Children: (0)
a. Alicia Marie Guidry. B: Aug. 3, 1965. Port Arthur, Texas.
b. Leonce Galen Guidry. B: Sept. 15, 1956. Port Arthur, Tx.
2. Julia Mae "Judy" Pace Morris. B: May 17, 1951. Bastrop, La.
Married: Mr. - Morris. B: Anniv: -. Children: (2)
I was unable to get Mr. Morris or the Children's names.
3. Doris Jonette Pace King. B: Jan 26, 1954. Bastrop, La.
Married. Mr. - King. B: -. Anniv: -. Children: (0)
4. Emily Suzanne "MIMI" Pace Bryan Burns. B: July 5, 1955. At Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Mr. - Bryan. B: -.
Anniv: - . Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys. Bryan.
Married: 2nd to: George E. Burns. B: Mar 13, 1949. -
Anniv: June 1, 1978. Children: (1) A Boy. Burns.
a. Tara D. Byran. B: Oct. 2, 1970. At Magnolia, Ark.
b. Chad A. Bryan. B: Oct. 17, 1971. At Springhill, La.
c. Brandon K. Bryan. B: Dec. 20, 1973. Magnolia, Ark.
d. Whitney S. Burns. B: June 1, 1979. Texarkana, Texas.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff, 7. Gladys Hartland Naff
Grogan Pace, f. John Henry Pace. Cont:

5. PFC John Phillip Pace. B: Aug. 28, 1958. Bastrop, La.
6. David Emory Pace. B: July 27, 1960. At Bastrop, La.

g. Robert Leon "Bob" Pace Sr. B: Jan 24, 1928. Mer Rouge, La.
Married: 1st to: Louise Miller. B: -
Anniv: Jan. 8, 1945. Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Nellie Sue Moore. B: Aug. 20, 1933. Bastrop.
Anniv: May 28, 1954. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.

1. Sharon Ann Pace Harrison Roeder. B: Dec 28, 1945. At Pine Bluff, Ark.
Married: 1st to: Mr - - . Harrison. B:-. D: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Mike Roeder. B: -
Anniv: - - Children: (0)
a. Pace Mitchell Harrison. B: ca - 1973.

2. Joni Kay Pace Kincaid. B: Sept. 13, 1955. At Bastrop, La.
Married: Terry Kincaid. B: -. A
Anniv: - Children : (0)

3. Robert Leon Pace Jr. B: Oct. 3, 1958. Bastrop, La.
Not Married, presently teaching in Baldwin, La.

4. Bryan Scott Pace. B: May 18, 1962. Bastrop, Morehouse Ph.

h. Jessie James "Fib" Pace Jr. B: Jan. 11, 1930.
D: Feb. 4, 1979. In V.A. Hospital, At Little Rock, Ark.
Buried: I Do not know if Jessie was married.
(Note: There should be 6 Pace Children. I only have 5 ?)

8. John Allen "Jack" Naff.(8th Child of Frances E. M. Naff)
B: May 12, 1892. Beekman, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
D: Apr 7, 1963. Buried: Humphrey's Chapel Cem., Beekman, La.
Married: Ruby Lee Newman. B: Jan. 9, 1897. Morehouse Parish, La.
D: Feb 17, 1982. Buried: - Beekman, La.
Anniv: Aug. 24, 1915. Children: (7) 3 Boys, 4 Girls.
(Children Listed)

a. HelenErline Naff. B: Jan. 2, 1917. Bastrop, La.
b. James Maurice Naff. B: Mar 10, 1918. (CPL Parachute INF.)
D: Jun 9, 1944. Normandy, France, WW II. Buried: Beekman Cem.
c. Lucian Allen Naff. B: Apr 15, 1920. Beekman, La.
d. William Elijah Naff. B: Sept 15, 1926. At Bastrop, La.
e. Anna Orene Naff. B: July 22, 1928. Bastrop, Morehouse Ph,La.
f. Ruby Mae Naff. B: Sept 24, 1930. Bastrop, Morehouse, Ph., La.
g. Shirley Grace Naff. B: Dec. 3, 1932. At Bastrop, La.
a. (Above) Helen Erline Naff Brown. B: Jan 2, 1917. Bastrop, La.
Married: Dewey Edward Brown. B: Sept 5, 1909. Bastrop, La.
D: Dec. 19, 1975. Buried: Hughes Chapel Cem., Morehouse Ph.
Anniv: May 10, 1931. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.

1. Dewey Allen Brown. B: July 30, 1936. Bastrop, La.
Married: Nancy Shopher. B: Dec 7, 1941. Harrisburg, Ark.
Anniv: Dec 22, 1963. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff, 8. John Allen "Jack" Naff,
a. Helen Erline Naff Brown, 1. Dewey Allen Brown. Cont:

a. Pamela Kay Brown Bayles Tindell B Mar 22, 1960. At Eldorado, Ark.
Married: 1st to: Julian Scott Bayles. B: - - .
Anniv: Aug. 12, 1975. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
Married: 2nd to: T.E. Tindell. B: - - .
Anniv: Aug. 15, 1980. Children: -
1. Brandy Kay Bayles. B: Mar 10, 1976. Bastrop, La.
2. Shannon Scott Bayles. B: Feb. 9, 1977. Bastrop, La.
b. Bobby Allen Brown. B: Feb. 20, 1967. At Monroe, La.
2. Martha Ann Brown Galloway. B: Dec. 14, 1938. Bastrop, La.
Married: Samuel Francis "Sam" Galloway. B: Aug. 1, 1932. -
Anniv: Feb. 20, 1957. Children: (2) Sons.
a. Dennis O'Neal Galloway. B: Jan. 14, 1958. Bastrop, La.
Married but has no Children. I was unable to get name
b. Allen Lane Galloway. B: Mar 11, 1959. Bastrop, La.
I heard he is married, has no Children, Wife's name-?
3. James Maurice "Jimmy" Brown. B: Oct 14, 1949. Bastrop, La.
Married: Holly Shephard. B: Dec 16, 1962. Lexington, Va.
Anniv: Sept. 14, 1972. Children: (0)
b. James Maurice Naff. B: Mar.10, 1918. Beekman, La. (CPL. Parachute INF. WW II.)D: June 9, 1944 in Normandy, France.
Buried: Beekman Cem., Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: Treba Farrington. B: -. Anniv: - . Children: (0)
c. Lucian Allen Naff. B: Apr. 15, 1920. Beekman, Morehouse Ph, La.
Married: Leona Marian Rose. B: Sept 22, 1918. Walnut Springs, Tx.
Anniv: Oct. 5, 1947. Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Marion Allen Naff. B: Nov. 5, 1949. Ft. Worth, Texas.
Married: Virginia Kay "Kay" Ayres. B: Feb. 1, 1948. At -
Anniv: Apr 18, 1970. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Virginia Kallan Naff. B: Feb. 20, 1973. At -
b. Todd Naff. B: Mar. 22, 1975. At -
d. William Elijah Naff. B: Sept. 15, 1926. Bastrop, La
Married: Mary Lois Towles. B: May 24, 1931. Drew Co., Ark.
Anniv: Apr. 27, 1951. Children: (2) Sons
1. Gerald Layne Naff. (Twin) B: Nov. 7, 1956. Bastrop, La.
D: Mar 21, 1975. Buried: Beekman Cem., Beekman, La.
2. Derrall Wayne Naff. (Twin) B: Nov. 7, 1956. Bastrop, La.
Married: Cheryl Susan Sloan. B: Jan 18, 1959. Rayne, La.
Anniv: Jan 2, 1976. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Jeremy Layne Naff. B: July 13, 1976. Springhill, La.
b. Jennifer Louise Naff. B: Dec 24, 1978. Natchez, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff, 8. John Allen "Jack" Naff.

e. Anna Orene Naff Hammon. B: July 22, 1928. Bastrop, La.
Married: Edward Warner Hammon. B: Oct 26, 1926. Crossett, Ark.
Anniv: June 19, 1948. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
1. Charolette Ann Hammon Summerville Brown. B: July 4, 1949.
Married: 1st to: Max Summerville. B: -
Anniv: - Divioced.: Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Julian Eldred Brown Jr. B: Nov 5, 1945. At
W. Monroe, La. Anniv: Apr 13, 1971. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Amy Colette Summerville. B: Jan 23, 1969. Bastrop, La.
b. Julie Ann Brown. B: Jan. 16, 1974. Monroe, La.
c. - Brown. This Child is missing in all my Files.
2. William Edward Hammon. B: Sept. 20, 1950. Bastrop, La.
Married: Beverly Anne Defee. B: Nov 6, 1950. Bastrop, La.
Anniv: Dec. 4, 1969. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Cassanna Illene Hammon. B: June 8, 1971. Monroe, La.
3. James Newton Hammon. B: Oct. 22, 1952. Bastrop, La.
Married: DeAnna Crawford. B: Oct. 26, 1956. Bastrop, La
Anniv: Oct. 21, 1971. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Anna Christene Elizabeth Hammon. B: Jan 30, 1973. Monroe.
f. Ruby Mae Naff New. B: Sept. 24, 1930. At Bastrop, La.
Married: Billy Bob New. B: Apr. 29, 1926. Quitman, Texas.
Anniv: Sept. 6, 1947. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls
1. Billie Ruth New Miller. B: June 20, 1948. Bastrop, La.
Married: Billy Joe Miller. B: Jun 22, 1940. Independence, Mo.
Anniv: July 3, 1966. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Kristine Elaine Miller. B: Mar 24, 1967. Columbia, Miss.
b. Robert Garth Miller. B: Oct 17, 1968. Bogalusa, La.
c. Jennifer Ann Miller. B: Apr 11, 1970. Bogalusa, La.
2. Michael David New. B: Apr. 12, 1949. Bastrop, La.
Married: Mable Audrey Deese. B: Aug 31, 1949. Willington, N.C.
Anniv: July 20, 1968. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Michael Anthony New. B: May 20, 1969. New Orleans, La.
b. Matthew Andrew New. B: Oct 1, 1971. New Orleans, La.
c. Maria Anglea New. B: Sept 29, 1972. New Orleans, La.
d. Mac Allen New. B: Feb. 12, 1979. New Orleans, La.
3. Bonnie Jean New Walters. B: May 20, 1950. Bastrop, La.
Married: Roy E. Walters. B: Aug 7, 1949. New Orleans, La.
Anniv: Jan. 30, 1970. Children: (2) Sons
a. Thomas EdmondWalters. B: Sept 14, 1971. Hammond, La.
b. John Hanley Walters. B: Feb. 1, 1977. Hammond, La.
4. Jack Allen New. B: May 12, 1951. Bastrop, La.
g. Shirley Grace Naff Perry. (The last Child of John Allen Naff)
B: Dec. 3, 1932. Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: Marvin Barr Perry Jr. B: Apr 20, 1932. Bastrop, La.
Anniv: Jan. 20, 1955. Children: (1) A Son.
1. John Marvin Perry. B: July 18, 1964. At Shreveport, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff. Continued:

9. George Washington Naff. (Last Child of Frances E. M. Naff)
B: Nov. 17, 1896. Beekman, Morehouse Parish, La.
D: Sept 7, 1903. Buried: Humphrey's Cem., Beekman, La.

Note:
The preceeding 9 Children, and descendants were the children of Martha Ann Day's daughter by her first husband, Peter Moore. a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore was the only Child of Martha Ann Day and Peter Moore. However, Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore married the first Son of Jonathan Lamar Naff and his first wife, Hulda Palistine Naff. (Nee Hill).

Martha Ann Day's youngest brother, Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Sr. married the second Child of Jonathan Lamar Naff and his first wife, Hulda Palistine (nee Hill). Her name was Mary Jane Naff.

Since this is a Day Family Geneaology, Frankiln Pierce Day Sr. and Wife, Mary Jane Naff Day will be shown under Franklin Pierce Day in this Record. However, for the convenience of our Naff Relatives I will show the marriage of this couple, but will not show their Family here.

14. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Sr. (Last Child of Marshall and Winifred Pierce "Winnie" Grumbles Day).
B: Oct. 14, 1854. Near Marion, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: Oct 9, 1885. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Mary Jane Naff of Morehouse Parish, La.
B: May 6, 1856. In Morehouse Parish, La.
D: Aug. 4, 1934 at W. Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Dec. 23, 1871. Children: (7)

For those that may visit Mary Jane's Grave, her Tombstone is marked:

"Granny Day", with the above dates.

I have received several letters asking if I know who this "Granny Day" was. D. Day.

According to information I received recently, a. Frances Eliza "Fanny" Moore Naff was a Country Doctor, and also served as a Nurse in her community.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff.

b. James Ford "Jim" Naff. (The 1st Child of Jonathan Lamar Naff and Martha Ann Day Moore Naff)
B: Sept. 1, 1872. In Morehouse Parish, La. D: Dec 29, 1937.
Buried: Causey Cem., Ward 2, Beekman, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Annie Rebecca Hausey. B: June 10, 1879.
D: Jan. 11, 1899. Buried: Causey Cem., Beekman, La.
Anniv: Nov. 10, 1893. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Addie Lee Day. B: - D: 1899.
Buried: Causey Cem., Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: Mar. 25, 1898. Children: (None)
Married: 3rd to: Edna Mary Day. B: May 12, 1881. Blytheville, Ark.
D: May 3, 1950. Buried: Causey Cem., Beekman, Morehouse Ph., La.
Anniv: Feb. 14, 1901. Children: (6) 4 Girls, 2 Boys.
Note: Addie Lee Day and Edna Mary Day were Sisters. No Kin to us.?
(Children Listed)
1. Lola Inez Naff. B: Sept 26, 1894. In Morehouse Parish, La.
D: Jan 13, 1970. Buried: Christ Church Cem., Bastrop, La.
2. Hausey Naff. B: 1897. Morehouse Parish, La. D: Age 6 months.
Buried: Causey Cem., Morehouse Parish, La.
3. Lucille Naff. B: Dec 2, 1902. (Col. Dames - D.A.R. - U.D.C.)
D: Jan 31, 1971. Buried: Causey Cem., Beekman, La.
4. Addie Louise "Louise" Naff. (Col. Dames - D.A.R. - U.D.C.)
B: Apr 28, 1904. Morehouse Parish, La. (Louise helped compile the Naff/Day part of this Record. She also helped with Uncle William "Bill" Day's Record, (Marshall Day's 5th Child) .
5. Dorris Ross Naff. B: Jan 14, 1906. Ward 2, Morehouse Parish.
D: Oct 11, 1926. Buried: Causey Cem., Beekman, La.
6. Harry Ford Naff. B: Apr 22, 1908. Morehouse Parish, La.
D: Apr 6, 1985. Buried: In Carter Cem., Bastrop, La.
7. Mary Mildred Naff. B: Feb. 8, 1910. Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
8. J.B. Naff. (J.B. does not stand for a name. "J.B." is his name)
B: Sept 2. 1912. Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
D. Mar 18, 1986. Shreveport, La. Buried: Causey Cem, Beekman.
1. (Above) Lola Inez Naff Wallace. B: Sept 26, 1894. Morehouse Ph.
D: Jan 13, 1970. Buried: Christ Church Cem., Bastrop, La.
Married: Robert Washington "Bob" Wallace. B: Sept 1, 1892.
D: Jan. 1986. Buried:
Anniv: Aug 5, 1912. Children: (5) 4 Girls, 1 Boy.
(Children Listed)
a. Dena Earlene Wallace. B: Jun 10, 1913. Pottsville, Polk Co., Ark.
b. Delphia Elizabeth Wallace. B: Oct 24, 1914. Pottsville,Ark.
c. Katie Lee Wallace. B: Nov 13, 1916. Kemp City, Okla.
d. Hilda Mae Wallace. B: May 6, 1921. Bastrop, Morehouse Ph.
e. Bobby Ford Wallace. B: Dec 10, 1922. Wardville, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. (Wardville is near Beekman, La.)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff, b. James Ford "Jim" Naff, 1. Lola Inez Naff Wallace. Cont:

a. Dena Earlene Wallace Hall. B: Jun 10, 1913. Pottsville, Polk Co., Ark.
Married: William Leonard Hall Sr. At Myrtle Beach, S.C.
B: Feb 17, 1909. Heflin, Ala. D: July 1, 1977. Buried: In Christ Church Cem., Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: Feb. 1, 1937. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Linda Diane Hall Shepherd. B: Aug 26, 1939. Bastrop, La.
Married: Eugene Shepherd Jr. At Dillon, S.C.
B: Dec 30, 1935. At Buchanan, Mich.
Anniv: Mar 17, 1962. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Betty Jo Shepherd. B: Jun 10, 1963. Ft. Bragg, N.C.
b. Eugenia Inez Shepherd. B: Jan 21, 1971. Houston, Texas.
2. William Leonard Hall Jr. B: Jun 24, 1941. Bastrop, La.
(I did not get a marriage for Wm. L. Hall Jr.)

b. Delphia Elizabeth Wallace Johnson Hoff. B: Oct 24, 1914. At Pottsville, Polk Co., Ark.
Married: 1st to: Elizia Lee "Topsy" Johnson. B: Dec 27,1913. At Crossett, Ashley Co., Ark. D: - ? Buried: - ?
Anniv: Mar 1, 1933. Div. in 1957. Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Martin Hoff Jr. B: Feb 12, 1902. At -
D: Nov. 9, 1978. Buried: - Cem., Camden, Ark.
Anniv: Mar. 12, 1965. Children: (None).
1. Elizabeth Ann Johnson May. B: Jan. 19, 1934. Bastrop, La.
Married: Robert Louis May. B: Mar 8, 1926. Tylertown, Miss.
Anniv: Aug. 15, 1953. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Robert Wendel May. B: Aug. 22, 1956. Bastrop, La.
* Married: Loretta Ann Kellum- nee White. B: Mar 3, 1955. At Crossett, Ashley Co., Ark.
Anniv: Jun 1, 1980. Children: (1) A Boy.
* Note: Loretta's Children by her marriage to- Kellem. Bobby Wade Kellum and Christy Ann Kellum.
1. James Robert May. B: Aug 31, 1981. Bastrop, La.
b. Jerrell Wayne May. Sept 28, 1957. Bastrop, La.
Married: Betty Sue Tipton. B: Jan 18, 1957. At -
Anniv: June 1, 1977. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Amber Leigh Ann May. B: May 13, 1980. At -
c. Vanessa Elizabeth May Welch. B: Apr 30, 1961. Bastrop.
Married: Dennis K.Welch. B: May 6, 1957. At Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.
Anniv: June 4, 1983 in Bastrop, La. Children: -

c. Katie Lee Wallace Price. B: Nov. 13, 1916. Kemp City, Okla.
Married: Devoy Price. B: Mar 17, 1915. Bouge Chitta, Miss.
Anniv: Jan. 21, 1937. Children: (2) Boys.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
b. James Ford "Jim" Naff, 1. Lola Inez Naff Wallace, c. Katie Lee Wallace Price. Continued:

1. Ronald Devoy Price. B: Apr 18, 1942. At Bastrop, La.
Married: Linda Musgrove. B: Sept 3, 1944. Bastrop, La.
Anniv: Jan 25, 1963. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Lisa Janee Price. B: Aug 30, 1964. At Bastrop, La.
b. Ronald Dean Price. B: Dec. 26, 1966. Bastrop, La.
c. Carman Suzzan Price. B: Mar. 15, 1968. At Bastrop, La.
2. Steven Lynn Price. B: Dec. 16, 1952. At Bastrop, La.
Married: 1st to: Sara Beth Baker. B: - At -
Anniv: - Divorced: - Children: (0).
Married: 2nd to: Anita Kilgore Sizemore. B: June 10, 1958.
Anniv: June 3, 1973. Children: (0).

d. Hilda Mae Wallace Hunt. B: May 6, 1921. At Bastrop, La.
Married: Ralph Hunt Sr. B: May 15, 1919. At Hope, Ark.
Anniv: Sept. 16, 1938. Children: (5)
1. Jolene Hunt Walker Barnett. B: July 17, 1940. Bastrop, La.
Married: 1st to: Richard D. Walker. B: -
Anniv: - Div: - Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: George Barnett. B: July 9, 1943. Ft. Myers, Fla. Anniv: Jun 8, 1968. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Robin Rene Walker Barnett Orr. B: Mar 21, 1960. Pine Bluff, Ark. (Father R.D. Walker, Adopted by George Barnett).
Married: Stephin Kendyl Orr. B: Jan 19,1960. Pine Bluff,Ark.
Anniv: Oct. 19, 1979. Children: (None)
b. Mandy Barnett. B: Aug 12, 1970. Quantico, Va.
2. Alma Jean "Amy" Hunt Allison. B: Apr. 3, 1942. Bastrop, La.
D: Sept. 11, 1974. Buried: At Pine Bluff, Ark.
Married: Jimmy Allison. B: Feb 11, 1940. Pine Bluff, Ark.
Anniv: Nov. 13, 1962. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Leah Beth Allison. B: Oct. 6, 1970. Little Rock, Ark.

3. Ralph Hunt II. B: Jan. 26, 1946. Bastrop, La.
D: Aug. 26, 1950. Buried: At Bastrop, La.
4. Michael Wallace "Wally" Hunt. B: Aug. 7, 1953. Bastrop, La.
Married: Sharon Elizabeth "Sherry" Taliaferro.
B: Dec. 2, 1952. At Pine Bluff, Ark.
Anniv: June 16, 1972. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Melissa Beth Hunt. B: Feb. 19, 1978. At Pine Bluff, Ark.

5. Leslie Loru Hunt. B: Jan. 11, 1961. At Pine Bluff, Ark.
D: Jan. 11, 1961. Buried: Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
b. James Ford "Jim" Naff, 1. Lola Inez Naff Wallace. Cont:

e. Bobby Ford Wallace. B: Dec. 10, 1922. Wardville, Morehouse Ph.
Married: - (Yes)
Anniv: - Children: (3)
1. Robert Edwin Wallace. B: Feb. 10, 1948. At -
Married: - ? .
2. Millicent Wallace. B: Aug. 19, 1950. At -
Married: - ? .
3. Aubrey Jackson Wallace. B: April 16, 1952. At -
Married: - ? .
(e. Bobby Ford Wallace is the last child of Lola Inez)

2. Hausey Naff. (The 2nd Child of James Ford "Jim" Naff)
B: - 1897. Morehouse Parish, La. D: At age 6 months.
Buried: In Causey Cem., Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
3. Lucille Naff Westbrook. (COL DAMES - D.A.R. - U.D.C.)
B: Dec. 2, 1902. Morehouse Parish, La. D: Jan 31, 1971
Buried: Causey Cem., Beekman, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: Jeffie Lionel Westbrook. B: Oct. 9, 1895. Bisbee, Miss.
D: Jan. 10, 1969. Buried: Causey Cem., Beekman, La.
Anniv: Sept. 6, 1922. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Mary Lucille Westbrook Hundley. Sept. 3, 1923. Monroe, La.
D: May 28, 1978. Buried: Ceusey Cem., Beekman, La.
Married: John Calloway Hundley. B: Mar 23, 1921. Meredian,
Miss. Anniv: Sept 6, 1944. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Margaret Ann Hundley Maring. B: June 22, 1945. Monroe, La.
Married: Gary Eugene Maring. B: Oct. 31, 1943. Gettysburg, Pa. Anniv: Apr. 13, 1968. Children: (3) 2 Boys 1 Girl
a. Gregory Alan Maring. B: May 29, 1970. At -
b. Eric Christopher Maring. B: Oct. 28, 1972. At -
c. Mary Laura Maring. B: Nov. 7, 1978. At -
2. James Roderick Hundley. M.D. (Lives in California)
B: Jan. 4, 1948. In New Orleans, La. (No other information)

4. Addie Louise "Louise" Naff Brown Larsen. (COL DAMES- D.A.R.- U.D.C., Also, MAGNA CHARTA - and OES.) B: Apr. 28, 1904. Morehouse, Ph.
Married: 1st to: James Henry Brown. B: - D: In Cornea, Texas.
Anniv: Sept. 16, 1920. Div: - Children: (2) Sons.
Married: 2nd to: Will Bert Larsen. B: Aug. 16, 1910. At -
D: July 31, 1978. Buried: Causey Cem., Beekman, Morehouse Ph.,La.
Anniv: Mar. 8, 1930. Children: None of their own. Will Bert Larsen adopted the 2 sons of Addie Louise by her first husband and gave them his name (Larsen). Addie Louise helped with this Record.
a. James Henry Larsen. B: Nov. 23, 1921. At Shreveport, La.
D: Aug. 19, 1937. Buried: Causey Cem., Beekman, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
b. James Ford "Jim" Naff, 4. Addie Louise "Louise" Naff Brown Larsen.

b. Horace Marion Larsen. (Served in W.W. II.)
B: July 18, 1923. At Shreveport, La. D: Mar. 2, 1964.
Buried: Causey Cem., Beekman, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: -
Anniv: - Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Wesley Lowery Larsen. B: Dec. 31, 1942. Jackson, Miss.
Married: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Elizabeth Ann Larsen. B: Jun 29, 1969. Kansas City, Mo.
2. William Lary Larsen. B: Aug. 15, 1947. Shreveport, La.
Married: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Yvette Louise Larsen. B: Sept. 19, 1969. At -

3. Helen Kathleen Larsen. B: Jan. 11, 1949. Shreveport, La.
Not Married.
4. James Horace Larsen. B: Nov. 27, 1949. At Minden, La.
Married: Nadlyn - At Shreveport, La.
B: Aug. 8, 1949. At -
Anniv: April 25, 1981. Children: - -
a. Brynn Margarette Larsen. B: Oct. 1, 1985. At -

5. Dorris Ross Naff Braswell. (The 5th Child of James Ford Naff)
B: Jan. 14, 1906. Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. D: Oct 11, 1926.
Buried: Causey Cem., Beekman, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: Johnny L. Braswell Sr. B: -
D: - ? Buried: - ?
Anniv: June 3, 1925. Children: (2) Twins, 1 Boy and 1 Girl.
a. Johnny L. Braswell Jr. B: Oct 8, 1926. Monroe, Ouachita Ph, La.
Married: Linda Ruth Sherrard. B: Apr 19, 1929. At -
Anniv: May 15, 1949. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Deborah Lynn Braswell. B: Nov. 3, 1965. At -

b. Dorris Ross Braswell Brown. B: Oct 8, 1926. Monroe, La.
Married: Maurice Brown. B: Feb. 4, 1927. At Hebert, La.
Anniv: July 9, 1948. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. James Allen Brown. B: June 7, 1949. Bastrop, La.
Married: Rebecca Lynn "Becky" Boost. B: Sept 1, 1954.
Anniv: June 24, 1977. Children: -
2. Patricia Ann Brown Peacock. B: Dec 24, 1952. At Bastrop, La.
Married: Dennis Peacock. B: Mar 12, 1942. At -
Anniv: Mar. 3, 1974. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Beth Ann Peacock. B: June 7, 1976. At McGehee, Ark.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
b. James Ford "Jim" Naff. Continued:

6. Harry Ford Naff. B: Apr 22, 1908. Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
D: Apr 6, 1985. Buried: In Carter Cem., Bastrop, La.
Married: Velma Harper. B: Dec 5, 1909. Collinston, La.
Anniv: Nov. 3, 1928. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Harry Newton Naff. B: Nov 30, 1930. Ward 2, Morehouse Ph, La.
D: May 28, 1931. Buried: In Carter Cem., Bastrop, La.
b. James David Naff. B: Dec. 26, 1933. Bastrop, Morehouse Ph.
Married: Patricia A. Haliburton. B: Aug 6, 1931. At -
Anniv: Apr 3, 1954. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Julia Ann Naff Timons. B: Nov 17, 1958. Ruston, La.
Married: Dr. David Alan Timons. B: Apr 12, 1955. At
Anniv: Dec. 1 ,, 1980. Children: (2)
a. Ashley Elizabeth Timons. B: May 27, 1983. At -
b. Lindsey Erin Timons. B: Jan. 17, 1985.
2. David Brian Naff. B: Sept. 11, 1961. Ruston, La.

c. Betty Ann Naff Beard. (D.A.R.) B: Sept 27, 1936. Ruston, La.
Married: Fred A. Beard. B: Aug. 7, 1934. At -
Anniv: Aug. 3, 1962. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. James Allen Beard. B: Apr 19, 1964. Lake Charles, La.
2. Lee Ann Beard. B: May 25, 1966. At Lake Charles, La.

d. Harold Ford Naff. B: Jan 20, 1941. Ruston, Lincoln Ph., La.
Married: Mary Kay Norris. B: Feb. 5, 1942. Ruston, La.
Anniv: Dec. 22, 1962. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Charles Tracy Naff. B: July 20, 1965. Ruston, La.
2. Marcy Clarie Naff. B: Jan. 8, 1968. Ruston, La.
3. Brett Allen Naff. B: May 27, 1969. Ruston, La.

7. Mary Mildred Naff Linzay. (7th Child of James Ford "Jim" Naff.)
B: Feb. 8, 1910. In Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: Clarence Linzay. B: May 14, 1900. D: May 21, 1966.
Buried: Causey Cem., Beekman, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: Dec. 11, 1926. Children: (4) 2 Girls, 2 Boys.
a. Kathryn Virginia Linzay Curtis. B: May 28, 1928. At -
D: Dec. 22, 1969. Buried: Causey Cem., Beekman, La.
Married: Joel Leon Curtis. B: Aug. 4, 1927. Oak Grove, La.
Anniv: Mar. 9, 1947. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Jon Paul Curtis. B: Dec. 25, 1947. (Not Married:)
2. Ricky Dewayne Curtis. B: Aug. 28, 1952. Bastrop, La.
Married: Toni Jo Gonzales. (nee -) B: Nov. 17, 1948. At
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Anniv: Apr. 21, 1971. Children: (3) 2 Sons, 1 Step Son.
a. Eric Dewayne Curtis. B: Nov. 21, 1972. Monroe, La.
b. Brian David Curtis. B: July 15, 1975. Monroe, La.
D: Nov. 15, 1975. Buried: -
Note: Toni Jo's Child by a previous marriage:
Thomas Wayne Gonzales. B: Sept. 25, 1969. At -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
b. James Ford "Jim" Naff, 7. Mary Mildred Naff Linzay. Cont:

b. Larche Eldred Linzay Sr. B: Mar. 31, 1930. At Bastrop, La.
Married: Betty Jean Johnston. B: Aug. 2, 1933. At Sikes, La.
Anniv: Nov. 24, 1950. Children: (5) 3 Boys and 2 Girls.
1. Jerry Michael Linzay. B: Sept. 20, 1951. Bastrop, La.
Married: Marilyn Elaine Wilhite. B: Dec 14, 1953. Monroe.
Anniv: Dec. 7, 1972. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Jannifer Robin Linzay. B: Nov. 8, 1973. Bastrop, La.
b. James Michael Linzay. B: Mar. 11, 1978. Bastrop, La.

2. Larry Michael Linzay. B: Mar. 25, 1953. At Bastrop, La.
Married: Alice Ann King. B: Dec. 17, 1954. Monroe, La.
Anniv: Sept. 7, 1970. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Kristi Michelle Linzay. B: Dec. 31, 1971. Monroe, La.
b. Jason Michell Linzay. B: Oct. 14, 1975. Monroe, La.

3. Brenda Ann Linzay Bennett. B: Sept. 4, 1954. Bastrop, La.
Married: James Adrian Bennett. B: Nov 25, 1951. Bastrop.
Anniv: Aug. 9, 1971. Children: (1) A Son.
a. Adrian Phillip Bennett. B: Dec. 22, 1975. Monroe, La.

4. Larch Eldred Linzay Jr. B: July 21, 1955. Bastrop, La.
D: Oct. 17, 1955. Buried: -
5. Nelwyn Joyce Linzay. B: Nov. 12, 1957. At Bastrop, La.
D: Nov. 16, 1957. Buried: -

c. Herman Allen Linzay. B: - (Lives at Bangor, Washington.)
Married and has One Child. No other information.
d. Sharon Kay Linzay Coody. B: Aug. 13, 1947. At Bastrop, La.
Married: James C. Coody. B: Nov. 14, 1945. At Hamburg, Ark.
Anniv: June 11, 1965. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Sandra Jannice Coody. B: Feb. 3, 1967. At Bastrop, La.
2. James Stephen Coody. B: March 5, 1970. At Crossett, Ark.
D: Mar. 5, 1970. Buried: -
3. Kathryn Melissa Coody. B: Aug. 8, 1971. Crossett, Ark.
D: Aug. 8, 1971. Buried: -

* 8. J.B. Naff. (J.B. does not stand for names, J.B. is his name.)
(J.B. Is the 8th and last Child of James Ford "Jim" Naff and his 3rd and last Wife, Edna Mary Day. If there is a connection between Edna Mary's Day Family and our Day Family it was prior to our William Day Sr. who was born Aug. 1754, in S.C.
J.B. was Born Sept 2, 1912. In Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: Maggie Nell Peters. nee Caursen. B: Apr. 2, 1913. At -
Anniv: Nov. 30, 1944. Children: (1) A Son .
a. John Baynard Naff. B: Mar. 3, 1953. At -
Married: Brenda Clark. B: -
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Nicole Naff. B: -
Note: Maggie's 3 Children by her first husband:
1. Marjorie Peters. 2. Katherine Peters. 3. Sarah Jane Peters.
* 8. J.B. Naff Died: Mar 18, 1986. Buried: Causey Cem, Beekman, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff.

c. Winifred Hulda Naff White. (The 3rd and last Child of, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff.) Winifred, Born: Dec 8, 1875. In Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. D: Sept 28, 1914. Buried: In Good Hope Bapt Cem., W. Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: John Andrew White. B: Jan. 2, 1872. D: Jan 13, 1923. Buried: Good Hope Cem., W. Monroe, La.
Anniv: Dec. 4, 1892. Children: (8) 5 Girls, 3 Boys.
(Children Listed, all born in Ouachita Parish, La.)

1. Beula White. B: Nov. 26, 1894. D: Dec. 30, 1966. Buried: In Memorial Park Cem., Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
2. Miller Clifton White. B: Jan 20, 1897. D: Aug 11, 1966. Buried: In - Cem., at Rocky Branch, La.
3. Ruth Vishti White. B: Aug 29, 1903. D: Dec 1, 1969. Buried: In Twin City Memorial Park, W. Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
4. Eva Ernestine White. B: Feb. 19, 1907.

5. Celestine White. B: Aug. 31, 1909.

6. Nathaniel Hawthorn White. B: July 16, 1910.

7. Keith Colman White. B: Nov. 8, 1912. D: Nov 29, 1953. Buried: -
8. Leila Ester White. B: Sept 14, 1914. (14 days old when her Mother died)
1. (Above) Beula White Albright. B: Nov. 26, 1894. D: Dec 30,1966. Buried: Memorial Park Cem., Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: Asa I. Albright. B: - D: -
Buried: Memorial Park Cem., Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Anniv: Feb. 4, 1920. Children: (1) A Boy.

a. Charles Austin Albright. B: Mar 12, 1928. Ouachita Parish.
Married: Nina Maddox. B: -
Anniv: Apr. 15, 1950. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. John Charles Albright. B: July 22, 1955. Ouachita Ph.
Married: Deborah Cheeks. B:
Anniv: - Children: (2) Girls.
a. Lindsey Leigh Albright. B: June 23, 1979. At -
b. Amy Elizabeth Albright. B: Sept 25, 1980. At -

2. Jeffery Austin Albright Sr. B: Nov. 9, 1957. At -
Married: Renda Beatrice Richardson. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Jeffery Austin Albright Jr. B: Aug. 24, 1980. At -

3. Julie Ann Albright. B: Jan. 29, 1960. At -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
c. Winifred Hulda Naff White. Continued:

2. Miller Clifton White. B: Jan. 20, 1897. Ouachita Parish, La.
D: Aug 11, 1966. Buried: In - Cem., at Rocky Branch, La.
Married: Alma Mae Washer. B: Jan 16, 1912. At -
Anniv: July 25, 192-. Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 Boys.
(Children Listed:)

a. Rosie Mae White. B: June 19, 1929. At -
b. Winnie White. B: Oct. 4, 1932. Ouachita Parish, La.
c. Moses Clifton White. B: June 7, 1935. At -
d. Eddie Ray White. B: Jan. 2, 1938. At -
e. Vonnette White. B: Sept. 5, 1942. At -

a. (Above) Rosie Mae White Morrison. B: June 19, 1929. At -
Married: Walter Morrison. B: -
Anniv: Oct. 1, 1952. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Linda Gay Morrison. B: May 15, 1950. At -
2. Timothy Morrison. B: Dec. 15, 1953. At -

b. Winnie White Lewis. B: Oct. 4, 1932. In Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: J.T. Lewis. B: Aug. 15, 1927. D: Aug 17, 1973.
Buried:
Anniv: Mar. 30, 1948. Children: (5 of their own and 1 adopted,
Number 6 adopted) (Children Listed)

1. Johnny Lewis. B: Dec. 20, 1949. In Ouachita Parish, La.
2. Carolyn Ann Lewis. B: Feb 20, 1952. Ouachita Parish, La.
3. Sharon Marie Lewis. B: Aug 31, 1953. Ouachita Parish.
4. Debbie Jean Lewis. B: Sept 14, 1954. Ouachita Parish.
5. Tommy Wayne Lewis. B: Sept 14, 1960. Ouachita Parish.
6. Michael John Lewis. (Adopted) B: Oct 14, 1972. At -.

1. (Above) Johnny Lewis. B: Dec. 20, 1949. Ouachita Parish.
Married: 1st to: Carolyn Acree. B:
Anniv: July - 1969. Div: - Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Shari Joiner. B: July 10, 1958. At -
Anniv: June 10, 1978. Children: (0)
a. Cindy Lewis. B: Jan. 9, 1972.
2. Carolyn Ann Lewis Antley Malone. B: Feb 20, 1952.
Married: 1st to: Farce Ray Antley. B: -
Anniv: Nov 14, 1971. Div: - Children: (1)
Married: 2nd to: Terry Malone. B: Apr 5, 1955.
Anniv: Feb 2, 1979. Children: (0)
a. Tracie Antley. B: July 6, 1972. At -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
c. Winifred Hulda Naff White, 2. Miller Clifton White, b. Winnie White Lewis, 1, Johnnie Lewis. Continued:

3. Sharon Marie Lewis Rogers. B: Aug 31, 1953. Ouachita Ph, La.
Married: George Rogers. B: -
Anniv: Oct 4, 1973. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Christy Lynn Rogers. B: July 24, 1976. At -

4. Debbie Jean Lewis Harrison Martin. B: Sept 14, 1954. In Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Mr - Harrison. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2)
Married: 2nd to: Bill Martin. B:
Anniv: June 17, 1977. Children: (0)
a. Shannon Harrison. B: July 22, 1974. At -
b. Shanta Harrison. B: Sept 15, 1976. At -

5. Tommy Wayne Lewis. B: Sept 14, 1960. Ouachita Parish, La.
6. Michael John Lewis. (Adopted) B: Oct 14, 1972. In -

c. Moses Clifton White. B: June 7, 1935. At -
Married: Joanne Elizabeth Sealy. B: Oct 25, 1935. At -
Anniv: Mar. 29, 1957. Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
1. Miller C. White. B: Nov 4, 1958. At Pheonix, Arizona. Married, but has no Children. No other information.
2. Jean Elizabeth White - B: Oct. 3, 1959. Pheonix, Ariz. Married, but has no Children: No other information.
3. Lisa Ann White. B: Oct 5, 1963. Monroe, Ouachita Ph., La.

d. Eddie Ray White Sr. B: Jan 2, 1938. At -
Married: Martha Gail Martin. : Oct. 9, 1942. At -
Anniv: June 6, 1961. Children: (6) 3 Boys, 3 Girls.
1. Eddie Ray White Jr. B: Dec 17, 1961. Sterlington, La.
2. Kimberly White - - B: Mar 21, 1964. Monroe, La.
Married: - B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Bryan David - - - B: Mar 12, 1980. At -
3. Stacy White. B: May 11, 1966. Sterlington, Ouachita Ph, La.
4. Tina White. B: Dec 5, 1967. Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
5. Christopher White. B: Jan 11, 1970. Fresno, Calif.
6. Anthony Ray White. B: Jan 4, 1976. At -

e. Vonnette White Smith. B: Sept 5, 1942. At -
Married: Curtis Lee Smith Sr. B: -
Anniv: Feb. 4, 1961. Children: (2) Twins, 1 Girl, 1 Boy.

1. Cathy Marie Smith. (Twin) B: Nov. 4, 1961. At -
2. Curtis Lee Smith Jr. (Twin) B: Nov. 4, 1961. At -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
c. Winifred Hulda Naff White. Continued:

3. Ruth Vashti White Baugh Pylant. B: Aug 29, 1903. Ouachita Ph, La.
D: Dec 1, 1969. Buried: Twin City Memorial Pk., W. Monroe, La.
Married: 1st to: Boatner Baugh. B: - D: Dec 1, 1926. Buried:
In Head Cem., W. Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Anniv: Oct. 3 , 1919. Children: (2) Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Vernie Lee Pylant. B: Nov 17, 1900. At -
D: Dec 1, 1981. Buried: Twin City Memorial Pk. W.Monroe, La.
Anniv: Sept 15, 1928. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.

a. Gladys Rae Baugh Simpson Smith. B: Aug 10, 1922.
Gladys helped compile this Record of her Mother's Family.
Married: 1st to: Ervin Simpson. B: Nov. 6, 1917. At -
Anniv: Dec. 21, 1940. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
Married: 2nd to: Hubert G. Smith. B: Aug 1, 1911. At -
Anniv: Dec 20, 1958. Divorced Jan 1969. Children: (0)

1. Ervin Dale Simpson. B: Sept 7, 1942. W. Monroe, La.
Married: Elizabeth Jane Brown. B: May 13, 1945. At -
Anniv: June 26, 1964. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Delia Ann Simpson. B: Aug 31, 1965. Abilene, Texas.
b. Gary Wayne Simpson. B: Dec 15, 1967. In Dallas, Texas.
c. Paula Kay Simpson. B: Jan 23, 1970. Dallas, Texas.

2. Barry Wayne Simpson. B: Aug 4, 1944. Ouachita Parish, La.
3. Karen Dianne Simpson Hicks. B: Oct 24, 1953. Williams, Ariz.
Married: Larry R. Hicks. B: Sept 17, 1949. In -
Anniv: Jan 15, 1977. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Melissa Dianne Hicks. B: Oct 5, 1978. At Bastrop, La.

b. Ruth Eloise Baugh Smith. B: Dec 2, 1925. W. Monroe, La.
Married: William T. Smith Sr. July 13, 1924. In -
Anniv: Jan 25, 1947. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Donna Jean Smith Zeringue. B: Aug 8, 1948. W. Monroe, La.
Married: Ralph David Zeringue Sr. B: Oct 23, 1946.
Anniv: July 29, 1972. Children: (2) Boys.
a. Ralph David Zeringue Jr. B: Dec. 30, 1976. Houston, Tx.
b. William Franz Zeringue. B: Apr 27, 1979. Raceland, La.

2. William T. Smith Jr. B: July 13, 1952. W. Monroe, La.
3. Ruth Eloise Smith Ramsey. B: Oct 15, 1955. W. Monroe, La.
Married: Joe E. Ramsey. B: May 1, 1954.
Anniv: June 28, 1975. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Janne Ruth Ramsey. B: Oct 1, 1976. At Houston, Texas.
b. Joseph William Grady Ramsey. B: Dec 18, 1979. Houston.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
c. Winifred Hulda Naff White, 3. Ruth Vashti White Baugh Pylant.

c. Vernie Marie Pylant Bryan. B: May 8, 1929. Ouachita Ph, La.
Married: Max A. Bryan. B: Mar. 11, 1930.
Anniv: Mar. 18, 1949. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Russell Bradley Bryan. B: Oct 28, 1964. Ouachita Ph., La.
2. Douglas Lee Bryan. B: Mar 6, 1967. Ouachita Parish.

d. Floye Elelya Pylant Boggan. B: Sept 8, 1931. Ouachita Ph.
Married: Jasper Wayne Boggan. B:
Anniv: June 6, 1951. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Raymond Jay Boggan. B: Nov 17, 1952. Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: Deborah Lorraine Taylor. B: Sept 26,1951. At Norfolk, Va.
Anniv: - Children: (3) Boys.
a. Joshau Andrew Boggan. B: Dec 28, 1974. Monroe, La.
b. Jason Anthony Boggan. B: Jun 23, 1976. Monroe, La.
c. Jacob Ashley Boggan. B: July 18, 1977. Casper, Wyo.

2. Jeffery Lee Boggan. B: Jun 16, 1954. Ouachita Parish, La.
3. Julie Lynn Boggan Heard.B: May 22, 1957. Ouachita Ph, La.
Married: John Wesley Heard. B: Nov. 8, 1951.
Anniv: July 21, 1973. Children: (2)
a. Jessica Nell Heard. B: Mar 22, 1978.
b. - I failed to get this one's name.
4. Joel Wayne Boggan. B: Oct 2, 1964. Ouachita Parish, La.

e. Raymond Lavelle Pylant. B: Nov 7, 1933. Ouachita, Ph, La.
Married: Melba June Hill. B: July 14, 19- .
Anniv: May 31, 1957. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Rami Ruth Pylant. B: Nov 18, 1962. Ouachita Ph, La.

4. Eva Ernestine White Caldwell. (The 4th Child of, c. Winifred Hulda Naff White.) Eva Was Born: Feb 19, 1907. Ouachita Ph, La.
Married: Walter Meter Caldwell Jr. B: Apr 8, 1905. -
Anniv: Dec 12, 1925. Children: (3) Boys.
a. Walter Meter Caldwell III. B: Apr. 22, 1935. In -
Married: Barbara Ann Trapp. B: Aug 15, 1941. -
Anniv: - Children: (2 Adopted) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Walter Meter Caldwell IV. B: May 21, 1968. At -
2. Kaye Ann Caldwell. B: June 17, 1971. -

b. Don Allen Caldwell. B: May 25, 1941. Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Sylvia Frost. B: Aug 30, 1938. -
Anniv: - Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Brenda Sullivan Smith. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Donna Marie Caldwell. B: Nov 10, 1960. At -
2. Bonita Gale Caldwell. B: Nov 19, 1961. Ouachita Ph, La.
3. Bobby Darrin Caldwell. B: Jan 23, 1963. Ouachita Ph, La.
4. Tammy Lanette Caldwell. B: May 18,1966. In -
5. Tanya Renee Caldwell. B: Mar. 14, 1976. In -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
c. Winifred Hulda Naff White, 4. Eva Ernestine White Caldwell.

c. Glen Thomas Caldwell Sr. B: Oct. 30, 1945. At -
Married: Polly Hammon. B: June 7, 1945. At -
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Anita Mae Caldwell. B: June 1, 1970. At -
2. Glen Thomas Caldwell Jr. B: March 9, 1975. At -

5. Celestine White Bates. B: Aug. 31, 1909. In Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: Oscar Bates. B: Aug. 8, 1897. In -
Anniv: Sept. 10, 1927. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Harold Glen Bates. B: Aug. 13, 1932. In Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: Carolyn Dresler. B: -
Anniv: Aug. 29, 1953. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Daniel Glen Bates. B: Jan. 30, 1955. In -
Married but has no Children. No other information.
2. David Eugene Bates. B: Jan. 20, 1959. In -
Married but has no Children. No other information.
3. Mary Charlene Bates. B: Feb. 6, 1964. - Not Married.

b. Donald Bates. B: Aug. 11, 1934. In -
Married: Elizabeth Ann Trimble. B: -
Anniv: July 12, 1958. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Donna Elizabeth Bates. B: March 22, 1962. -
2. Dee Ann Bates. B: Dec. 7, 1967. -

c. Barbara Ann Bates Roberts. B: Sept. 17, 1941. -
Married: O. Wayne Roberts. B: May 22, 19 -.
Anniv: Aug. 24, 1961. Children: (0)

6. Nathaniel Hawthorn White. B: July 16, 19 - Ouachita Ph., La.
Married: Laura Ada Boles. B: May 20, 1917. -
Anniv: Jan. 27, 1937. Children: (3) Girls.
a. Alice Faye White Payne. B: Sept 9, 1940. Ouachita Ph., La.
Married: James Howard Payne. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 Boys.
1. Cheryl Lyn Payne Walters. B: Oct. 14, 1957. Ouachita Ph.
Married: Keith Dewayne Walters. B: Jun. 23, 1956. -
Anniv: April 21, 1978. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Kassie Dawn Walters. B: Nov. 30, 1979. -

2. James Bryan Payne. B: Apr 26, 1960. Ouachita Parish, La.
D: Apr. 16, 1979. Buried: Rocky Branch, W.M. (La)
Married: Lori Zuber. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Brandy Michelle Payne. B: June 16, 1978. -
3. Katherine Ann Payne Watson. B: Jun 6, 1961. Ouachita Ph.
Married: David Michael Watson. B: July 15, 1958. -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Elizabeth Ashley Watson. B: Sept. 30, 1979. -
4. Ronda Sue Payne. B: Dec 16, 1965. In Ouachita Parish, La.
5. James Scott Payne. B: Jun 9, 1967. Ouachita Ph., La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff,
c. Winifred Hulda Naff White, 6. Nathaniel Hawthorn White. Cont:

b. Beverly Ann White Hicks. B: Dec 9, 1942. Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: David Vernon Hicks Jr. B: Dec 12, 1940. -
Anniv: Aug. 5, 1960. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Michael Vernon Hicks. B: Dec 2, 1963. Ouachita Parish, La.
2. Mark Jason Hicks. B: Aug 13, 1966. In Ouachita Parish, La.

c. Wanda Sue White Seward. B: Oct 21, 1945. Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: Joe Norris Seward. B: Mar 29, 1942. -
Anniv: Oct 25, 1961. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Sandra Kay Seward. B: Jan. 15, 1963. Ouachita Parish, La.
2. Barbara Ann Seward. B: Feb 10, 1967. Ouachita Parish, La.
D: Nov 1, 1967. Buried: In -

7. Keith Coleman White Sr. B: Nov 8, 1912. Ouachita Parish, La.
D: Nov 29, 1953. Buried: In -
Married: Edna Heath. B: -
Anniv: March 16, 1928. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
a. Keith Colman "K.C." White Jr. B: Mar 30, 1929. Ouachita Ph.
Married: Mildred Stagg. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Darell Colman White. B: Feb 28, 1960. Ouachita Parish, La.
2. Tracie Lynn White. B: Dec 12, 1962. In Ouachita Parish.
3. Doyle Allen White. B: Dec 13, 1964. Ouachita Parish, La.
4. Derk White. B: July 16, 1970. In Ouachita Parish, La.

b. Dorthy Mae White Dye. B: Aug. 14, 1931. Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: Jimmy Dye. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Nancy Belenda Dye. B: Jan. 5, 1951. In -
Married: - ?
2. Vickie Denese Dye. B: Nov. 20, 1953. In -
D: Sept. - 1972. Buried: -
3. Jimmie Dewayne Dye. B: Aug. 4, 1955. In -
Married: - ?

c. John Andrew White Sr. B: June 13, 1933. In -
Married: - Anniv: - Children: (2) Boys.
1. John Edward White. B: Dec 31, 1952. - D: - 1973.
Married: - ? Buried: -
2. John Andrew White Jr. B: Oct 7, 1966. In -
d. Jo-Anna White Crabtree. B: Aug. 14, 1935. In -
Married: Kenneth Crabtree. B:
Anniv: - Children: (2) Boys
1. William Paul Crabtree. B: Sept. 6, 1958. Ouachita Ph, La.
Married: - ?
2. Jeffery Crabtree. B: Apr 7, 1962. Ouachita Parish, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff, c. Winifred Hulda Naff White. Continued:

8. Lelia EstherWhite Cain. (The 8th and last Child of, c. Winifred Hulda Naff White. Also the last in line descendants of, 6. Martha Ann Day Moore Naff.)

8. Lelia Ester White Cain. B: Sept. 14, 1914. In Ouachita Parish,
Married: John H. "Jack" Cain. B: -
D: July 8, 1976. Buried: -
Anniv: Jan. 2, 1933. Children: (2) Girls

a. Martha Ann Cain Hill Finlay. B: Dec. 15, 1939. In -
Married: 1st to: Robert William Hill. B: -
Anniv: Jan. 2, 1960. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl
Married: 2nd to: Thomas A. Finlay. B: - In Kalmarnock, Scotland.
Anniv: Nov. 4, 1978. Children: (0)

1. Jennifer Ann Hill Akers. B: Oct. 30, 1960. In -
Married: David Akers. B: -
Anniv: Dec. 30, 1978. Children: (0)

2. Robert Andrew Hill III. B: Aug. 18, 1964. In -

b. Winifred Hulda Cain. B: Oct. 3, 1943. D: Aug. 26, 1944.
Buried: In -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day. Continued:

7. Reuben Benjamin "Ben" Day. (C.S.A. CO. C. 17th. LA. INF., Enlisted at Farmerville, Union Parish, La. on Sept. 30, 1861, Served to the end of the War).
Ben was Born: Circa 1838 in Dallas Co, Ala. and came to La. as an 8 year old boy in 1846. There is some that said that Ben received War injuries that was responsible for his early death. Apparently he died between 1870 and 1880. The 1870 Census, page 19, shows him with wife and 3 Children. The 1880 Census page 17 shows 3 of Ben's children in the household of their Grandmother Winifred and Uncle Edward Marshall Day. The 4th and youngest child, Mattie was visiting her Aunt Keziah and Cousin William McKinnie (Pg. 47, 1880 Union Parish, La.) I was unable to locate either Ben or his wife Susan in 1880.
I will show what I have been able to compile about them:

7. Reuben Benjamin "Ben" Day, B: ca 1838. Dallas Co, Ala. Came to Union Parish, La. with his parents in 1846. Died: Between 1870 and 1880. Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La. (He has no grave marker with dates)
Married: Susan Montgomery. In Union Ph, La. B: 1849 in La.
D: Was not with Family in 1880 Census. Burial place unknown.
Anniv: Oldest child born April - 1865. In Union Ph., La.
Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy

a. Mary P. Day Belsher. B: Apr. 1865. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: -- Buried:
Married: Reuben Belsher. B: May - 1861. In -
D: - Buried: -
Anniv: - Children: (At least 4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
(Moved from Union Ph. to Gilbert, La. before 1900).

1. Reuben Belsher. B: Dec. 1888. In Union Parish, La.
2. Bertha Belsher. B: May - 1890. In -
3. Harrison Belsher. B: Sept. - 1894. In -
4. Howard Belsher. B: Feb. 1898. In -

b. Julia A. Day. B: ca 1867. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
c. John Benjamin "Ben" Day. B: 1868. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Died of Swamp Fever(Malaria) I was unable to get the date.

d. Martha Clorinda "Mat" Day Turner. (Moved to Gilbert, La. before 1900)
B: Ca 1871. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: -
Buried: At Gilbert, La.
Married: Isaac F. "Ike" Turner. In Union Parish, La.
Born: Aug. - 1869. In Union Parish, La. D: -
Buried:- ?
Anniv: Dec. 22, 1888. (Marriage Recorded at Farmerville, Union Parish, La. Relatives signed "Ike's" Bond.)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 7. Reuben Benjamin "Ben" Day, d. Martha Clorinda"Mat" Day Turner. Continued:

1. Allen Winthrop Turner. B: Sept. - 1889. Union Parish, La.

2. Parker Benjamin Turner. B: Jan. - 1893. Union Parish, La. D: Oct. 5, 1979. Buried: Oakley Cem., Gilbert, Franklin, Parish, La.
Married: Florence Thornbury. B: - (Lives at Gilbert, La.)
Anniv: - - Children: ( ) At least 3 Girls.

a. Ruth Turner McLemore. B: - (Lives at Gilbert, La.)
Married: Mr. - McLemore. (No other information.)
b. Eula Turner Ford. B: - (Lives at Gilbert, La.)
Married: Mr. - Ford. B: - (No other information.)
c. Mildren Turner Coad. B: - (Panama City, Florida.)
Married: Mr. - Coad. B: - (No other information.)

3. Maurice D. Turner McLemore. B: Jan. - 1898. (Gilbert, La.)
Married: Mr. - McLemore. B: - (no other information.)
* (Apparently there were two Maurice D. Turners, see note below.)
4. Dora Turner McKinnon. B: - (Lives at Gilbert, La.)
Married: Mr. - McKinnon. B: - (No other information.)
5. Mr. Elzie Turner. B: Mar. 20, 1904. At Gilbert, Franklin, Parish, La. (Elzie presently operates the Turner General Store in Gilbert, La. that was Founded by his earlier Turner Relatives. Elzie is married, I met his wife in Oct. 1984 but I did not get her name. At the time I was confident that Cousin Elzie would send me a Record of his Family for our Book, I have not heard from Cousin Elzie so I do not know what happened there.
The Marriage names for the above Turner Ladies were sent to me by a relative in 1979. I have not been able to get the first names of the men that married these Turner Relatives.)

* Note: While in Gilbert, La. on Oct. 13, 1984 one of our nice Lady Turner Relatives gave me the following information: (I do not know at this time how this Family fits in with the Family. Thus my reason for saying above that there may have been two Maurice Turners.)

Maurice Turner. Born: Jan. 24, 1907.
Married: William Brenon. Born: Feb. 14, 1909.
Maurice Turner that Married William Brenon would not show in the Census until 1910. The Maurice D. Turner I show as number 3, above was taken from the 1900 Census.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day. Continued:

8. Louise "Lou Cindy" Day. B: ca 1840. In Dallas Co., Ala. The 1850 Census, Union Parish, La. Page 722, taken on Aug. 19, 1850 shows her as age 10. Died when about grown. Buried: In Liberty Cemetery, Linville, Union Parish, La. (No Grave marker)

9. Edward Marshall "Ned" Day. B: ca 1842. In Dallas Co., Ala. (Age 8 in 1850 Census) (Inlisted in CO. E. 25th. LA. INF. Discharged July 3, 1862, after receiving accidental injuries.) Later joined Captian Moody's LightArtillery Battery. Injured at Gettysburg, Pa. when one his own army's Cannonballs rolled down a hill and crushed one of his legs against his Cannon wheel, leaving him a cripple the rest of his life. Unable to farm after the War he turned to blacksmithing and woodwork. Some of his handicraft is still owned by Day Family members. "Ned" Died in 1896. Buried: In Liberty Cemetery, Linville, La. Married: Yes,but his wife and only Child were killed in a train wreck shortly before "Ned" joined Capt. Moody's Artillery Batt. I have been unable to get a Record of his Wife and Child.

10. Lewis Day. B: ca 1844. In Dallas Co., Ala. (Age 6 in 1850) Died: Aug. 10, 1862 in Military Hospital, at Lauderdale Springs, Miss. Cause of death not shown in record. Burial place is unknown. - - Never married. (Enlisted in CO. E. 25th. LA. INF. C.S.A. on Feb. 7, 1862, at Monroe, La.)

I believe that all of Marshall Day's sons that fought in the WAR BETWEEN THE STATES have their service records mentioned in "RECORDS OF LOUISIANA CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS", Volume 2, Pages 565 and 566, compiled by ANDRED B. BOOTH, Commissioner of Louisiana Records at New Orleans, Louisiana. A copy of the above records book may be viewed at Ouachita Parish Library, Monroe, La.

Also shown in the above record book is one of Marshall Day's Nephews, Benjamin Day Sr's son, Benjamin Day Jr. Benjamin came to Louisiana before the War and enlisted in CO. D. 1st. Regt. La. INF' as a Private. Captured at BATTLE OF SPOTTSYLVANIA COURTHOUSE, VA. on May 20, 1864. Transfered to Elmira, N.Y. PRISONER OF WAR CAMP where he died of pneumonia on Dec. 6, 1864. Grave No. 1042 POW Cemetery. (I do not believe Benjamin's Grave No. is shown in the above Louisiana Record book.)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day. Continued:

HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE

11. John "Jack" Day. (C.S.A. CO. C. 17th. REG. La. CALV. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1862. Served to end of the War.)
B: Jan. 11, 1844. In Dallas Co., Ala. The last of Marshall Day's children born in Ala. before moving to Louisiana.
D: Nov 4, 1895. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, La.
Married: Amonda Elizabeth "Mandy" Turner. (In Union Co, Ark.)
B: Apr 11, 1848. In La. D: June 30, 1926, at the home of her son John Edward Day. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La., beside her husband. (They have a double tombstone)
Anniv: Jan. 24, 1865. (I have a copy of marriage record).
Children: (16) All Born in Ward 2, Union Parish, La..

a. James Marshall "Jim" Day. B: June 16, 1867.
D: Nov. 21, 1937. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.

b. William Harvey "Will" Day. B: Feb. 7, 1869.
D: Jan. 19, 1900. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.

c. John Edward "Epps" Day. B: Oct. 17, 1869.
D: July 18, 1949. Buried: Liberty Cem., Union Parish, La.

d. Henry "Bunk" Day. B: 1873. Age 7 in 1880 Census.
D: 1884. His sister, Mary Winifred said he died at age 11.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La. (Has no grave marker)

e. Katherine Lucinda "Kate" Day. B: 1874. 6 in 1880 Census.
D: Mar. 23, 1900. Buried: Liberty Cem.(Has no grave marker)

f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day. B: Jan 2, 1877.
D: June 30, 1936, at Mart Day Camp Ground on the Ouachita River, Ward 2, Union Parish, La. Buried: Liberty Cem., (Has Grave Marker with dates)

g. Joseph "Joe" Day. B: 1879. Age 1 in 1880 Census. D: 1881. (His sister, Mary Winifred said he lived 1½ - 2 years.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville,La.(Has no grave marker)

h. Shirley Day. B: 1881-2. D: 1884-5. Lived 3 years.
Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, La. (Has no grave marker)

i. Oliver Haggard "Ollie" Day. B: Aug. 31, 1885. D: June 17, 1978. Buried: Dean Cem., Dean, La. (Has Marker)

j. Mary Winifred "Waxie" Day. B: Jan. 16, 1887. D: Jan. 26, 1972. At Marion, La. Buried: Premative Bapt. Cem, Linville, La. (Has grave marker)

k. Woodrow David "Day-Day" Day. B: Feb. 16, 1888.
D: Jan. 6, 1961, from injuries received in a car accident at Sterlington, La. Buried: Dean Bapt. Cem., Dean, La. (Has grave marker with date.)

Note: Five infants died at birth. Thus, were not named. No dates or sex of these are known by anyone in the family. It is known however, that these five births did occur, accounting for "Jack" and "Mandy's" 16 children.

"Jack" and "Mandy's" first three children, a. James Marshall, b. William Harvey and c. John Edward also have grave markers with dates at their graves.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day. Cont:

HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE

a. James Marshall "Jim" Day. B: June 16, 1867. Union Parish, La.
D: Nov 21, 1937. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Sallie Mae "Mae" Peeples. B: Nov 14, 1880.
D: Dec 7, 1956. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: Dec. 11, 1894. Children: (19) 4 Boys, 15 Girls.

1. Willie Huffman "Bill" Day. B: Aug. 20, 1895. Union Ph., La.
D: Mar 12, 1984. Buried: Dixie Cem., Hattiesburg, Miss.
2. Bulah Mae Day. B: Feb 14, 1898. Union Parish, La.
D: Dec 24, 1966. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
3. James Richard Day. B: Mar 20, 1900. Union Parish, La.
D: Jan 26, 1969. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
4. Maud Alma "Alma" Day. (Living in Jan 1986)
B: Nov 2, 1902.
5. Amonda Emmer "Mondy" Day. (Living in Jan 1986)
B: Jan. 18, 1905.
6. Jessie Bell Day. B: Aug 28, 1907. D: Oct 2, 1920.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
7. Marshall Emmett "Dick" Day Sr. B: Dec 25, 1909. D: Jan 1, 1977. Buried: Mt. Pleasant Cem., Columbia, La.
8. Edith Lee "Fat" Day.
B: May 15, 1911.
9. Minnie "Pudding" Day. (Twin)
B: Feb. 8, 1913.
10. Mamie Day. (Twin) B: Feb 8, 1913. D: Mar 15, 1913.
Buried:
11. Bennie "Jim" Day.
B: June 15, 1914.
12. Prentice Hayward "Dago" Day. B: May 8, 1916.
D: Aug. 14, 1985. Buried: - Cem., Omaha, Taxas.
13. Lettie Virginia "Ginny-Round" Day.
B: May 21, 1917.
14. Verga "Dina" Day. (Twin)
B: Dec 16, 1918.
15. Verna "Smokey" Day. (Twin) B: Dec 16, 1918. D: Mar 25, 1957.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
16. Ressa "Res" Day. (Twin)
B: Nov 10, 1920. Morehouse Parish, La.
17. Recca "Pee Wee" Day. (Twin)
B: Nov 10, 1920. Morehouse Parish, La.
18. Delma Day. (Twin)
B: Apr. 5, 1922.
19. Della Day. (Twin). B: Apr. 5, 1922. D: Apr. 6, 1922.
Buried:

Note: Most, if not all, of the above children that are Buried in Liberty Cemetery have tombstones with dates.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
a. James Marshall "Jim" Day. Continued:

1. Willie Huffman "Bill" Day. B: Aug. 20, 1895. Union Parish, La.
D: Mar 12, 1984. Buried: Dixie Cem., Hattiesburg, Miss.
Married: Velma Ann Cochern. B: Aug. 29, 1909.
(Living in Jan. 1986.)
Anniv: Nov. 8, 1934. Children: (2) 1 Boy and 1 Girl.
a. Renee Harold Day. B: Nov 21, 1930. Monroe, Ouachita Ph, La.
Married: Darlene Jean Henley. B: Nov 12, 1936. Bogalusa,La.
Anniv: Mar. 28, 1952. Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 Boys.
1. Deborah Darlene Day
B: Sept. 2, 1955. At Huntsville, Texas.
2. Marjorie Ann Day
B: Feb. 16, 1959. At Baton Rouge, La.
3. Richard Harold Day
B: Oct. 12, 1960. At Gonzales, Texas.
4. Angela Rebecca Day.
B: Aug. 5, 1970. At Houston, Texas.
5. Robert Wayne Day.
B: Mar. 21, 1972. At Houston, Texas.

b. Elizabeth Sue Day Lee. B: Oct. 24, 1936. -
Married: Lenward A. Lee. B: June 2, 1929. -
Anniv: Dec. 24, 1954. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy
1. Lissa Belinda Lee.
B: Oct. 7, 1955. At Hattiesburg, Miss.
2. Gary Boyd Lee
B: Sept. 10, 1957. At Hattiesburg, Miss.

2. BulahMae Day Roberson. B: Feb. 14, 1898. Union Parish, La.
D: Dec 24, 1966. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: J.B. "Ben" Roberson. B: Ca 1892.- D: - 1971.
Anniv: April 25, 1914. Children: (0)
3. James Richard Day. B: Mar. 20, 1900. Union Parish, La.
D: Jan 26, 1969. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Ph, La.
Married: 1st to: Pauline Inez Walker. B: -
Anniv: Children: -
Married: 2nd to: Ollie - B: Apr 30, 1900. -
Anniv: Oct. 4, 19- . Children:
a. Herman Everette Day. B: June 10, 1924. -
Married: Lillian Le Compte. B: June 15, 1931. -
Anniv: Sept. 26, 1954. Children: (0)
b. James Walker Day. B: Jan 29, 1934. D: July 26, 1979, in
Panama City, Fla. Buried: Floral Hills Gardens, Pearl, Miss.
Married: Norma Lea Mason. B: -
Anniv: Feb. 1, 1954. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Melinda Ann Day Dyne. B: Aug. 3, 1960.
Married: Mr - Van Dyne. B: -
Anniv: Children: -
2. Nancy Sue Day. B: Apr 19, 1964. -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
a. James Marshall "Jim" Day, 3. James Richard Day. Cont:

c. Richard Earl Day Sr. B: Jan. 27, 1936. In -
Married: Janice Lee Warren. B: Nov. 20, 1938. At -
Anniv: Oct. 5, 1957. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Cheri Pauline Day. B: Sept. 30, 1958.
2. Richard Earl Day Jr. B: May 5, 1964.
d. Laurence Eldridge Day. B: Apr. 17, 1941. At -
Married: Mary Bordelon. B: Nov. 11, 1945. At -
Anniv: - Children: At least 1.
1. - I was unable to get name or date of birth.
e. Lester Day. B: Feb. 10, 1948. At - (Lives in England)

4. Maud Alma "Alma" Day Lane Griffin Jackson. (Living in Jan 1986)
B: Nov. 2, 1902. Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Tommy Lane. B: Aug 16, 1898. D: Dec 22, 1958.
Buried:
Anniv: July 20, 1919. Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls
Married: 2nd to: Paul K. Griffin. B: May 3, 1897. D: Jun 1, 1975.
Buried:
Anniv: Feb. 20, 1960. Children: (None)
Married: 3rd to: Stewart Jackson. B: - D: Nov. 10, 1976.
Buried: (In Florida, I believe)
Anniv: June 18, 1976. Children: (None)

a. Loren Lawrence Lane Sr. B: Aug. 29, 1924. At -
Married: 1st to: Katherine Tyler. B: July 15, 1921. At -
Anniv: Sept. 5, 1942. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Rose - -
Anniv: Aug. 13, 1971. Children: (None)
1. Marian Abigail Lane Rush. B: Aug. 9, 1943. At -
Married: Richard Thomas Rush. B: Oct. 9, 1939. At -
Anniv: Dec. 31, 1960. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. David Richard Rush. B: Mar. 17, 1961. At -
b. Brian Keith Rush. B: June 21, 1962.
c. Nadine Sue Rush. B: Apr. 29, 1967.
2. Loren Lawrence Lane Jr. B: Sept. 12, 1948. At -
Married: MelissaJane Hasselton. B: June 3, 1948.
Anniv: Dec 6, 1969. Children: -
3. Brenda Katherine Lane. B: Aug. 13, 1958. At -

b. Lora Mae Lane Trog. B: Sept. 25, 1927. At -
Married: Vernon Edward Trog Sr. B: Jan. 12, 1923. At -
Anniv: Feb. 2, 1946. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
1. Vernon Edward Trog Jr. B: Apr. 29, 1947. At -
Married: Susan Elizabeth Siesel. B: Aug. 8, 1953. At -
Anniv: Nov. 11, 1972. Children: -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
a. James Marshall "Jim" Day, 4. Maud Alma "Alma" Day Lane Griffin Jackson, b. Lora Mae Lane Trog. Conti-

2. Thomas Louis Trog Sr. B: Jan. 31, 1949. At -
Married: Cynthia Ann Howard. B: Feb. 4, 1950.
Anniv: Dec. 31, 1969. Children: (1) A Boy
a. Thomas Louis Trog II . B: July 16, 1970. At -
3. Susan Marie Trog Pierce. B: Feb. 12, 1954. At -
Married: Paul Wynn Pierce. B: Dec. 29, 1952.
Anniv: Mar. 25, 1972. Children: -
4. Sally Ann Trog. B: Apr. 11, 1956. At -

c. Lillian Lottie Lane Riney. B: Mar. 13, 1930. At -
Married: Roy Laffette Riney Sr. B: May 10, 1925. At -
Anniv: Sept. 14, 1946. Children: (7) 3 Boys, 4 Girls.
1. Roy Laffette Riney Jr. B: May 7, 1948. At -
2. Jacquline Lane Riney. B: Oct. 27, 1949.
3. Patricia Larrell Riney. B: Sept. 23, 1952.
4. Lesia Kay Riney. B: Oct. 10, 1955.
5. Russel Logan Riney. B: Apr. 17, 1957.
6. Roger Lloyd Riney. B: Aug. 16, 1960.
7. Julia Reeve Riney. B: May 24, 1969. At -

5. Emma Amonda "Amonda" Day Davis. (5th child of, Jas. Marshall Day)
B: Jan. 18, 1905. (Living in Jan 1986)
Married: Gibson Aylor Davis. B: Oct 14, 1900. D: Mar 28, 1953.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Aug. 6, 1919. Children: (7) 4 Boys, 3 Girls.
(Children Listed)
a. Rev. Gerald E. Davis. B: Aug. 3, 1920
b. Evelyn Catherine Davis. B: Sept. 28, 1922
d. Francas Mae Davis. B: Jan. 15, 1929
c. James Aylor Davis. B: June 22, 1927.
e. Charles Edward Davis.(Twin) B: Mar 2, 1931. D: Nov 23, 1931.
Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
f. Willie Earl Davis.(Twin) B: Mar 2, 1931. D: Jan 15, 1932.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
g. Martha Emma Davis. B: Sept 12, 1933

a. (Above) Rev. Gerald E. Davis. Aug. 3, 1920.
Married: Regemia C. Fumagalli. B: Sept 14, 1924.
Anniv: Aug. 27, 1943. Children: (4) 2 Girls, 2 Boys
1. Geraldine Davis Sexton. B: June 10, 1944.
Married: Cecil Sam Sexton. B: July 3, 1944.
Anniv: June 11, 1966. Children: (1) A Son
a. Christopher Allen Sexton. B: May 9, 1967.
2. Francis Joseph Davis. B: Aug. 4, 1946.
Married: Patricia Rae Specinger. B: Aug. 26,1943.
Anniv: Oct. 8, 1967. Children: (1) A Girl
a. Melanie Kathlene Davis. B: June 9, 1969.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
a. James Marshall "Jim" Day, 5. Emma Amonda "Amonda" Day Davis,
a. Rev. Gerald E. Davis. Continued:

3. Reba Lou Davis Byrd. B: Mar 24, 1949.
Married: Richard C. Byrd. B: Sept 11, 19 -.
Anniv: Nov 19, 1971. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Toni Dawn Byrd. B: Mar 3, 1968.
b. Edwin "Eddie" Byrd. B: May 14, 1970.
c. Robin Christina Byrd. B: Jan 21, 1973.

4. Stephen Paul Davis. B: Apr 30, 1952.
Married: Barbara Gentry. B: Oct 14, 1950.
Anniv: Aug 27, 1971. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Mitchell Ardell Davis. B: Mar 6, 1973.

5. Gerald Edwin Davis Jr. B: Aug 3, 1956. At Huntington Station, Suffolk Co., N.Y.
Married: Debbie Jene Tyson. B: Oct 23, 1954. Oak Grove, La.
Anniv: Mar 30, 1984. Children: (1) Girl.
a. Sarah Danielle Davis. B: May 28, 1985. Monroe, La.

b. Evelyn Catherine Davis Lively. B: Sept 28, 1922.
Married: Winfield Bates Lively Sr. B: Apr 22, 1911.
Anniv: Jan 9, 1940. Children: (5) 4 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Vernon Leo Lively. B: Nov 24, 1940. D: Apr 3, 1941.
Buried: Riverside Cem., Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
2. Donald Marvin Lively Sr. B: Feb 13, 1942.
Married: Patsy Elaine Aaron. B: Sept 24, 1947.
Anniv: June 13, 1963. Children: (4) 2 Girls, 2 Boys.
a. Lisa Louise Lively. B: Feb 7, 1968.
b. Theresa Elaine Lively. B: Jan 27, 1970.
c. Donald Marvin "Marty" Lively Jr. B: Mar 6, 1973.
d. Vernon Lively. B: Jan 5, 1981.

3. Blanchard Dale Lively. B: Apr 22, 1943.
4. Winfield Bates Lively Jr. B: & D: Dec 26, 1951.
Buried: Riverside Cem., Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
5. Elizabeth Arlene Lively Hendrix. B: Sept 12, 1958.
Married: Alan Hendrix. B: May 23, 1959.
Anniv: - 1979 Children: (2) Boys.
a. David Hendrix. B: Feb 25 1981.
b. Keith Ryan Hendrix. B: & D: 1984. Buried: Cypress Cem., Luna, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
a. James Marshall "Jim" Day, 5. Emma Amonda "Amonda" Day Davis,

c. James Aylor Davis Sr. B: June 22, 1927.
Married: Ellen Elnora Murry. B: Feb 2, 1940.
Anniv: April 25, 1959. Children: (4) 2 Girls, 2 Boys.

1. Ellen Kathryn Davis. B: Feb. 23, 1962.
2. Pamala Darlyn Davis. B: Jan. 18, 1963.
3. James Aylor Davis Jr. B: Jan. 4, 1966.
4. Jeffery Allen Davis. B: Sept. 1, 1974

d. Frances Mae Davis Lightsey. B: Jan. 15, 1929.
Married: Corley E. Lightsey. B: Nov 14, 1917. D: Jan 23, 1950.
Buried: In Crossroads Cem., Rocky Branch, La.
Anniv: Jan. 3, 1942. Children: (2) Boys.

1. Jerry Wayne Lightsey. B: July 20, 1943.
Not Married.

2. Charles Edward Lightsey. B: Sept. 7, 1944.
Married: Carolyn Dianne Smith. B: Apr 17,1946.Winnsboro, La.
Anniv: Sept. 25, 1961. Children: (2) Boys.

a. Corley Mark Lightsey. B: Sept. 19, 1962.
b. Michael Allen Lightsey. B: Dec. 22, 1964.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day, a. James Marshall Day, 5. Emma Amonda Day Davis. Cont:

e. Charles Edward Davis. B: Mar 2, 1931(Twin) D: Nov 23, 1931.
Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
f. Willie Earl Davis(Twin) B: Mar 2, 1931. D: Jan 15, 1932.
Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
g. Martha Emma Davis Stratton Jr. B: Sept 12, 1933.
Married: Luther Stratton Jr. B: Jan. 20, 1924.
Anniv: Feb. 25, 1950. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys
1. Rebecca Jean Stratton Cost. B: March 23, 1951.
Married: William Sherman Cost. B: May 3, 1948.
Anniv: Nov. 14, 1967. Children: (2) Girls
a. Debra Annette Cost. B: Oct. 5, 1971.
b. Daven Renae Cost. B: Mar 14, 1978. At Bossier City, La.
2. James Richard Stratton. B: Aug. 26, 1952.
3. Larry Eugene Stratton. B: Feb. 10, 1956.

6. Jessie Bell Day. B: Aug. 28, 1907. At - . D: Oct 2, 1920.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.

7. Marshall Emmett "Dick" Day Sr. B: Dec. 25, 1909. D: Jan 1, 1977.
Buried: In Mt Pleasant Cem., Columbia, La.
Married: 1st to: Marjorie Helen Hudson. B: Aug. 28, 19- .
D; -
Anniv: - Divorced: - Children: ( )
Married: 2nd to: Eunice Florice Ford. B: -
Anniv: - Children: ( ) I have 5 Children
for Marshall Emmett Day Sr. I do not know who mothered each.
a. Marjorie Helen Day Wyant. B: May 22, 1936.
Married: James Earl Wyant. B: Oct. 3, 1934.
Anniv: Oct. 17, 1953. Children: (3)
1. Chapman Lee Wyant. B: Mar. 20, 1955.
Married: Diane Joy Sellers, at Metairie, La. B: -
Anniv: Nov. 22, 1980. Children: -
2. Glenn Ray Wyant. B: Aug. 7, 1957.
3. Tracy Lane Wyant. B: Dec. 26, 1958.

b. Jo Ann Hudson Day Gregory Pace. B: Jan. 1, 1938.
Married: 1st to: James Phillip Gregory. B: Oct 14, 1934.
D: July 29, 1963. Buried: -
Anniv: - Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 Boys.
Married: 2nd to: Ray Pace. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) Boy. (Divorced)
1. Ronna Lynn Gregory Manhews. B: Dec. 24, 1955.
Married: David Manhews. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) I was unable to get
the names and dates of the children.
2. Donna Leigh Gregory. B: Feb. 18, 1957.(No other info')
3. James Phillip Gregory II. B: Aug 24, 1958.
4. Tammy Gaye Gregory.- B: Jan 7, 1960.
Married and has 1 Child. No other information
5. Mark Hudson Gregory. B: Aug. 26, 1963.
6. Mathew Tutstone Pace. B: Apr. 4, 1966.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
a. James Marshall "Jim" Day, 7. Marshall Emmett Day Sr. Cont:

c. Rev. Marshall Emmett Day Jr. B: Sept. 2, 1940. At -
Married: Elizabeth Lazenby. B: Nov. 1, 1944. At -
Anniv: Sept. 4, 1965. Children.: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. John Marcus Day. B: Aug. 22, 1969. At -
2. Christina Elizabeth Day. B: Apr. 21, 1971. At -
d. Thomas Louis Day. B: Dec. 17, 1944. At -
Married: Bonnie Fontenot. B: Oct. 1, 1943.
Anniv: Sept. 12, 1965. Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Donald Day. B: April 5, 1969. At -
e. Terri Mechelle Day. B: Oct. 21, 1953. At -

8. Edith Lee Day Doyal. B: May 15, 1911. At -
Married: Charles Madison Doyal Sr. B: Feb 28, 1901.
D: Sept. 1, 1972. Buried: -
Anniv: March 20, 1933. Children: (3) Boys.
a. Harold Vincent Doyal. B: July 8, 1934.
Married: Martha Ann Hyde. B: Mar. 13, 1936.
Anniv: Dec. 3, 1955. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Daryl Vincent Doyal. B: April 6, 1958. At -
2. Tracy Ann Doyal. B: June 29, 1961.
3. Bart Lyles Doyal. B: Aug. 3, 1971.

b. Jimmie Lee Doyal.Sr. B: July 23, 1936. At -
Married: Martha Joyce Lowery. B: May 30, 19- .
Anniv: June 30, 1957. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Jimmie Lee Doyal Jr. B: Aug. 28, 1958. At -
2. Lisa Rena Doyal. B: Aug. 25, 1961.
c. Charles Madison Doyal Jr. B: June 20, 1943. At -
Married: Gloria Faye Rester. B: Sept. 22, 1943. At -
1. Debra Faye Doyal. B: Aug. 20, 1967. At -
2. Charles Richard Doyal. B: Aug. 11, 1969. At -

9. Minnie Alice Day Reitzell Turner. B: Feb. 8, 1913. At -
Married: 1st to: Samuel Houston Reitzel. B: -
D: Nov. 20, 1968. Buried:-
Anniv: - Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Mr - Turner. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (None)
a. William Oscar Reitzell. B: - No other information.
b. Betty Jean Reitzell Bennett Gunther. B: -
Married: 1st to: Mr. Bennett. 2nd to: Mr. Al Gunther. B: -
I do not know if there are children.
c. Myrtle Marie Reitzel Williams. B: Mar. 4, 1939. At -
Married: Willie W. Williams. B: Aug. 6, 1936.
Anniv: June 5, 1958. Children: (3) Boys.
1. Michael Wayne Williams. B: Nov. 13, 1959. At -
2. Mark Williams. B: Mar. 13, 1962. At -
3. Lowell Edward Williams. B: Feb. 14, 1964. At -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
a. James Marshall "Jim" Day. Continued:

10. Mamie Day. B: Feb. 8, 1913. At - D: Mar. 15, 1913.
Buried:
11. Bennie Day Teekell Garcia. B: June 15, 1914. At -
Married: 1st to: Selman Teekell. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls
Married: 2nd to: Leslie A. Garcia. B:
Anniv: - Children: (2) Boys.
a. Mary Ann Teekell Rogers Fisher. B: Feb. 5, 1936.
Married: 1st to: Earlon Ray Rogers. B: May 24, 1916.
Anniv: Oct. 2, 19 - . Children: (5)
Married: 2nd to: William Odean Fisher. B: Mar. 21, 1927.
Anniv: Feb. 12, 1968. Children: (None)

1. Danny Ray Rogers. B: Nov. 24, 1954. At -
2. Randy Earl Rogers. B: May 23, 1956. At -
3. Terry Lynn Rogers. B: Oct. 7, 1958. At -
4. Larry Dale Rogers. B: May 19, 1960. At -
5. Rocky Lane Rogers. B: Oct. 10, 1963. At -

b. Donald Benjamin Teekell. B: July 10, 1940. D: May 27, 1967.
Buried:
Married: Dianna McClendon. B: - No other information.
c. Travis Teekell. B: Dec. 10, 1945.
Married: Sue - B: -
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Laura Ann "Punkin" Teekell. B: -

d. Sadie Mae Teekell Estes. B: -
Married: Charles Estes. B: -
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Bettie Dianna Estes Garrison Sr. B: Jun. 28, 1950. At -
Married: James Marvin Garrison Sr. B: Feb. 2, 1949.
Anniv: July 16, 1966. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. James Marvin Garrison Jr. B: July 11, 1967. At -
b. Stephanie Dianna "Sissy" Garrison. B: Jun 25, 1970.
2. Charles David "Buddy" Estes. B:
Married: Cathy Simpson. B: -
Anniv: Children: (1) A Son.
a. Charles Travis Estes. B: -

e. Michael A. Garcia. B: July 26, 1950. ?
Married: Janice - B: Mar. 1, 1944.
Anniv: Oct. 29, 196 . Children: (2) Boys
1. David Garcia. B: Feb. 15, 1968. At -
2. Michael Arther Garcia Jr. B: April 3, 1971. At -
f. Armando Garcia. B: July 20, 1949 - ? At -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
a. James Marshall "Jim" Day. Continued:

12. Prentice Hayward "Dago" Day. B: May 8, 1916. D: Aug 14, 1985.
Buried: Omaha Cem., Omaha, Texas.
Married: Gladys Louise Blansit. B: Dec. 8. 1921.
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Marshall Odis "Moe" Day. B: Aug. 30, 1945
Married: Marcella Louise Bragg. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
1. Danielle Kay Day. B: May 1, 1968.
2. Misty Dawn Day. B: Oct. 8, 1970.
b. Patricia Kay Day McCollum. B: Nov. 6, 1947.
Married: James McCollum. B: -
Anniv: Children: (2)
1. Tina Michelle McCollum. B: Sept. 7, 1969.
2. -
(Note; Prentice's Family has lived in Texas for many years)

13. Lettie Virginia Day Erskin Murry. B: May 23, 1917. At -
Married: 1st to: Okla Erskin. B: Sept. 11, 1910.. At -
Anniv: Dec. 8, 1944. Children: ( )
Married: 2nd to: Mr. - Murry. B: -
Anniv: - Children: ( )
a. Loraine Dorthy - Williams. B: Feb. 3, 1937.
Married: Cliffard Lee Williams. B: Sept. 26, 1927.
D: Sept. 28, 1971. Buried:
Anniv: July 31, 1956. Children: (5) 2 Girls, 3 Boys.
1. Loreda Ann Williams. B: Nov. 17, 1957. At -
2. Cliffard Leon Williams. B: April 2, 1959.
3. David Lynn Williams. B: July 8, 1960.
4. Linda Arlene Williams. B: Nov. 4, 1961.
5. Gerald LeWayne Williams. B: March 13, 1964. At -

b. Ellen Elnora Murry Davis. B: Feb. 2, 1940. At -
Married: James Aylor Davis Sr. B: June 21, 1929. At -
Anniv: April 25, 1959. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy
1. Ellen Kathryn Davis. B: Feb. 23, 1962.
2. Pamala Darlyn Davis. B: Jan. 18, 1963.
3. James Aylor Davis Jr. B: Jan. 4, 1966.

c. Thomas Edmond "Tommy" Murry. B: June 16, 1945. At -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
a. James Marshall "Jim" Day. Continued:

14. Verga "Dina" Day Barr Smith. (Twin) B: Dec. 16, 1918.
Married: 1st to: Albert Patric Barr. B: Nov. 9, 1909.
Anniv: April 1, 1939. Children: (None)
Married: 2nd to: Charles Brent Smith. B: Sept. 26, 1909.
Anniv: Nov. 25, 1944. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. James Glenn Smith. B: Nov. 21, 1950.
Married: Patsy Ann Mae. B: Nov. 12, 1950.
Anniv. Aug. 15, 1959. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Melissa Ann Smith. B: July 15, 1971.

15. Verna "Smokey" Day. (Twin) B: Dec. 16, 1918. D: Mar 25, 1957.
Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.

16. Ressa "Res" Day Battle Hammet Williams Summers. (Twin)
B: Nov. 10, 1920. Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Tommy Battle. B: - No Children.
Married: 2nd to: Britt Hammett. B: - No Children:
Married: 3rd to: Adrian Williams. B: - Died: - 1968.
Buried: . Anniv: - No Children:
Married: 4th to: Rev. David Summers. B: Mar. 11, 1911.
Anniv: Dec. 9, 1969. Children: (None)

17. Recca "Pee-Wee" Day Long.(Twin) B: Nov. 10, 1920.
Married: William Billy "Billy" Long. B: Sept. 23, 1915.
Anniv: April 24, 1940. Children: (7) 3 Girls, 4 Boys.
a. Sharon Lee Long Mooring. B: Jan12, 1942. At -
Married: Bobby Allen Mooring. B: Jan. 9, 1939. At -
Anniv: Aug. 28, 1959. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Malissa Ann "Missy" Mooring. B: Aug. 22, 1962.
2. Michelle Alayne Mooring. B: Aug. 27, 1968. At -
b. Paul William Long. B: Jan. 31, 1946. At -
Married: Louise Anita Lloyd. B: March 31, 1948. At -
Anniv: - Children: (None)
c. Raymond Lomar Long. B: Oct. 20, 1948. (Home, Mobile, Ala.)
d. Donald Lee Long. B: Mar. 13, 1952. (Lives at Mobile, Ala.)
Married: Sharon Delores Manning. B: April 15, 1952.
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Dana Virginia Long. B: -

e. Jerry Wayne Long. B: Oct. 29, 1953.
Married: Sharon Lucy Farill. B: Sept. 24, 1956.
Anniv: July 29, 1972. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Sabrina Joy Long. B: Jan. 12, 1973.

f. Lynda Gail Long. B: April 25, 1957.
g. Kathryn Marie Long. B: June 28, 1961.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
a. James Marshall "Jim" Day. Continued:

18. Delma Darlene Day Herron Horne Wallace.(Twin) B: Apr 5, 1922.
Married: 1st to: Henry Herron. B: - D: ?
Anniv: - Children: ( ) Yes.
Married: 2nd to: Clyde Horne. B: - Died: 1971.
Buried: -
Anniv: - Children: ( ) ?
Married: 3rd to: Mr. - Wallace. B: - D: 1972.
Buried: - Anniv: - Children: ( ) ?
a. H.C. "Skip" Herron. B: Dec. 21, 1938.
Married: 1st to: Marjorie - B: Jan. 15, 1939.
Anniv: Jan 18, 1958. Children: ( )
Married: 2nd to: Treasa - B:
Anniv: July 15, 1966. Children: ( )
Married: 3rd to: Evelyn Watson. B: Feb. 14, 1939.
Anniv: Dec. 21, 1969. Children: ( )
1. J.R. "Tony" Herron. B: -
2. Tina Darlene Herron. B: -

b. Jewell Glenn Herron. B: -
Married: Jo Ann Stanford Gilbert. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Johnny Herron. B:

c. Jake B. Herron. B:
Married: - B: -
Anniv: - Children: (3) Girls.
1. Terasa Herron. B: -
2. Marjorie Mueller Herron. B: -
3. Veronica Green Herron. B: -

d. Mary V. Herron Thomas Pendergrast Rizzo. B: Mar. 10, 1943.
Married: 1st to: Joe Milton Thomas. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd to: J.M. Pendergrast. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (None)
Married: 3rd to: Jasper Rizzo. B: Oct. 16, 1942.
Anniv: Jan. 23, 196 - . Children: (2) Boys.
1. J. Milton "Joey" Thomas Jr. B: Aug. 6, 1963.
2. James A. "Jamie" Rizzo. B: Feb. 17, 1966.
3. Eric Samuel Rizzo. B: March 23, 1970.

e. Stella Jo - Williams Johnson. B: -
Married: 1st to: Mr. - Williams. B: - (At least 1 Child)
Married: 2nd to: Mr - Johnson. (I do not know the father of the last 2 Children.)
1. David Williams. B: -
2. Edna Darlene - . B: -
3. Dewayne - . B: -

19. Della Day. (Twin) B: April 5, 1922. D: Apr. 6, 1922.
Buried: -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day. Cont:

b. William Harvey "Will" Day. (2nd Child of John "Jack" Day)
B: Feb. 7, 1869. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Jan 19, 1900.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Octavie Wheeler. (She Married Will Brown after Wm Day)
B: Aug. 5, 1871. In La. D: Mar. 5, 1933. Buried: Liberty Cem.
Anniv: Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.

(Children Listed)
1. Harvey H. Day. B: Nov. 28, 1893. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: Oct. 29, 1914. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
(All above dates are from Tombstones in Liberty Cemetery)
2. Viola Elizabeth Day. B: Feb. 1, 1896. Union Ph., La.
(Living in Jan. 1986) D: Apr 23, 1989. Bur: Roark Cem.
3. Elzy Daniel "Day-Step" Day. B: Sept. 27, 1898. Un Ph., La.
D: Mar. 21, 1980. Buried: In Roark Cem., Marion, Un. Ph., La.

1. (Above) Harvey H. Day. B: Nov. 28, 1893. Union Parish, La.
D: Oct. 29, 1914. Buried: Liberty Cem. (Dates on Tombstone)
2. Viola Elizabeth Day Allen. (Home, Marion, La.)
B: Feb. 1, 1896. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: 4/23/1989.
Married: Charles Lifford Allen.
B: Dec. 19, 1895. Tallepoosa Co., Ala.
Anniv: Nov. 23, 1917. Children: (3) All Boys
Note: Lifford and Viola made up this Record about 1974.
There may be additional Children by Jan. 1986.
a. Charles Henry Allen. B: July 23, 1923. Marion, La.
Married: Dorthy Jean Nale. B: Nov 2, 1928. Union Ph, La.
Anniv: May 2, 1947. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Charles Richard Allen. B: Sept 13, 1949. Un. Ph, La.
Married: Cathy Cashat. B: Jun 12, 1951. Pasadena, Tex.
Anniv: Sept. 11, 1969. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Ginger Allen. B: May 16, 1970.
2. Martha Ann Allen Rowells. B: Aug 17, 1954. Union Ph,
Married: "Tex" Rowells. B: May 12, 1953. Un Ph, La.
Anniv: Aug. 15, 1974. Children: ( )

b. Donald Bruce "Bruce" Allen. B: Mar 28, 1925. Union Ph, La.
Married: Virginia McDougal. B: Sept 30, 1925. Union Ph.
Anniv: May 26, 1946. Children: (3) All Boys.
1. Larry Don Allen. B: May 1, 1949. Union Parish, La.
Married: Mary Louise Jones. B: Oct 27, 1948. Un Ph, La.
Anniv: Aug. 28, 1969. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Crystal Lynn Allen. B: Feb 14, 1974. At Little Rock, Arkansas.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
b. William H. "Will" Day, 2. Viola Elizabeth Day Allen,
b. Donald Bruce "Bruce" Allen. Cont:

2. Alvin Bruce Allen. B: Apr. 2, 1952. Union Parish, La.
Married: Jane Hollis. B: Apr 25, 1956. Union Ph., La.
Anniv: Dec. 24, 1975. Children: (none)
Note: I received a letter in 1984 showing a "M. Jane Hollis, B: July 28, 1958, married an Alvin Allen, and said they have 3 children". No children names were given. The only date in the letter was M. Jane's birth date. Could there be 2 Alvin Allens and Jane Hollises ?

3. Jerry Mac Allen. B: Mar. 31, 1956. Union Parish, La.

c. Gene Courtney Allen. B: Jan. 7, 1929. Union Parish, La.
Married: Orlene Roberts. B: Apr 15,1933. Jackson Parish, La.
Anniv: June 10, 1951. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
1. Sherry Denile Allen. B: Nov 18, 1952. Union Parish, La.
2. Terri DeNette Allen. B: Sept 3, 1954. Union Parish, La.
3. Stephen Wayne Allen. B: Jan. 23, 1967. Union Parish, La.
Twins
4. David Layne Allen. B: Jan. 23, 1967. Union Parish, La.

3. Elzy Daniel "Day-Step" Day. B: Sept 27, 1898. Union Parish, La.
D: Mar. 21, 1980. Buried: Roark Cem., Marion, La.
Married: 1st to: Naomi "Novie" Terrell. B: May 31, 1905. At Downsville. La. D: Dec 11, 1941. Buried: Cem., Kilgore, Texas.
Anniv: Mar. 26, 1921. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Mattie Elizabeth Rogers. (Lives at Marion, La)
B: Nov. 4, 1902. At Stephens, Arkansas.
Anniv: Sept. 30, 1943. Children: (1) A Daughter.

a. Edward William "Jack" Day. B: Mar. 23, 1922. Union Parish.
D: Oct. 28, 1973. Buried: -
Married: 1st to: Jeannie Exom. B: - Divorced:
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Son.
Married: 2nd to: Glenna Marie McMillan. B: Aug 14, 1933. At Okemak, Okla.
Anniv: June 22, 1956. Children: (1) Also, "Jack" adopted Glenna's Son by a previous marriage.
1. Edward Eldon Day. B: Sept 2, 1947. (Lives at Almulgee, Ok.
2. Michael Stephen "Mike" Day. (Adopted) B: Sept. 5, 1954, at At Okemak, Okla. (Lives at Almulgee, Okla.)
3. Daniel Patrick Day. B: May 8, 1957.(Home, Almulgee, Okla.
Married: Paula Murray. B: Anniv:
Children: - a. Matthew Wayne Day. B: Nov 2, 1977. (Adopted)
b. Jonathan Issac Day. B: Feb 19, 1980.

1. William DAY SR., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
b. William H. "Will" Day, 3. Elzy Daniel "Day-Step" Day. Cont:

b. Mary Elizabeth "Patsy" Day Phillips. (Home, Kilgore, Texas)
B: Feb. 11, 1927. In Union Parish, La.
Married: Thomas Elmer Phillips Jr.
B: Oct. 24, 1928. At New Waverly, Texas.
Anniv: June 19, 1948. Children: (1) A Son

1. Thomas Daniel Phillips. (Home, Kilgore, Texas)
B: Aug 18, 1949. At -
Married: B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Son

a. Stephen Daniel Phillips. B: Dec 1978.

c. Nita Ann "Ann" Day Miller. Last Child of Elzy Day.
B: Feb 7, 1947. At Kilgore, Tex. (Home, Marion, La.)
Married: Thomas Joe "Joe" Miller.
B: Feb 15, 1948. At Farmerville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: June 30, 1967. Children: (2) 1 Son, 1 Daughter.

1. Christopher Joe Miller. B: Oct 3, 1968. Monroe, La.
2. Leah Elizabeth Miller. B: Aug 28, 1970. Monroe, La.

Note: In 1980 and 1981 I corresponded with the above Anita Ann Day Miller. She was interested in joining The Daughters Of The American Revolution and I wanted to get a better record of her father's descendants than I had at that time. As a results of our correspondance, Nita is a member of the D.A.R. and we have the above record of her father's family. Nita Ann, we all thank you. I could not have done it without you. (In 1989 Nita Ann's daughter, Leah joined the D.A.R.)

This is the end of William Harvey "Will" Day's Family Record. Elzy Daniel Day was his third and last Child.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day. Cont:

c. John Edward "Epps" Day. (3rd Child of John "Jack" Day)
B: Sept. 27, 1869. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. (1900 Census shows he was born in Oct. 1869.) He D: July 18, 1949.
Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Ennie Reppond. B: Jan. 31, 1870. In La.
D: Oct 4, 1904. Buried: Liberty Cem. (These are Tombstone dates)
Anniv: .Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Elizabeth "Lizzie" Morris. B: Nov. 23, 1889, in Union Parish, La. D: Jan 11, 1968. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La. (Above birth & death dates are from tombstones)
Anniv: Dec. 22, 1910. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.

(Children Listed)(All Children B: in Ward 2, Union Parish, La.)
1. Clayton Edward Day. B: May 26, 1901. Union Parish, La.
D: June 4, 1973. Buried: Liberty Cem., Union Parish, La.
2. Ruth Day. B: Apr 15, 1903. Ward 2, Union Ph. D: Sept 11, 1971
Buried: Dean Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
3. Edra Mae Day. B: Sept 29, 1911. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: July 19, 1968. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
4. Marshall Edward Day. B: Sept 12, 1925. Un. Ph. D: Dec 22, 1925. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.

1. (Above) Clayton Edward Day. B: May 26, 1901. D: Jun 4, 1973.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Mable Annie Pardue. (Living in Jan. 1986.)
B: May 1, 1901. Union Parish, La. D: Jan 23, 1990.
Anniv: Nov. 25, 1922. Children: (6) 4 Girls, 2 Boys.
(Children Listed)(All born in Ward 2, Union Parish, La.)
a. Raymond Edward Day. B: Sept 4, 1923. (Home, Bastrop, La.)
b. Norma Ione Day. B: Jan. 26, 1925. Ward 2, Union Ph., La.
c. Marguerite Day. B: June 8, 1927.
d. Imogene Day. B: May 23, 1929.
e. Milas Lane Day. B: Sept. 20, 1931.
f. Tommie Ann Day, B: -

a. (Above) Raymond Edward Day. B: Sept 4, 1923.
Married: Henrietta Kruithof. B: Apr 4, 1927. At Bossier City, La.
Anniv: Aug. 26, 1948. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Kathleen Day Harris. B: Dec 27, 1949. Bastrop, La.
Married: Charles Richard Harris. B: Sept. 13, 1948. At Meridian, Miss. Anniv: Oct 23, 1976. No Children.
2. Debra Kay Day Brown. B: Dec 17, 1952. Bastrop, La.
Married: Glenn William Brown. B: Apr. 20, 1951. At Baton Rouge, La. Anniv: Apr 27, 1972.
Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy
a. Kristie Lana Brown. B: Nov 11, 1973. Monroe, La.
b. Matthew William Brown. B: Aug 20, 1977. At Baton Rouge, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
c. John Edward "Eppes" Day, 1. Clayton Edward Day. Cont:

b. Norma Ione "Ione" Day Turner. B: Jan 26, 1925. Union Ph, La.
Married: Harding Allen Turner. B: Feb 26, 1922. Un. Ph, La.
D: Fall of 1980. Buried: - (Served in WWII.)
Anniv: Nov. 4, 1940. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Norma Ann Turner Stevenson. B: Sept 10, 1941. Un Ph, La.
Married: Kenneth Gene Stevenson. B: May 26, 1939. At Opelousas, La.
Anniv: Dec. 27, 1965. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Andrea Lea Stevenson. B: Nov 16, 1968. Dallas, Texas.

2. Murray Allen Turner. B: Jan 31, 1947. Union Parish,La.
3. Judy Lynn Turner Wade. B: Nov 22, 1949. Monroe, La.
Married: Michel Lee Wade. B: May 13,1949. Monroe,La.
Anniv. July 22, 1966. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Jonathan Michel Wade. B: May 8, 1967. Monroe, La.
b. Lee-Amy Kathleen Wade. B: Oct 24, 1971. Monroe, La.

c. Marguerite Day Albrecht. B: June 8, 1927. Union Parish, La.
Married: Ferdinand George Albrecht Jr. B: June 22, 1923.
At New Orleans, La.
Anniv: Feb. 5, 1955. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Timothy Lyle Albrecht. B: Mar 5, 1956. New Orleans, La.
2. Lynn Marguerite Albrecht. B:Nov 28,1957. New Orleans.

d. Imogene Day Pody. B: May 23, 1929, Union Parish, La.
Married: Alton A. Pody. B: Jun 11,1922. Lake Providence, La.
Anniv: March 10, 1950. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Mary Ann Pody DeCesaro. B: Jan 14, 1951. Bastrop, La.
Married: Gerald DeCasaro. B: May 16, 1947. Glenco, Ill.
Anniv: Feb. 10, 1973. Children: ( )
2. Mona Jean Pody Foerster. B: July 29, 1954. Houston, Texas.
Married: Keith Wayne Foerster. B: Oct 28,1955.Houston, Tx.
Anniv: Aug. 8, 1974. Children: ( )

e. Milas Lane Day. B: Sept 20, 1931. Union Parish, La.
Married: Lorriane Gancasky. B: Oct. 4, 1933. At College Point, Long Island, N.Y.
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Russell Lane Day. B: Sept 15, 1953. Union Parish, La.
f. Tommie Ann Day Lee. B: -
Married: William Thomas Lee. B: Mar 6, 1933. Oak Grove, La.
Anniv: July 2, 1953. Children: (5) All Boys
1. William Thomas Lee Jr. B: Mar 25, 1954. Monroe, La.
Married: Kathy Gene Pate. B: Oct 12, 1954. Meadsville, Miss.
Anniv: Dec. 29, 1974. Children: ( )
2. James Anthony Lee. B: July 8, 1957. At Monroe, La.
3. Clayton Marvin Lee. July 18, 1959. Monroe, La.
4. Barry Alan Lee. B: Nov 5, 1960. Monroe, Ouachita Ph, La.
5. Christopher Todd Lee. B: Oct. 26, 1966. At Monroe, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
c. John Edward "Epps" Day. Continued:

2. Ruth Day Smith. B: Apr. 15, 1903. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: Sept 11, 1971. Buried: Dean Bapt Cem., Union Parish, La.
Married: Walter Smith. B: Mar 15, 1901. D: Aug 31, 1989.
Anniv: Jan. 30, 1923. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. James Edward Smith. B: June 11, 1924. Ward 2, Union Parish.
Married: Donnie Jean Reppond. B: Sept 28, 1932. Union Ph, La.
Anniv: Nov. 30, 1946. Children: (6) 3 Girls, 3 Boys.

(Children Listed)
1. Janie Jo Smith. B: Apr. 3, 1950. Union Parish, La.
2. Don Edward Smith. B: Feb. 27, 1952. Union Parish, La.
3. Glen Daniel Smith. B: Jan. 23, 1954. Union Parish, La.
4. Delores Smith. B: Dec. 13, 1955. Union Parish, La.
5. Paul Eugene Smith. B: Aug. 18, 1961. Union Parish, La.
6. Mona Lisa Smith. B: Sept 11, 1963. In Union Parish, La.

1. (Above) Janie Jo Smith Scarborough. B: Apr 3, 1950.
Married: Sim R. Scarborough. B: Apr 22, 1944. Union Ph.
Anniv: Jan. 7, 1967. Children: (2)
a. Michelle Scarborough. B: Sept 2, 1968. Union Parish.
b. Jan Scarborough. B: Aug. 10, 1973. Union Parish, La.
2. Don Edward Smith. B: Feb. 27, 1952. Union Parish, La.
Married: Janet Brantley. B: Apr. 3, 1955. Union Ph, La.
Anniv: Aug. 22, 1975. Children: (2)
a. Mason Smith. B: -
b. Natalie Lane Smith. B: Dec 13, 1983. Monroe, La.

3. Glen Daniel Smith. B: Jan. 23, 1954. Union Parish, La.
Married: Carol Wisecarver. B: Apr 25, 1955. Union Ph,La.
Anniv: May 25, 1973. Children: (2)
a. Carla Smith. B: Mar. 29, 1975. In Union Parish, La.
b. Justine Smith. B: -
4. Delores Smith Baker. B: Dec. 13, 1955. Union Parish,La.
Married: Roger Baker. B: Oct. 29, 1953. Union Parish.
Anniv: Aug. 12, 1972. Children: (2)
a. Melissa Baker. B: Mar. 14, 1974. Union Parish, La.
b. Jerred Baker. B: -

5. Paul Eugene Smith. B: Aug. 18, 1961. Union Parish, La.
Married: Vicki - - B: -
Anniv: - Children: (At least One)
a. Misty Smith. B: -

6. Mona Lisa Smith Hodge. B: Sept 11, 1963. Union Ph., La.
Married: Stanley Ferrel "Stan" Hodge. B: Mar 4, 1958.
In West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Anniv: Feb. 6, 1981. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Jonathan Edward Hodge. B: Nov. 1, 1982.
b. Katie Jeanene Hodge. B: Mar. 7, 1984.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11.John "Jack" Day,
c. John Edward "Epps" Day, 2. Ruth Day Smith. Cont:

b. Dorthy Lucille Smith Medlin. B: Feb 4, 1926. Union Ph, La.
Married: John Samuel Medlin Sr. B: Sept 26,1924. Marion, La.
Anniv: July 20, 1943. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. John Samuel Medlin Jr. B: July 5, 1946. Union Parish, La.
Married: Bonnie Jean Garris. B: Aug 25, 1948. Un Ph, La.
Anniv: Jan. 7, 1965. Children: (1) A Girl
a. Soyna Jane Medlin. B: Oct 5, 1965. Union Parish, La.

2. Walter Milas Medlin. B: Dec. 6, 1947. Union Ph., La.
Married: Donna Elizabeth Smith. B: Aug 23, 1950. In Union Parish, La.
Anniv: March 28, 1974. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. David Milas Medlin. B: May 8, 1976. Union Parish, La.

3. Dottie Lou Medlin Farr. B: Dec. 15, 1951. Union Ph., La.
Married: William Lumas Farr.
B: May 2, 1949. At Hutig, Arkansas.
Anniv: June 16, 1973. Children: (1)
a. Aubrie Farr. B: Feb. 28, 1976. Union Parish, La.

4. Michael Wade Medlin. B: June 6, 1969. Union Parish, La.

3. Edra Mae Day Franklin. (3rd Child of John Edward "Epps" Day)
B: Sept 29, 1911. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: July 19,1968.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Floyd Kinsolvin Franklin. B: Feb 21, 1907. At Hornersville, Mo. D: - 1972. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: - Children: (11) 9 Boys, 2 Girls.

(Children Listed:) (All Born in Ward 2, Union Parish, La.)
a. Elizabeth Virginia Franklin. B: Jan. 21, 1930.
b. John R. Franklin. B: Jan. 21, 1931.
c. Billy Joe Franklin. B: July 4, 1933. (Billy Joe helped gather the information for this Franklin Record.)
d. Charles Morris Franklin. B: Nov. 30, 1937.
e. Myrna Lou Franklin. B: -
f. Herman Mike Franklin. B: July 7, 1941.
Twins:
g. Sherman Ike Franklin. B: July 7, 1941. D: Mar. 7, 1980.
Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
h. Gerald Thomas Franklin. B: Aug. - 1944.
i. Fred Ray Franklin. B: Sept. 17, 1945. (Fred furnished a complete Record of his immediate Family.)
j. Terry Gene Franklin. B: -
k. Richard Danny "Ricky" Franklin. B: Sept. - 1952.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John"Jack" Day,
c. John Edward "Epps" Day, 3. Edra Mae Day Franklin. Cont:

a. Elizabeth Virginia Franklin Holmes. B: Jan 21, 1930. In Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Charles C. Holmes. B: - In Carthage, Texas.
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Mark Holmes. B: -
2. Annie Holmes. B: -

b. John R. Franklin. B: Jan 21, 1931. Union Parish, La.
Married: Elva Faye Trout. B: -
Anniv: Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Debbie Lynn Franklin - B: -
Married: John - Anniv: - Children: -
2. Janice Kay Franklin Beckley. B: -
Married: Tommy Beckley. B: - . (They have 2 Children, I was unable to get their names and dates.)
3. John Calvin Franklin. B: - (No other information)

c. Billy Joe Franklin. B: July 4, 1933. Union Parish, La.
Married: Mary Marie Harrell. B: Dec. 30, 1937. Union Parish.
Anniv: Feb. 15, 1958. Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girl.
1. Brent Edward Franklin. B: Jan. 19, 1959. Union Parish, La.
2. Kathy Lynn Franklin. B: Dec. 1, 1959. Union Parish, La.
3. Lindy Leigh Franklin. B: Oct. 17, 1961. Union Parish, La.
(Many thanks to Billy Joe for this Record of his Mother's Family)

d. Charles Morris Franklin. B: Nov. 30, 1937. Union Parish, La.
Charles Died in the early 1980's. No other information.
Married: Raymah Hunter. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (4)
1. Dondie Lynn Franklin. B: -
2. Annin Franklin. B: -
3. Dwight Blaine M. Franklin. B: - Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Sneri Leigh Dilmore. B: -
Anniv: Oct 21, 1983. 1st Bapt Ch, Sterlington, La.
Children: -
4. Dwayne Franklin. B:

e. Myra Lou Franklin Blake. B: - Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: John Edward Blake. B:
Anniv: - Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
1. Terri Denise Blake. B: Feb 18, 1961. Monroe, La.
2. John Scott Blake. B: May 14, 1962. Monroe, Ouachita Ph., La.
3. Stephen Randal Blake. B: Dec 1, 1964. St. Louis, Mo.

f. Herman Mike Franklin. (Twin) B: July 7, 1941.

Married: Betty - (They have 3 Children. No other information)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
c. John Edward "Epps" Day, 3. Edra Day Franklin. Cont:

g. Sherman Ike Franklin. (Twin) B: July 7, 1941. Union Parish, La.
D: Mar. 7, 1980. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Diane Lowery. B:
Anniv: - Children: (2) Girls.
1. Deneen Frankiln. B: Sept 21, 1965. Marion, Union Parish, La.
2. Kristi Franklin. B: Mar. 6, 1968. Monroe, Ouachita Ph., La.
Married: Walter Ray Wallace on July 5, 1986, Bastrop, La.
h. Gerald Thomas Franklin. B: Aug 12, 1944. Ward 2, Union Ph., La.
Married: Mary Jacquelin Pilgreen. B: May 20, 1944. ElDorado, Ark.
(Union County, Arkansas)
Anniv: Dec. 8, 1962. Children: 4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Gerald Kevin Franklin. B: Sept 29, 1963. Marion, Union Ph.
Married: Denise Marie Reverre. B: -
Anniv: May 14, 1982. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Alex Ryan Franklin. B: Oct. 7, 1984. Waukegan, Ill.

2. Cheryl Anne Franklin. B: Sept 12, 1968. Monroe, La.
3. Kenneth Richard Franklin. B: Dec. 28, 1970. Monroe, La.
4. Craig Michael Franklin. B: Jan. 3, 1972. Monroe, La.

i. Fred Ray Franklin. B: Sept 17, 1945. (Fred furnished this
Record of his Family for our Record.)
Married: Linda Diane Crow. B: Nov. 2, 1948. Marion, Union Ph.
Anniv: June 18, 1965. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Linda Dionne Franklin Frederick. B: Oct 9, 1966. W.Monroe.
Married: Bryant Paul Frederick. B: -
Anniv: Apr. 13, 1985. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Samantha Dionne Frederick. B: Aug 25, 1986. Monroe, La.
2. Angela Rhea Franklin. B: Oct 12, 1969. In Monroe, La.
j. Terry Gene Franklin. B: Aug 21, 1948. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Gwendolyn Faye Cavin. B: Aug 11, 1947. Baton Rouge,La.
Anniv: Oct 13, 1973. Children: (3) Adopted.
1. Ronald Paul Franklin. B: Mar. 4, 1969. Baton Rouge, La.
2. Angela Ranae Franklin. B: Feb. 14, 1971. Baton Rouge, La.
3. Donald Wayne Franklin. B: Oct. 12, 1972. Baton Rouge, La.

k. Richard Danny Franklin. B: Dec. 23, 1952. Ward 2, Un. Ph., La.
Married: Ruth G. Colburn. (nee McCorkey) B: Jan. 1, 1951 At -
Anniv: Nov. 2, 1982. Children: None of their own but are
raising Ruth's Child by her first marriage to Mr. Colburn.
1. Gina Marie Colburn. B: Mar. 26, 1980.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day. Cont:

d. Henry "Bunk" Day. B: 1873. Age 7 in 1880 Census. D: - 1884. His sister, Mary Winifred said he died at age 11. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La. (Has no Grave Marker)

e. Katherine Lucinda "Kate" Day Wheeler. B: 1874. Age 6 in 1880 Census. D: Mar 23, 1900. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La. Married: William M. Wheeler. B: Dec. - 1867. In La. D: - This Family lived in Ward 2, Union Parish, La. I was unable to find Grave Markers for them in Liberty Cemetery.
Anniv: - Children: (2) Girls.

1. Fanny Bell Wheeler. B: Nov. - 1894. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: - No other information.

2. Lizzie Wheeler Pardue. B: Mar - 1897. Ward 2, Union Parish. D: - Buried: -
Married: Monroe Holland "Mon" Pardue. B: Nov. 1890. In La. D: - 1979. Buried: Cem., Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.

a. Arthur Pardue. B: Jan 15, 1914. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. Did not marry. Has lived on his house boat, and has had a fishing camp near the mouth of the Jim Day Slough for the past 40 or more years. This is on the Ouachita River above the Alabama Landing, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.

b. Catherine Pardue Martin. B: - (Home, Little Rock, Ark)
Married: Jesse Martin. B:
Anniv: - Children: (About 10.)
(I was unable to get the names and dates)

Note: The Above Monroe Holland "Mun" Pardue Married Wives no. 2 and Wife No. 3. Families by those Wives are recorded else where in this Record.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day, 1. Mittie M. Day Reppond Garland Morris.

d. Patsy Reppond Jameson. B: May 16, 1929. Ward 2, Union Parish.
Married: John Cecil Jameson. B: Feb. 26, 1923. Tremont, La.
Anniv: Aug. 10, 1946. Children: (5) 4 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Linda Diane "Diene" Jameson Sims. B: Feb 5, 1948.Ouachita Ph.
Married: Steven "Steve" Sims. B: Mar. 4, 1947. At -
Anniv: Aug. 6, 1976. Children: (1 Adopted) Also, Diane and Steve are raising 2 of Steve's Children by his 1st Wife.
Cindy Sims.B: Oct 30, 1964.- Thomas Albert Sims. B: May15,1970.
a. Sara Elizabeth Sims. B: Sept 14, 1980. (Adopted)

2. Kenneth Jack "Jack" Jameson. B: Jun 5, 1950. Ouachita Ph.
Married: Jo Ann Putman. B: July 10, 1949. At -
Anniv: Apr. 10, 1970. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
a. Casandra Jilene "Jil" Jameson. B: Dec 28, 1970. In Ouachita Parish, La.
b. Kevin Barnes Jameson. B:Feb 18, 1976. Ouachita Parish.
c. Russell Haynes Jameson. B: Apr. 4, 1979. At -

3. Carol June Jameson Kelly Conville. B: Dec 24, 1951. Monroe,
Married: 1st to: James Michael "Mike" Kelly. B: Mar 21, 1946.
At Jonesboro-Hodge, La. B: Dec. 17, 1978. Buried: -
Anniv: - Children: (4) 1 Boy, 3 Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Doyle James Conville Sr. B: Jan 12,1935. At-
Anniv: Nov. 1980. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Christopher Michael Kelly. B: July 20, 1972. Jonesboro,
b. Elizabeth Diane Kelly. B: June 18, 1973. Jonesboro, La.
c. Monica Danielle Kelly. B: June 27, 1975. Jonesboro, La.
d. Amanda Kelly. B: May 13, 1979. At Jonesboro, La.
e. Doyle James Conville Jr. B: Mar 27, 1982. Jonesboro, La.

4. Debra Lane Jameson Ward. B: June 20, 1958. Monroe, La.
Married: Michael Ray "Mike" Ward. B: Jan 12, 1956. At Winnsboro, La. Anniv: Jan 24, 19-. Children: (3)
a. Annie Christine Ward. B: Nov. 27, 1976. At -
b. Kindall Machelle Ward. B: May 17, 1982. Monroe, La.
c. A Son Ward. B: Dec- 1985.
5. Mary Lisa Jameson Desadier. B: June 20, 1960. Monroe, La.
Married: Charles Desadier. B: Nov. 19, 1951. South, La.
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Jason Michael Desadier. B: Aug. 9, 1977. Monroe, La.

e. Mary Lene Reppond. B: Nov. 18, 1933. Linville, La.
D: Jan 17, 1942. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day, 1. Mittie Myrtle Reppond Garland Morris.

f. Benny Joe Reppond Sr. B: Oct 16, 1936. Ward 2, Union Parish.
Married: 1st to: Jo Evelyn McCoy. B: Feb 17, 1937. In Tenn.
Anniv: May 15, 1953. Divorced: - Children: (4) 2 Girls,2Boys.
Married: 2nd to: Rita Louise Spillers. nee Bumgartner.
B: Nov. 18, 1933. At -
Anniv: Feb. 5, 1973. Divorced: Children: (None)
Married: 3rd to: Betty Paton. nee - ?. B: B: -
Anniv: - Children: (None)

1. Connie Marie Reppond Steele Guidy. B: Jan. 7, 1956. At Colorado City, Texas.
Married: 1st to: James "Jim" Steele. B: -
Anniv: - Divorced: Nov. 1978. Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Daniel Guidy. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Christopher Dillon "Chris" Steele. B: Mar. 18, 1974. At Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
b. Daniel Joseph Guidy. B: Aug. 10, 1980. Alexandria,La.
c. Roxanne Marie Guidy. B: Sept 23, 1983. Alexandria, La.

2. Benny Joe "Joey" Reppond Jr. B: Sept 6, 1959. Monroe,La.
3. Douglas Scott "Scottie" Reppond. B: Jan 4, 1963. At Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
4. Atha Denise Reppond. B: May 20, 1969. At Monroe, La.

2. Albert Day. B: July 29, 1901. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: Mar. 25, 1919. Gallion, La. Buried: Bartholomew Medothist Church Cem., Near Gallion, Morehouse Parish, La. There is a double Headstone marker for Albert & his Mother in front of the Church.

3. Robert Wesley Day. (U.S.A. INF. WW.II.) B: Feb 15, 1903. In Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Carrie Ola Smith. B: June 9, 1911. Union Ph.
D: Feb. 7, 1940. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La. (Has Grave Marker with dates)
Anniv: Oct. 13, 1928. Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 Boys.
Married: 2nd to: Alline Elizabeth Reppond. B: July 30, 1923.In Union Parish, La. Anniv: July 20, 1943. Children: (0)
Alline and Robert raised Robert and Ola's Children.
Note: Robert and Alline still live in the community they were born in. They know all of the people there. They deserve a world of credit for their contribution to this Record. Thanks.

Robert's Children will be Listed on following Page.

Note: On Aug 11, 1988 Robert & Alline adopted Ruth Ann Turner. Ruth Ann was Born: Sept 10, 1969.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day, 3. Robert Wesley Day. Continued:

3. (Above) Robert Wesley Day's Children Listed.

a. Emma Lou Day. B: Aug. 3, 1929. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
b. Davie Lee Day. B: Sept. 20, 1930. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
c. Mary Ann Day. B: Nov. 3, 1931. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
d. Clara Belle Day. B: Jan. 30, 1933. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
e. Johnny Robert Day. B: Jan. 8, 1940. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: Mar. 15, 1972. At Oceanside, Calif. Buried: Eternal Hills Memorial Park Cem., Oceanside, Calif. (Has Military Tombstone)
Johnny served in the Signal Corps., U.S.Army.

a. (Above) Emma Lou Day Miller. B: Aug. 3, 1929. Ward 2, Union Ph.
Married: Wade Clayton "Clayton" Miller.(U.S. Army WW II)
B: Feb. 12, 1917. Ashley Co., Ark. D: Sept 28, 1982. Buried:
In Antioch Cem., near Hamburg, Ashley Co., Ark.
Anniv: June 26, 1948. Children: (4) 1 Boy, 3 Girls.
1. Robert Wade Miller. (U.S. Navy) B: Nov. 9, 1950. Marion, La.
Married: Cynthia Ann Whiteley. nee Rickman. B: Sept 22, 1954.
At Augusta, Ga. Anniv: Oct 24, 1981. Children: (1) A Son
a. Christopher Wade Miller. B: Apr 20, 1982. Harris Co., Tex.

2. Carrie Jane Miller White.. B: May 25, 1952. Crossett, Ark.
Married: George Edward White.(U.S. Army) B: July 29, 1947.
In Drew Co., Ark. Anniv: June 4, 1970. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Dawn Allene White. B: Dec. 25, 1973. In Monroe, La.

3. Betty Ann Miller Wooten. B: Sept 11, 1953. Crossett, Ark.
Married: Steven Brent Wooten. B: Mar 3, 1950. Pulaski Co, Ark.
Anniv: June 4, 1970. Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Rebecca Ann "Becky" Wooten. B: Nov 13, 1971. Crossett, Ark.
b. Rachael Lynn Wooten. B: June 26, 1974. Crossett, Ark.
c. Steven Brent Wooten Jr. B: Feb. 9, 1977. Crossett, Ark.
d. Betsy Colene Wooten. B: Apr 19,1981. Crossett, Ark.
4. Elizabeth Miller. B: Oct 2, 1966. Crossett, Ashley Co, Ark.
Married: Michael Dewayne Croswell. B: Dec 27,1966. Ashley Co.
Anniv: Feb 6, 1988. Children: (1) A Son.
a. John Michael Croswell. B: Aug 21, 1988. Ashley Co, Ark.
b. Davie Lee Day. (U.S. Navy, Korean War) B: Sept 20, 1930. Union Parish, La. (Ward 2)
Married: 1st to: Gladys Jannette Fortenberry. B: Sept. 7, 1936.
Anniv: June 17, 1955. Divorced: June 1978. Children: (3) Boys
Married: 2nd to: Carolyn "Sue" Henson. nee Hutson.
B: June 13, 1942. Mangham, Richland Parish, La.
Anniv: May 21, 1982. Children: (0) "Sue's Children by her first marriage: 1. Wendy Renee Henson. B: Mar. 25, 1962.
2. Donna Mechelle Henson. B: July 28, 1966. Both Children were still at home when Davie and "Sue" Were Married.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mert" Day, 3. Robert Wesley Day, b.Davie Lee Day.

b. (Above) Davie Lee Day's Children follows:

1. Mark Edward Day. B: Oct. 22, 1956. Rayville, Richland Ph, La.
Married: Anita Faye Carpenter. B: Dec. 24, 1957. In La.
Anniv: Nov. 16, 1984. At Rayville, La. Children: - No.

2. Paul Duncan Day. B: Apr 27, 1958.Rayville, Richland Ph, La.
D: Aug. 29, 1984. Buried: Shanks Cem., Rayville, La.
3. Joseph Todd Day. B: Feb. 12, 1960. Rayville, Richland Ph.
Not Married:

c. Mary Ann Day Hammack. B: Nov. 3, 1931. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Felix Maben Hammack. B: Mar. 5, 1928. Bolton, Hinds County Miss. (U.S. Army, WW II.)
Anniv: Aug. 31, 1952. Children: (4) 2 Girls, 2 Boys.
1. Charlotte Hammack Nitcher. B: July 26, 1953. Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.
Married: John Robert Nitcher. B: Jan. 21, 1952. At -
Anniv: July 28, 1973. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
a. Christina Hope Nitcher. Sept 19, 1974. Corvallis, Benton County, Ore.
b. David Alan Nitcher. B: Feb. 16, 1978. Corvallis, Ore.
c. Steven Lee Nitcher. B: Jan. 13, 1979. Corvallis, Ore.

2. Denise Hammack Finch. B: Sept 5, 1955. Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee
Married: Darryl G. Finch. B: Apr. 26, 1954. At -
Anniv: Jan. 3, 1976. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Julia Finch. B: June 16, 1977. At -
b. Emily Finch. B: May - 1979. At -
3. Philip Steven Hammack. B: Feb. 1, 1958. Albany, Linn Co,Ore.
4. Frederick Nathan "Fred" Hammack. B: Dec 18,1958. Albany,Ore.

d. Clara Belle Day Taylor Carrick. B: Jan. 30, 1933. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Yyvern Taylor. B: Aug 10, 1932. At -
Anniv: - Divorced: Jan 4, 1977. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Charles Darwin "Chuck" Carrick.
B: Dec. 9, 1935. Anniv: Feb 16, 1983. Children: (0)
1. David Y. Taylor.(U.S. Airforce) B: May 29, 1952. At Farmerville, Ward 1, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Debbie Day. B: Oct 4, 1954. In Wisconsin.
Anniv: - 1973. Divorced: - Children: (0)
Married: 2nd to: Judy Noreen Rogers. B: Oct 18, 1960. At El Dorado, Union Co., Ark.
Anniv: Aug. 4, 1979. Children: (3) 1 Boys,1 Girl.
a. Michael David Taylor. B: May 22, 1982. Monroe, La.
b. Julia Deloys Taylor. B: July 27, 1983. Monroe, La.
c. Adam Reese Taylor. B: July 27, 1988.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day, 3. Robert Wesley Day, d. Clara Belle Day Taylor Carrick. Continued:

2. Christie Taylor Parnell. B: May 25, 1953. Farmerville, La. Married: Harold Ray Parnell. B: Apr.13, 1950. At - Anniv: Aug. 17, 1971. Divorced: - Children: (2) Girls.
a. Tracy Lynn Parnell. B: Dec 22, 1972. Monroe, La.
b. Mistie Rayee Parnell. B: Dec 4, 1975. Farmerville, La.
3. Barry Taylor. B: Mar. 18, 1955. Farmerville Union Ph., La.
4. Joey Taylor. B: Mar 27, 1957. Farmerville, Union Ph., La.

e. Johnny Robert Day. B: Jan, 8, 1940. Dean, Union Parish, La. D: Mar 15, 1972. At Oceanside, Calif. Buried: Eternal Hills Memorial Park Cem., Oceanside, Ca.(Has Military Tombstone) (Served in U.S. Army Signal Corps.)
Married: Donalea "Dona" Ferguson-nee Nydam. B: July 8, 1932. Anniv: Mar. 14, 1970. Children: (None) "Dona's"Children by her first Marriage:
1. John Lewis Ferguson. B: Feb. 27, 1953.
2. Joy Leilani Ayers- nee Ferguson: Jan. 13, 1955.
3. Jeffery Arnold "Jeff" Ferguson. B: Nov. 2, 1963.
Note: The above Children were still at home when Johnny and "Dona" were Married.

4. Herbert Day. B: - 1905. In Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: ca 1912 (Age 7) Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.

5. John Franklin Day. B: July 31, 1907. Ward 2, Union Ph., La. D: Aug 3, 1980. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, (Has Tombstone) Married: Johnny Mae "Mae" Beckstrom - nee Harrison. B: Jan 15, 1908. In La. (Home, Bastrop, La.) Anniv: - Children: (3) Boys. Also, John and Mae raised Mae's 2 Children by her first Marriage.
1. William Harrison "Bill" Beckstrom . (Home, Monroe, La.)
2. Nancy Beckstrom Fife. (Home, Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish.)

a. John Edward "Johnny" Day. B: Feb 18, 1937. New York, N.Y. Married: Brenda Gail Hughes. B: Aug 20, 1942. Bastrop, La. Anniv: May 19, 1956. Divorced: - Children: (3)
1. Kathy Sue Day Firmin. B: Dec 30, 1957. Bastrop, La. Married: Jonathan G. Firmin. B: June 23, 1958. At Alexandria, La. Anniv: Nov 27, 1976. Children: (1) Girl.
a. Theresa Firmin. B: Jan 14, 1979. Houston, Texas
2. Mary Lou Day Wooley. B: Oct 18, 1960. Bastrop, La. Married: Gerry Eugene Wooley. B: July 13, 1954. At Alexandria, La. Anniv: Apr 4, 1981. Children: ( ) no.
3. John Samuel Day. B: Jan 20, 1966. Bastrop, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day, 5. John Franklin Day. Cont:

b. Richard Kenneth Day. B: 7/25/1938. N.Y., N.Y. D: 6/14/1988.
Married: Annie Belle Burge. B: Oct 5, 1944. In -
Anniv: - Children: (4) 2 Girls, 2 Boys.
1. Barbara Ann Day Watt. B: Sept 8, 1961. Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: Kenneth Watt. B: Aug. 20, 1959. At -
Anniv: Jan. 20, 1978. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Jimmy Wade Watt. B: Aug 23, 1979. Bastrop, La.
b. Candy Michelle Watt. June 14, 1983. Bastrop, La.

2. Kenneth Wade Day. B: June 27, 1964. Bastrop, Morehouse Ph.
3. Donna Lynn Day. B: Oct. 28, 1965. Bastrop, La.
Married: Rex Dewayne Gregory. B: -
Anniv: Oct 19, 1985, Riverside Bapt Ch., Bastrop, La.
4. Richard Alan Day. B: Apr 3, 1967. Bastrop, Morehouse Ph.

c. Martin Frank "Marty" Day. B: Sept 17, 1946. Bastrop, La.
D: Jan. 17, 1979. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Bertha Lillian "Lillian" Canon. B: Dec 27, 1946. At-
Anniv: - Children: (3) Girls.
1. Melinae Leaun Day Sims. B: Apr 15, 1967. Bastrop, La.
Married: David Wayne Sims. B: Sept 15, 1962. At -
Anniv: Apr 2, 1984. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Miss Casey Breann Sims. B: Mar 28, 1985. At Dyess AFB., Abilene, Tex. (David W. Sims is in U.S. Airforce)

2. Theresa Rene' Day. B: Sept 3, 1968. Bastrop, La.
3. Linda Gail Day. B: Mar 15, 1971. Bastrop, Morehouse Ph.

6. Frederick Allen "Fred" Day. B: Jan 21, 1909. Ward 2, Un. Ph., La.
D: July 28, 1986. Buried: Stevenson Cem., Beekman, La.
Married: Eula Rose Day. (Not Related) B: Dec. 14, 1911. At Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. D: Oct 22, 1983. Buried: In Beekman Cem., Beekman, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: Nov. 24, 1927. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. William Allen "Allen" Day. B: Apr 2, 1929. Ouachita Ph., La.
Married: 1st to: Mary Ann Eggett. B: May 26, 1932. At -
D: Oct - Nov. 1982. Buried: -
Anniv: Oct. 1, 1949. At Spokane, Wash. Div. Children: (3)
Married: 2nd to: Sharon Leree Self. B: Jan 20, 1942. At -
Anniv: Jan. 10, 1970. Div. Children: (2) Girls.
Married: 3rd to: Lula Lee Beck. B: Feb. 26, 1934. At Orofino, Idaho. Anniv: Dec 20, 1977. Children: (None)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day, 6. Frederick Allen "Fred" Day,
a. William Allen "Allen" Day Sr. Cont:

1. William Allen Day Jr. B: June 28, 1950, In Spokane, Wash.
Married: April Jean - B: -
Anniv: Nov. 30, 1973. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Chrystle Fawn Day. B: Feb. 20, 1975. In -
b. Daniel James Day. B: July 29, 1976. In -
2. Shirley Ann Day Randall Kinzer. B: Oct 6, 1951. Morehouse Ph.
Married: 1 st to: William H. Randall. B: -
Anniv: - 1970. Divorced. Children: (1) A Girl
Married: 2nd to: David Kinzer. B: - (Home, Pierce, Idaho)
Anniv: - 1973. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Misty Dawn Randall. B: Sept. - 1971. In Idaho.
b. Jason David Kinzer. B: Apr. 5, 1977. In Idaho.

3. Ronald Gene "Ronnie" Day. B: Feb. 10, 1962. Ouachita Ph, La.
4. Tessa Vera Day. Mar 14, 1971. Grangeville, Idaho.
5. Tona Leree Day. B: Aug 4, 1972. At Orofino, Idaho.

b. Roy Lee Day. (U.S. Airforce, July 1950 - Dec 1953. Korean War)
B: Jan. 1, 1931. Near Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Stella Tomovich. B: - In Wisconsin.
Anniv: Mar 29, 1952. Divorced: - Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Ida Mae Taylor. B: Apr 24, 1930. Ft. Dodge, Ia.
Anniv: May 4, 1954. Children: (1 Of their own, 2 Adpoted.)

1. Linda Lee Day. B: Jan 12, 1953. In Wisconsin. This Child stayed in Wisconsin with her mother. No other information.
2. Debbie Day Taylor Jennings. B: Oct 10, 1954. In Wisconsin.
Married: 1st to: David Y. Taylor. B: May 29, 1952. At Farmerville, Union Parish, La. (Ward 1)
Anniv: June 9, 1973. Divorced: - Children: (None)
Married: 2nd to: John Allen Jennings. B: Jan 3, 1957. At -
Anniv: June 17, 1977. Children: (1)
a. Shane Le Dean Jennings. B: June 9, 1978. At -

3. Kerrie Lynn Smith Day Fife. B: Aug 30, 1969. At Star Lake, N.Y.
Married: Jeffery Michael Fife. B: Mar 3, 1962. Ouachita Ph, La.
Anniv: Feb. 10, 1984. In Morehouse Parish, La.
Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Jessica Renee Fife. B: July 15, 1984. (Premature, 4 lbs. at Birth, stayed 1 month in incubator.)
b. April LeAnne Fife. B: June 4,1986. Sterlington, La.
c. Michael Brandon Fife. B: July 16, 1987. Ouachita Parish, La.

4. Chris Ray Kyzer Day. B: Aug 18, 1971. At -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day, 6. Frederick Allen "Fred" Day. Cont:

* c. Jannett Eula Day Brantley. (The last Child of "Fred" A. Day)
B: Apr 6, 1933. Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: David James Brantley. B: June 30, 1927. Union Ph, La.
D: Oct. 19, 1984. Buried: Dean Cem., Dean, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Feb. 27, 1950. Children: (6) 4 Girls, 2 Boys.
1. Debra Jannette Brantley. B: Apr 14, 1951. Near Marion, La.
D: Sept 5, 1952. Buried: Dean Bapt Cem., Dean, La.
2. David Michael Brantley. B: Oct 13, 1952. Near Marion, La.
Married: April Elizabeth Wood. B: -
Anniv: July 16, 1973. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Amanda "Mandy" Brantley. B: July 25, 1978. At -

3. Sharon Sue Brantley Lankford. B: Apr 8, 1954. Marion, La.
Married: Mr. - Lankford. B: -
Anniv: - Children: - No other information.
4. Virgil Brantley. B: May 22, 1956. Near Marion, La.
Married: Cynthia Georgette Thurston. B: -
Anniv: June 24, 1974. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Nikki Sharon Brantley. B: Aug. 20, 1976. At -
b. Kylie Georgette Brantley. B: Oct. - 1980. At -

5. Patricia Ann Brantley Berry. B: Jan 27, 1958. Near Marion, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Daren Berry. B: -
Anniv: Dec. 1, 1978. Children: (1)
a. Brienne Berry. B: Sept. 7, 1980. At -
6. Mary Elizabeth "Marybeth" Brantley McPherson.
B: June 25, 1959. Near Marion, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Tyrone McPherson. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Courtney Mathew "Mat" McPherson. B: Oct 10, 1976. -

* c. In Oct 1986, Jannett Married 2nd to Robert Wilson. Un Ph, La.

7. Virlillier Day Fox. (The 7th Child of Martin A. "Mart" Day.)
B: Mar. 25, 1910. Near Marion, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
(She lives near where she was born.)
Married: Christopher Columbus "Chris" Fox. B: Oct 22, 1905. -
D: Drowned Nov. 26, 1961, in the Ouachita River while fishing his nets. Recovered and Buried May 22, 1962, In Reppond Cem., near Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Mar. 29, 1927. Children: (2) 1 Girl and 1 Boy.

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day, 7. Virlillier Day Fox. Continued:

a. Marjorie Louise "Margie" Fox Reppond Binford Manning Oliver.
B: Apr 27, 1928. Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Burrough L. "B.L." ReppondJr. B:Aug4,1928.
In Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: July 3, 1946. Divorced: Jan. - 1971. Children: (8)
5 Boys and 3 Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Perry Victor Binford. B: Nov. 2, 1911.
D: Oct. 28, 1978. Buried: -
Anniv: Nov. 18, 1971. Div: Nov 26, 1975. Children: (None)
Married: 3rd to: Willie Elzie Manning. B: Apr 11, 1922. In
Union Parish, La. D: Apr 29, 1978. Buried: Union Cem., near
Marion, Union Parish, La. Anniv: Oct 17, 1977. At Beaumont,
Texas. Children: (None)
Married: 4th to: John W. "Doc" Oliver. B:
Anniv: Aug. 17, 1985. Seperated Nov. 1985. No Children.

(Children Listed)
1. Lessie Carson Reppond Sr. B: Aug 7, 1948. Union Parish.
2. Michael Ray "Mike" Reppond. B: May 16, 1950. Union Ph, La.
3. Charolette Louise Reppond. B: July 1, 1951. Dean, Un. Ph.
4. Thelma Patrica Reppond. B: Aug 4, 1952. Dean Un. Ph, La.
5. Gary Lane Reppond. B: May 26, 1955. Dean, Union Ph, La.
6. Sandra Sue Reppond. B: Mar 20, 1958. Marion, La.
7. Royce Steven Reppond. B: July 31, 1963. Farmerville, La.
8. Andy Dewayne Reppond. Apr 9, 1965. Marion, Un. Ph., La.

1. (Above) Lessie Carson Reppond Sr. B: Aug 7, 1948. Dean,
Married: Andrea Beasley. nee Bromley. B: Aug 3, 1946. -
Anniv: Nov. 6, 1967. At Hamburg, Ark. Children: (2)
Note: Andrea's Child by her 1st husband, Chas. Beasley.
1. Kimberly Rose Beasley. B: Oct 28, 1965.
a. Katherine Michelle Reppond. B: June 27, 1972. At
W. Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
b. Lessie Carson Reppond Jr. B: Apr 10, 1974.W. Monroe.
2. Michael Ray "Mike" Reppond. B: May 16, 1950. Dean, La.

3. Charlotte Louise Reppond Brantley. B: July 1, 1951. At
Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Louis Clayton Brantley. B: July 1, 1949. At
Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Dec 26, 1968. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Patty Lynn Brantley. B: June 9, 1970. W. Monroe, La.
b. Stanley Louis Brantley. Oct 24, 1971. W. Monroe, La.
c. Ashley Nicole Brantley. B: Sept 19, 1985. At -

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day, 7. Virlillier Day Fox, a. Marjorie Louise "Margie" Fox Reppond Binford Manning Oliver. Cont:

4. Thelma Patrica Reppond McKinnie. B: Aug. 4, 1952. Dean, Union Parish, La.
Married: Jerry Wayne McKinnie. B: Nov. 27, 1950. Un Ph, La.
Anniv: July 26, 1969. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Mitchel Wayne McKinnie. B: Mar 1, 1971. W. Monroe, La.
b. Melanie Diannie McKinnie. B: Dec 12,1976. W. Monroe.
5. Gary Lane Reppond. B: May 26, 1955. Farmerville, La.
6. Sandra Sue Reppond Brantley. B: Mar 20, 1958. Marion, La.
Married: William "Buck" Brantley. B:
Anniv: Nov. 18, 1978. Children: (3) Girls.
a. Felecity Hope Brantley. B: June 17, 1979. At -
b. Tanya Renee Brantley. B: July 27, 1981. Farmerville,La.
c. Tara Lynn Brantley. B: Mar 21, 1984. At -
7. Royce Steven "Roy" Reppond. B: July 31, 1963. At Farmerville, Union Parish, La.
8. Andy Dewayne Reppond. B: Apr 9, 1965. Marion, La.

b. Lloyd Carson "L.C." Fox. B: June 16, 1930. Ward 2, Un. Ph., La.
Married: 1st to: Iola Joy Antley (nee Sullivan) B: -
Anniv: Mar 25, 1950. Divorced: Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Betty Tarver (nee Driskell) B: -
Anniv: Oct 21, 1964. Children: (1) A Girl. Note: Iola Joy's Child by her first husband. 1. Dona Ruth Antley. B: Aug 5, 1949. - Betty's Child by her first husband. Soyna Tarver. B: June 16, 1959.
1. Lloyd Carson Fox Jr. B: June 28, 1955. W. Monroe, La.
2. Kris Fox (Female) B: July 31, 1967. Ouachita Ph, La.

8. Beatrice Day Pace. B: Nov. 8, 1912. Near Marion, Union Parish.
D: Jan. 1, 1979. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Un Ph, La.
Married: Ernest Pace Sr. B: Mar 16, 1910. Ward 2, Union Ph, La.
D: Sept 14, 1983. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv. Dec. - 1927. Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 Boys.
a. Nonie Bernard Pace Norman. B: Nov. 23, 1928. Near Marion, Union Parish, La. (Home, Haile, La.)
Married: Clyde Norman. B: Apr 18, 1915. Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Oct 25, 1947. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Dona Rose Norman Murphy. B: Jan 2, 1951. Union Ph., La.
Married: Larry Wayne Murphy Sr. B: Jan 26, 1948. At -
Anniv: May 6, 1967. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. La Donna Michelle Murphy. B: Dec 20, 1968. In -
b. Larry Wayne Murphy Jr. B: June 12, 1973. In -

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day, 8. Beatrice Day Pace. Cont:

b. Agnes Marie Pace. B: Jan 13, 1931. Ward 2, Union Ph., La.
D: - 1941. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.

c. Ernest Pace Jr. B: Oct 30, 1933. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Barbara Sue Smith. B: Oct 24, 1935. Hutig, Union County, Ark.
Anniv: - Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.

1. Sammie Richard Pace. B: Jan 17, 1954. Marion, La.
Married: Theresa Lee Bradshaw. B: -
Anniv: Nov 23, 1985. Haile Bapt Church, Haile, La.

2. Kenneth Morris Pace. B: Feb 11, 1955. Marion, La.
Married: Iris Nell Tanner. B: -
Anniv: Dec 6, 1974, at Haile, La. Children: ( )

3. Stephen Louis "Stevie" Pace. B: Nov. 28, 1957. Near Marion, Union Parish, La.
Married: Sue Carol Tucker. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Kimberly Pace. B: -

4. Sue Lynn Pace. B: Oct 28, 1964. Near Marion, La.

d. Charles Pace. B: June 14, 1938. Near Marion, Union Ph, La.
Married: Jo Ann Plummer. B: June 26, 1943. Union Ph., La.
Anniv: - Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.

1. Neal Pace. B: Mar 21, 1960. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Waynette Miller. (nee -) B: -
Anniv: Sept 25, 1981. At Linville, La. Children: (1)
Waynette's Child by a previous marriage: Chris - B: -
a. Nicholas George Pace. B: Apr 29, 1983. At -

2. Robert Pace. B: Apr 9, 1962. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.

3. Frances Annette "Fanny" Pace. B: Sept 20, 1969. Un Ph.

4. Amy Jo Pace. B: June 14, 1972. Union Parish, La.

e. Virginia Pace Royal. B: June 22, 1943. Union Parish, La.
Married: Rayford F. Royal Jr. B: Nov. 22, 1937. At -
Anniv: - Children: (4) Boys.

1. Rayford F. Royal III. B: Apr. 5, 1960. At -
Married: Sandre Bracknell, of Haile, La. B: -
* Anniv: March - 1977. Children: (1) Son *

2. Randy Wayne Royal . B: July 31, 1961. At -

3. Ronald Gene Royal B: Oct. 6, 1964. At -

4. Roger Royal. B: Aug. 16, 1969. At Bastrop, Morehouse, Parish, La.

* a. Rayford Chad Royal. Died Nov 27,1989, age 12.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, ll. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day. Continued:

9. Doyle Day. B: Nov. 19, 1914. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. (Author)
(Colonel, La. State Militia, Aide-de-Camp, Governor's Staff.)
Married: Rose Marie Fabiano. B: July 18, 1917. New York, New York County, New York. (On West 30th Street.)
Anniversary: June 5, 1938. St Johns R.C. Church, New York, N.Y.
Children: (2) Girls.

a. Annette Marie Day Barnes.(Home, Floral Pk., N.Y. (D.A.R.)
B: Jan 10, 1939. In New York, N.Y.
Married: Harold Louis Barnes.(U.S. Army, July 1963 to Jun 1969)
B: July 8, 1940. Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.
Anniv: Oct 12, 1963. Queens Co., N.Y. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Karen Marie Barnes. B: Dec 15, 1967. Hollis, Queens Co, N.Y.

b. Virginia Frances Day Allison.(Home, Farmingdale, L.I., N.Y.
B: July 15, 1950. New York, N.Y. Co., N.Y.(Member, D.A.R.)
Married: Dennis Michael "Denny" Allison. (U.S.Army Eng'rs.)
B: Dec 16, 1950. Trenton, New Jersey.
Anniv: May 5, 1973. Elmont, Nassau Co., N.Y. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Marianne Denise Allison. B: Sept 26, 1976. Manhasset, Nassau Co., N.Y. (Long Island)
2. Amanda Rose Allison. B: Apr 30, 1979. Mineola, Nassau Co, N.Y.

10. George Elder "Elder" Day Sr.(Home, Tottenville, S.I., N.Y.)
B: Nov 18, 1917. Near Marion, Union Parish, Ward 2, La.
Married: Theresa Elizabeth "Tess" McCann. B: Aug 14, 1920.
New York, New York Co., N.Y.
Anniv: Mar 4, 1938. Town Hall, New York, N.Y.
Anniv: Jun 27, 1950. St Monica R.C. Church, E.79th St. N.Y., N.Y.
Children: (8) 4 Boys, 4 Girls.

(Children Listed:) (Manhattan Island is New York County.)
a. George Elder Day Jr. (U.S.Marines, July 1957, July 1959.)
B: Dec 5, 1938. New York, New York Co., N.Y.
b. Margaret Louise "Peggy" Day. B: Jun 7, 1940. New York, N.Y.
c. Edward Martin "Eddie" Day. B: Sept 16, 1946. New York, N.Y.
d. Theresa Loraine Day. B: Nov 29, 1952. New York, N.Y.
e. Monica Ann Day. B: Oct 13, 1954. New York, N.Y.
f. James Michael "Jimmie" Day. B: Sept 28, 1956. New York, N.Y.
g. Kathleen Marie "Kathy" Day. B: Sept 3, 1958. New York, N.Y.
h. Timothy John "Timmy" Day. B: Jan 23, 1962. New York, N.Y.

Note: Doyle Day(Above) came to New York in 1935. Lived in New York City until 1965, then moved to Floral Park, Long Island, N.Y.
10. (Above) George Elder Day Sr. came to New York in 1935. Lived in Manhattan until ca 1961-2, then moved to Tottenville, S.I., N.Y.
(Staten Island is part of New York City, N.Y., Richmond Co.)
We Visit La. often . (I started this Record in 1952 - - - D.Day)

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day, 10. George Elder "Elder" Day Sr. Cont:

* a. George Elder Day Jr. (U.S. Marines, July 1957-July 1959.)
B: Dec 5, 1938. At New York City, N.Y.
Married; Irene Simmons. B: Aug 21, 1941. New York, N.Y.
Anniv: Sept 10, 1960. Div. Feb 14, 1980. Children: (10)
1. Patricia Elizabeth Day Swedin. B: Aug 23, 1961. St. Is., N.Y.
Married: Mark Swedin. B:
Anniv: Oct 24, 1978. N.Y. City Hall. Children: (3)
a. Daniel Christopher Swedin. B: Apr 19, 1980. St. Is., N.Y.
b. Robert Christian Swedin. B: May 3, 1981. St. Is., N.Y.
c. JulianneSwedin. B: June 1, 1987. Staten Island, N.Y.
2. George Elder Day III. B: Sept 15, 1962. Staten Island, N.Y.
3. Irene Mary Day Terchovich. B: Feb 18, 1964. St. Is., N.Y.
Married: Edward Terchovich. B:
Anniv: May 30, 1985. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Nicole Julia Terchovich. B: Dec 1, 1986. St. Is., N.Y.
4. Maureen Anne Day Arbeleda B: June 8, 1965. St. Is., N.Y.
Married: Oscar Arbeleda B: Dec. 30, 1959. Colombia. (1) Girl.
a.Daniella Maria Arbeleda. B: Dec 20, 1978. St. Is., N.Y.
5. Jannette Marie Day. B: Mar 16, 1967. Staten Island, N.Y.
6. William Joseph "Billy" Day. B: Aug 21, 1968. St. Is., N.Y.
7. Michael Christopher Day. B: Jan 2, 1970. St. Is., N.Y.
8. Michelle Lynne Day. B: Sept 5, 1971. Staten Island, N.Y.
9. Christine Jennifer Day. B: Aug 27, 1973. St. Is., N.Y.
10. Mary Elizabeth Day. B: Apr 21, 1975. Staten Island, N.Y.

b. Margaret Louise "Peggy" Day. B: June 7, 1940. New York, N.Y.
c. Edward Martin "Eddie" Day. B: Sept 16, 1946. New York, N.Y.
Married: Serina Miceli. B: Apr 16, 1945. In Italy.
Anniv: July 16, 1972. Children: (1) Adopted.
1. Marisa Ann Day. B: Dec. 8, 1984. At -
d. Theresa Loraine Day Johnson. (Home, Denham Springs, La.)
B: Nov 29, 1952. New York, N.Y.
Married: Benny Floyd Johnson.(U.S.Army Artillery, Vietnam War.)
Feb 8, 1966-Feb 8,1968) B: Aug 4, 1945. In La.
Anniv:1970 City Hall? Anniv: July 28, 1973. In R.C. Church in
Alexandria, La. Children: (5) 4 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. James Patrick Johnson. B: Feb 15,1971. New York, N.Y.
2. Melina Marie Johnson. B: Aug 22, 1972. Alexandria, La.
3. Christopher Daniel Johnson. B: Sept 14, 1973. Alexandria, La.
4. Thomas Allen Johnson. B: Sept 22, 1974. Alexandria, La.
5. Matthew Kelly Johnson. B: June 10, 1980. Baton Rouge, La.

e. Monica Ann Day. B: Oct 13, 1954. New York, N.Y.
f. James Michael "Jimmy" Day. B: Sept 28, 1956. New York, N.Y.
Married: Eileen Martin. B: Aug 19, 1955. N.Y.C., N.Y.
Anniv: 6/27/1986. 1 dau. 1. Breanne Leigh Day. B: 10/25/1988.
g. Kathleen Marie "Kathy" Day. B: Sept 3, 1958. New York, N.Y.
h. Timothy John "Timmy" Day.The last Child of George E. Day Sr.
B: Jan 23, 1962. In New York City, N.Y.
* Geo. md 2nd to Helen Gail Smith(Nee Mills) on Nov 19, 1988. In Tx.

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, ll. John "Jack" Day,
f. Martin Arch "Mart" Day. Continued:

11. Evie Mae Day Kelly. B: Feb. 16, 1920. At Gallion, Morehouse Parish, La. (Home, Bastrop, La.)
Married: Woodrow Wilson Kelly Sr. (Sgt. U.S.Army, WW. II)
B: Aug. 6, 1912. At Vicksburg, Miss. D: Nov. 9, 1975. Buried in Christ Church Cem., Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: July 9, 1941. Children: (4) All Boys.
a. Woodrow Wilson Kelly Jr. B: Oct 12, 1942. Tallahassee, Fla.
Married: Della Mae "Diane" Smith. B: Dec 6, 1941. Bastrop.
Anniv: Sept. 19, 1961. Children: (None)
b. Delbert Evans Kelly.(Career, Military, U.S.Army & U.S.Navy)
B: June 23, 1946. At Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: Kenotha Whitehead. B: -
Anniv: - Divorced: - Children: (None)

c. Tommy Wayne Kelly. B: Mar. 7, 1951. Bastrop, La.
Married: Johnnie Jo Hollis. B: Mar 14, 1952. Marion, La.
Anniv: Sept 5, 1972. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Hollis Wayne Kelly. B: June 29, 1973. Monroe, La.
2. Phillip Douglas Kelly. B: Nov. 28, 1977. Monroe, La.
d. Gerald Lynn Kelly. (Presently in U.S.Airforce in Europe)
B: Mar. 15, 1955. At Bastrop, Morehouse Pariah, La.
Married: 1st to: Pamela Kay "Pam" Oliver. B: Mar. 29, 1955.
In Dallas, Tex. Anniv: May 3, 1974. Div.-Children (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Peggy Ann Ryles. B: - Ethel, Miss.
Anniv: Dec. 17, 1979. At Fort Smith, Ark. Children: None.
1. Phillip Ryan "Ryan" Kelly. B: Aug. 11, 1975. Monroe, La.

12. Mattie Elizabeth Day Sharp Newman. (Last Child of Martin A. Day)
B: Mar. 29, 1924. Ward 2, Union Pa rish, La.(Home, Georgetown,La)
Married: 1st to: Harold Sharp. B: Feb 26,1924. Crocket, Tex.
Anniv: Sept 1, 1945. Div. after 6 years. Children: (3) Boys.
Married: 2nd to: Walter Clay Newman.(U.S.Navy, WW. II.)
B: Sept 14, 1918. At Mc Gee, Ark.
Anniv: Aug. 1, 1951. Children: (None)
a. James Harold "Jim" Sharp. B: June 26, 1946. Houston, Tex.
D: Feb. 27, 1974. Houston, Tx. Buried: Dean Cem, Dean,La.
Married: 1st to: Betty Sue Harris. B: Jun 17, 1944. Bastrop.
Anniv: Sept 4, 1965. Div. - Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Tommie Jean Conway. B: -
Anniv: Apr. 13, 1971. Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Robbie Elizabeth Sharp Carroll. B: Oct 11,1966. Monroe.
Married: Ricky Dean Carroll Sr. B: Apr 18, 1963. At -
Anniv: Jan 23, 1982. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Juanita Sue Carroll. B: Aug 12, 1982. Monroe, La.
b. Ricky Dean Carroll Jr. B: May 8, 1983. Shreveport, La.
D. May 23, 1983. (Premature Birth)
c. Justin Ryan Carroll.(Twin) B: Aug 3, 1985.
d. Dustin Brian Carroll.(Twin) B: Aug 3, 1985.
D: Oct. 28, 1985. (Heart Trouble) Buried: -
2. Cleston Harold Sharp.B: Sept 30,1972. Shreveport, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
i. Oliver Haggard "Ollie" Day. Continued:

4. Alma Levada "Levada" Day Head. B: Feb 21, 1914. Marion, La.
Married: Louis Jackson "Red-Head" Head. B: Aug 28, 1903. At
Union County, Ark. D: Aug 5, 1972. Buried: Roark Cem.,
Marion, La.
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Son.
a. Infant Son Head. B: Dec. 11, 1948. Union Parish, La.
D: Dec 11, 1948. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Note: Son of Louis J. Head, by a previous Marriage
that was raised by "Levada" and Louis: Louis Henry
Head, Bastrop, La. Born: May 10, 1931. At Marion, La.

5. Glenise Rachel Day Crawford. B: Oct. 8, 1916. Union Ph., La.
Married: William Newton "Pat" Crawford. B: Aug 21, 1919. At
Ashley Co., Ark. Anniv: Nov 17, 1946. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Vicki Jane Crawford Lee. B: Aug 27, 1953. Morehouse Ph.
Married: Delmer Ray Lee. B: Apr, 1, 1950. At -
Anniv: Mar. 10, 1972. Children: (0)

6. Ethel Lorene "Lorene" Day LeGuin. B: - Union Ph, La.
Married: Harrington T. LeGuin. B: -
Anniv: - Children: At least 1 Son.
a. John LeGuin. B: -

Note: I heard that John LeGuin is Married and has
3 Sons. I Was not able to get the name of his wife,
her Birth date or any other information about John
or his Parents that is not shown above. - - D.Day.

7. Oliver Thadus "O-T" Day. B: May 31, 1924. In Union Parish.
D: Nov. 9, 1976. Buried: Dean Church Cem., Dean, Ward 2,
Union Parish, La.(About 5 miles of Marion, La.)
Married: Gracie Nell Reppond. B: - Union Parish, La.
Anniv: - Children: (0)

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, ll. John "Jack" Day. Cont:

j. Mary Winifred "Waxie" Day Shadic. B: Jan. 16, 1887. Union Ph, La.
D: Dec. 26, 1972. Buried: Premative Bapt Cem., Linville, La.
Married: John Henry Shadic. B: Feb. 16, 1882. Magnolia, Ark.
D: Sept 30, 1970. Buried: Abscent Cem., near Linville, La.
Anniv: May 14, 1903. In Morehouse Parish, La.
Children: (8) 2 Girls, 6. Boys.

(Children Listed)
1. Infant Daughter Shadic. B: & D: June 8, 1904. Morehouse Ph, Buried: In Morehouse Parish, La.
2. Lonnie Edward Shadic. B: July 24, 1905. Union Parish, La. D: Aug. - 1923. Drowned in the Ouachita River at the Alabama Landing, Ward 2, Union Ph, La. Buried: -
3. Cary Benjamin Shadic.(Twin) B: Sept 6, 1908. Union Ph, La. D: July 14, 1912. Buried: -
4. Carl Samuel Shadic.(Twin) B: Sept 6, 1908. Union Ph., La. D: Nov. 19, 1978. Buried: Premative Bapt Cem, Linville, La.
5. Woodie Elvin Shadic. B: Dec 25,1913.D: Jul 24, 1988.
6. John Alford Shadic. B: Nov. 26, 1917. Ward 2, Union Parish. D: Oct. 19, 1919. Buried: -
7. Dalton Laverne Shadic. (Retired after Career in U.S. Airforce) B: Apr. 16, 1920. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
8. Dorthy Bell Shadic. B: Jan. 31, 1927. Union Parish, La.

1. (Above) Infant Daughter Shadic. B:& D; June 8, 1904. In Morehouse Parish, La. Buried: In Morehouse, Parish, La.
2. Lonnie Edward Shadic. B: July 24, 1905. Ward 2, Union Parish. D: Aug. - 1923. Drowned in the Ouachita River at the Alabama Landing. In a swimming race. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. Buried: -
3. Cary Benjamin Shadic.(Twin) B: Sept 6, 1908. Union Parish. D: July 14, 1912. Buried: -

4. Carl Samuel Shadic.(Twin) B: Sept 6, 1908. Union Parish. D: Nov. 19, 1978. Buried: Premative Bapt Cem. Linville, La. Married: Gertie Lee Pilgreen. B: July 24, 1914. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: - Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 Boys.
a. Barbara Shadic Ehrmann Wilkerson. B: Jan 24, 1933. In Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Edward Ehrmann. B: Oct - 1923. At Des Moines, Iowa. Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl
Married: 2nd to: Joe Wilkerson. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Sherry Ehrmann. B: - 1956. Jefferson Parish, La.
2. David Wilkerson. B: - 1957. Jefferson Parish, La.
3. Suzanne Wilkerson. B: - 1961. Jefferson Parish, La.
4. Douglas Wilkerson. B: - 1965. Jefferson Parish, La.

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, ll. John "Jack" Day,
j. Mary Winifred "Waxie" Day Shadic, 4. Carl Samuel Shadic. Cont:

b. Walen Shadic. B: Oct 8, 1935. Union Parish, La.
D: Nov. 16, 1935. Buried: -
c. Mary Janet Shadic Weeks. B: Dec 22, 1936. Union Parish, La.
Married: Carlton Weeks. B: - 1934. Union Parish, La.
Anniv: - Children: (2) Boys.
1. Wade Weeks. B: May - 1955. Ouachita Parish, La.
2. Scott Weeks. B: - 1958. In Ouachita Parish, La.
d. Reginal Shadic. B: Mar 25, 1939. In Union Parish, La.
D: Mar 26, 1939. Buried: -
e. Ruby Gayle Shadic Fife Reynolds. B: Nov 28, 1941. Union Ph.
Married: 1st to: Shelton Fife. B: - 1938. Union Parish, La.
Anniv: - Div: - 1963. Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Dale Reynolds. B: - 1932. Union Parish, La.
Anniv: - Children: (2) Girls.
1. Brenda Fife. B: Aug. - 1961. In Union Parish, La.
2. Monice Reynolds. B; Dec. - 1965. Ouachita Parish, La.
3. Tina Marie Reynolds. B: Aug. - 1968. Ouachita Parish, La.
5. Woodie Elvin Shadic. B: Dec 26,1913. Un. Ph, La. D:July 24,1988.
Buried: Union Cem, Linville, La. (Served in WW II.)
Married: Frances Nell Webb. B: Feb. - 1923. Union Parish, La.
D: Oct 9, 1980. Buried: Premative Bapt Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Ronald Kent Shadic. B: July - 1942. Union Parish, La.
Married: Sue - B: - In New Jersey.
Anniv: Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Jeff Shadic. B: - 1969. - In Calif.
b. Woodie Eugene Shadic. B: - 1944. In Union Parish, La.
Married: Elena - - B: - In Lima, Peru.
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Scott Shadic. B: - 1972. In Los Angeles, Cal.
c. Janice Diane Shadic Lee. B: Aug 24, 1946. Union Parish, La.
Married: Willard Eugene Lee. B: Dec 31, 1943. Union Ph, La.
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Michael Lee. B: June 20, 1964. Union Parish, La.
2. Melanie Diane Lee. B: Nov. 1, 1971. Ouachita Parish, La.

6. John Alford Shadic. B: Nov. 26, 1917. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: Oct. 19, 1919. Buried:
7. Dalton Laverne Shadic.(Career, Retired, U.S.Airforce.)
B: Apr. 16, 1920. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.(Home, Farmerville,La.)
Married: Elizabeth "Betty" Foster. B: Oct 21, 1923. Chicago,Ill.
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Deborah Elaine Shadic Willis Copes. B: Nov 12,1951 At
Anchorage, Alaska.
Married: 1st to: Rodney Willis. B: Apr. - 1949. Odessa, Tex.
Anniv: - Div: In 1975. Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Chas. Edward Copes. B: 1950. E. Carroll Ph.
Anniv: Children: (None)
1. Laura Elizabeth Willis. B:Nov 1, 1971. Starkville, Miss.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "jack" Day,
j. Mary Winifred "Waxie" Day Shadic. Continued:

8. Dorthy Bell Shadic Kennedy Tubbs. (The last Child of Mary Winifred "Waxie" Day Shadic.)
B: Jan. 31, 1927. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: James Kennedy. B: - 1925. Union Parish, La.
D: - 1945.(Killed in Action, W.W. II) Buried: -
Anniv: - Children: (None)
Married: 2nd to: Troy Lee Tubbs. B: Aug. 2, 1923. Union Ph, La.
Anniv: - Children: (4) Girls.

a. Charolette Anne Tubbs Johnston. B: Apr 23, 1947. Union Ph.
Married: John Van Johnston. B: Nov 11, 1946. Union Parish.
Anniv: - Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Shannon Ashley Johnston. B: July 1, 1971. Ouachita Ph.
2. James Lee Johnston. B: June 2, 1972. Terrebonne Parish.
3. John Van Johnston Jr. B: Mar 27,1975. Terrebonne Ph, La.
4. Janie Allison Johnston. B: Jan. 31, 1979. -

b. Judy LeWanda Tubbs Cole. B: July 14, 1948. Union Parish, La.
Married: Richard Anthony Cole. B: Mar 11, 1948. Union Ph.
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Toni Michelle Cole. B: Feb 14, 1975. Ouachita Parish, La.

c. Shirley Diane Tubbs Rowell Tucker. B: Feb 24, 1951. Union Ph.
Married: 1st to: Jerry Wayne Rowells. B: 1950. El Dorado, Union Co., Ark. Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Scotty Dale Tucker. B: July 29, 1950. In Union Parish, La. Anniv: - Children: (None)
1. Kenneth Bradley Rowells. B: Aug 14, 1971. Milton, Florida.

d. Kathy Marie Tubbs Simpson. B: Aug 25, 1954. Union Parish, La.
Married: Kenneth Simpson. B: June 6, 1950. Union Parish, La.
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Michael Shawn Simpson. B: July 26, 1975. Ouachita Parish, La.

Note: This is the end of Mary Winifred "Waxie" Day Shadic Family File.

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, ll. John "Jack" Day. Cont:

k. Woodrow David "Day-Day" Day. (The last Child of John "Jack" Day)
B; Feb. 16, 1888. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Jan 6, 1961. In an auto/truck collision, near Sterlington, La.
Buried: Dean Bapt Church Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Loula Mae Reppond. B: Aug 7, 1886. Union Parish, La.
D: Oct 22, 1968. Buried: Dean Cem., Dean, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: - Children. (4) Girls. (All Red Heads)
1. Amanda Louise "Louise" Day Ellis. B: Aug 5, 1907. Union Ph.
Married: Willie Wilburn Ellis. B: Mar 31, 1899. At Forest Hills, La. D: June 2, 1984. Buried: Dean Cem., Dean, La.
Anniv: - Children: (9) 7 Boys, 2 Girls.

(Children Listed)
a. Willie Winford"Winford" Ellis. B: Oct. 2, 1932. At -
b. David Lavelle Ellis. B: Mar. 12, 1934. At -
c. Harvey Ray Ellis Sr. B: Nov. 17, 1935. At -
d. Willie Leroy Ellis Sr. B: Sept. 18, 1937. At -
e. Preston Dale "Dale" Ellis. B: Jan. 28, 1940. At -
f. John Reginald.Ellis. B: Dec. 4, 1941. At -
g. Billy Tom Ellis. B: Feb. 25, 1944. At -
h. Infant Girl Ellis. B: July 25, 1948. Died as an Infant.
Buried:
i. Infant Girl Ellis. B: Nov 28, 1949. Died as an Infant.
Buried:

a. (Above) Willie Winford "Winford" Ellis. B: Oct 2, 1932.
Married: 1st to: Ann Isham. B: -
Anniv: Apr 19, 19- Div: - Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Nancy Young. B: -
Anniv: Dec 28, 1964. Div: - Children (None)
1. Sarah Ann Ellis Killingworth. Sept 15, 1957. At -
Married: David Killingworth. B: -
Anniv: - Children: -
2. Edward Lamar Ellis. B: Nov. 5, 1958. At -

b. David Lavelle Ellis. B: Mar 12, 1934. At -
Married: Doris Barlohouse. B: Mar. 21, 1934.
Anniv: Dec. 7, 1957. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Henry David Ellis. B: July 23, 1960. At -
2. Larry Gene Ellis. B: June 1, 1963. At -
c. Harvey Ray Ellis Sr. B: Nov. 17, 1935. At -
Married: Pearl Kiola Evans. B: Jan. 31, 1938. At
Anniv: Dec. 7, 19- . Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Clifford Ray Ellis. B: Aug. 19, 1957. At -
2. Judy Rae Ellis. B: Nov. 21, 1961. At -
3. Harvey Ray Ellis Jr. B: Nov. 4, 1962. At -
Married: Denise King. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (At least 1)
a. Christopher Ray Ellis. B: Oct. 20, 1983. At -

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, ll. John "Jack" Day,
k. Woodrow David "Day-Day Day, 1. Amanda Louise "Louise" Day Ellis.

d. Willie Leroy Ellis Sr. B: Sept 18, 1937. At -
Married: Tina Marshall. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls
1. Willie Leroy Ellis Jr. B: Jan. 8, 1960. At -
2. Frances Louise Ellis. B: March 15, 1963.
3. Teresa Ann Ellis. B: June 19, 1965. At -

e. Preston Dale "Dale" Ellis. B: June 28, 1940. At -
Married: Eula - - B: - -
Anniv: - Children: (2) Girls.
1. Amanda Louise Ellis. B: Nov. 10, 1966. At -
2. Angel Marie Ellis. B: Dec. 12, 1973. At-

f. John Reginald Ellis. B; Dec. 4, 1941. At -
Married: Nelda Carr. B: -
Anniv: July 10, 1962. Children: (1) A Boy.
1. John Edwin Ellis. B: Nov. 6, 1968. At -

g. Billy Tom Ellis. B: Feb. 25, 1944. At -
Married: Beverly Kirkpatrick. B: -
Anniv: April 13, 19- -. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Perry Wayne Ellis. B: Aug. 30, 1964. At -
2. Patrick Ellis. B: - (I recently heard this Child was Adopted. I have not been able to check to see if that was so.)

h. Infant Girl Ellis. B: July 25, 1948. Died as an Infant.
Buried:
i. Infant Girl Ellis. B: Nov. 28, 1949. Died as an Infant.
Buried:

2. Addie Lee Day Graves. B: Dec. 26, 1909. Ward 2, Union Parish.
Married: Robert George Graves. B: Aug. 6, 1911. Union Parish.
Anniv: - Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Annie Mae Graves. B: July 18, 1932. D: June 19, 1935.
Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
b. Erna Fay Graves Deville. B: Dec. 9, 1934. At -
Married: Claud David "David" Deville Jr.. B: June 16, 1935.
Anniv: - Children : (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl
1. Ronald Allen Deville. B: Nov. 20, 1960. At -
2. Georgia Lynn Deville. B: Jan. 6, 1964. At -
c. Robert Wiley Graves. B: Nov. 15, 1937. At -
Married: Willie Merle Dixon. B: May 22, 1944.
Anniv: - Children: (2) Boys.
1. Mark Jeffery Graves. B: Nov. 24, 1967.
2. Rodney Gale Graves. B: Oct. 5, 1971.
d. Robbie Lee Graves Tomlin. B: Aug. 23, 1939. At -
Married: Jerry De Lance Tomlin. B: Apr. 11, 1937.
Anniv: - Children: (1) Girl
1. Vickie Malissa Tomlin. B: Aug. 29, 1972. At -

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 11. John "Jack" Day,
k, Woodrow David "Day-Day" Day, 4. Eula Mae Day Kelly. Cont:

b. Hosey Edward Kelly. B: Dec 22, 1936. Dothan, Houston Co, Ala.
Married: 1st to: Peggy O'Neal Hoffman. B: July 1939. Dothan, Ala.
Anniv: Aug 1, 1955. Divorced: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Rebecca Ann Clark. B: Feb. - 1940. -
Anniv: Sept. - 1958. Divorced: - Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 3rd to: Georgia Kay Goodwin. B: Aug 1941. Pine Bluff,Ark.
Anniv: June 1961. Divorced: - Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 4th to: Alma Ann Futch. B: June 1944. -
Anniv: April 1964. Divorced: - Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 5th to: Beverly Joan Hagood. B: July 1939. Birmingham,Ala.
Anniv: Oct 28, 1968. Divorced: - Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 6th to: Molly Elaine Ford. B: Dec 1940. -
Anniv: Dec. 20, 1974. Divorced: - Children: (None)
Married: 7th to: Sheba Faye Persall. B: Oct 18, 1960. Birmingham.
Anniv: Oct 15, 1983. Birmingham, Ala. Children: (None)

1. Charles Edward Kelly. B: Mar 23, 1957. Dothan, Houston Co, Ala.
2. Peggy Jean Kelly. B: Apr 5, 1958. Dothan, Houston Co, Ala.
3. Barbara Lynn Kelly. B: Mar 24, 1959. At -
4. Theresa Kay Kelly. B: Apr 24, 1962. At Pine Bluff, Ark.
5. Steve Lydell Kelly. B: Apr 22, 1967. Monroe, Ouachita Ph, La.
6. Pamala Joan Kelly. B: Nov 26, 1969. Monroe, Ouachita Ph, La.

c. Alice Louise Kelly. B: Jan 19, 1939. Dothan, Houston Co, Ala.
D: Jan 23, 1939. Buried: In Cottonwood, Ala.
d. Tommy Gene Kelly. B: Sept 7, 1940. Dothan, Houston Co, Ala.
Married: 1st to: Bertha Mae Cresie. B: -
Anniv: Oct. 31, 1970. Divorced: Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd to: ?
Anniv: - ?
1. Tommy Gene Kelly Jr. B: Oct. 12, 1971. Monroe, La.

e. Colin Paul Kelly. B: Jan 31, 1943. Dothan, Houston Co, Ala.
Married: Judy Ann Perryman. B: -
Anniv: June 1, 1963. Birmingham, Ala. Children: 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Joey Grant Kelly. B: Jan 17, 1968. Birmingham, Ala.
2. Sheila Ann Kelly. B: July 6, 1969. Birmingham, Ala.

Note: k, Woodrow David Day was the last child of record of John "Jack" Day, and 4. Eula Mae Day Kelly was the last Child of Woodrow David Day. This is the end of that Families Record.

Five infants died at birth. Thus, were not named. No dates or sex of these five children are known by any one in the family. It is known however, that these five births did occur, accounting for "Jack" and "Mandy's 16 Children.

j. Mary Winifred "Waxie" Day Shadic said that there were 16 children and that five had died at birth. Since she did not give names for them I assume they were not named.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day. Continued:

HEAD OF FAMILY PAGE:

12. James Pierce "Jim" Day. The 12th Child of Marshall Day. (C.S.A. CO. A. 17th. LA. INF. Joined at Alexandria, La. 1 Aug. 1864. Served to the end of the war. I have his record) B: Jan. 11, 1847. Near Marion, La. The 1st child of Marshall Day that was born in Louisiana. D: Mar. 1, 1912. Buried in Good Hope Cem., Oakland, Union Parish, La.
Married: Josephine Pilgreen, by L.K. Thomas (J.P.). B: July 10, 1848. Union Parish, La. D: Jan. 23, 1925. Buried: In Good Hope Cem., Oakland, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Nov. 11, 1868. Children: (13) 7 Girls, 6 Boys.

(Children Listed) (All Children were Born in Union Parish, La.)

a. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day. B: Aug. 28, 1869. Oakland, La. D: Oct 7, 1964. Buried: Good Hope Cem., Oakland, La.
b. Marshall Zerial "Bud" Day. B: Feb 8, 1871. Oakland, La. D: Dec. 1947. Buried at Strong, Union Co., Ark.
c. William Andrew "Andrew" Day. B: Jan 20, 1873. Oakland, La. D: Nov. 12, 1940. Buried: Concord Cem., near Marion, La.
d. Caroline "Callie" Day. B: Apr 15, 1875. Oakland, La. D: Aug 25, 1905. Buried: Good Hope Cem., Oakland, La.
e. Sarah A. "Sallie" Day. B: Dec 18, 1877. Oakland, La. D: Aug 5, 1933. Buried: Shady Grove Cem, Jersey, Bradley County, Ark.
f. Mary Frances "Fanny" Day. B: Nov 18, 1879. Oakland, La. D: - Buried: In Ebenezia Cem., - Ark. (No Grave Marker)
g. Martha "Mattie" Day. B: Aug 10, 1881. Oakland, La. D: Jan 10, 1915. Buried: Good Hope Cem., Oakland, La.
h. Georgia Ann Day. B: Aug 20, 1883. Oakland, La. D: In Infancy in 1883. Buried: Evans Cem, Evans Plantation, Bet. Marion and Oakland, Union Parish, La.
i. Mary Jane "Mollie" Day. B: Jan 10, 1885. Oakland, La. D: Jan 10, 1915. Buried: Near, or at Moro Bay, Arkansas.
j. James Pierce "Jim" Day Jr. B: Mar. 26, 1886. Oakland, La. D: Apr. 7, 1950. Buried: At Selma, California.
k. Charles Robert "Bob" Day. B: Feb 3, 1889. Oakland, La. D: Apr 24, 1973. Buried: Good Hope Cem., Oakland, La.
l. Willis Henry Day. B: Apr. 18, 1891. Oakland, La. D: Mar 21, 1970. Buried: Old Union Cem, near Sadie, Union Parish, La.
m. Benjamin "Ben" Day. B: Dec 22, 1895. Oakland, La. (Served in U.S.A. INF. W.W. I.)
(Above Birth Record taken from Jas. P. Day Sr. Family Bible)
Note: In March 1980, while visiting relatives in Calif., my wife and I went to Selma, Ca. & tried to find deacendants of Benjamin Day. We failed to do so. Ben's Family moved from Selma about 1976-78, and no one knows where they moved to.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr. Cont:

a. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day Baker. 1st Child of James P. Day Sr.
B: Aug 28, 1869. Oakland, Union Parish, La. D: Oct 7, 1964.
Buried Good Hope Cem., Oakland, La. (Has Grave Marker)
Married: William Houston Baker. B: - 1862. In Miss. D: - 1910.
Buried: In Good Hope Cem., Oakland, La. (Has Grave Marker)
Anniv: May 4, 1887. Children: (11) 6 Boys, 5 Girls.

(Children Listed, All Born in Union Parish, La., at Oakland)

1. Willie Houston Baker. B: Oct 8, 1890. D: - 1977. Buried: In Good Hope Cem., Oakland, Union Parish, La. (Has Grave Marker)
2. Alice Baker. B: Apr 18, 1892. D: Mar 3, 1966. Buried: In Good Hope Cem., Oakland, La. (Has Grave Marker)
3. Lynn Baker. B: Nov. 1896. D: - 1955. Buried: In Concord Cem., near Marion, Union Parish, La. (Has Grave Marker)
4. William Ander Baker. B: May 5, 1895. D: Nov 28, 1899. Buried: Good Hope Cem., Oakland, La. (Has Grave Marker)
5. John Baker. B: March 27, 1897. (Lives at Marion, La.)
6. Gracie Baker. B: Feb. 17, 1898. (I do not know if Gracie is still living)
7. Bernice Baker. B: Dec. 3, 1900. D: Feb. 24, 1968. Buried: In Dean Bapt Church Cem., Dean, Ward 2, Union Ph., La.(Has Marker)
8. Jim Bob "Whet" Baker. B: Feb. 2, 1903. D: Aug 24, 1986. Buried: Good Hope Cem., Oakland, Union Parish, La.
9. Gertie Baker. B: Aug. 11, 1905. (Twin) (Lives at Bastrop, La.)
10. Genie Baker. B: Aug. 11, 1905. (Twin) D: Nov 27, 1973. Buried: - Cem., near Hamburg, Ark.
11. Effie Baker. B: Sept. 3, 1907. (Lives at Crossett, Ark.)

Note: The above Record was Compiled by a Neice of "Lizzie" Day Baker, Mrs. Audrey Day Bennett of W. Monroe, La.

1. (Above) See following page for 1. Willie Houston Baker.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. Jas. Pierce Day Sr.,
a. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day Baker. Cont:

1. Willie Houston Baker. B: Oct 8, 1890. D: - 1977. Buried: In Concord Cem., near Marion, Union Parish, La. (Has Grave Marker) Married: Desser Farrar. Of Oakland, La. B: Apr 14, 1890. At Oakland, La. D: Jan 22, 1984. Buried: Concord Cem, Marion, La. Anniv: - 1915. Children: (13) 6 Boys, 7 Girls.

(Children Listed, all born at Marion, Union Parish, La.)
a. Willie Percy Baker. B: Mar. 1, 1916. D: ?
b. Willie Mae Baker. B: Aug. 7, 1918. (I heard Willie Mae died recently but I did not get date or Cem.)
c. Eula Alice Baker. B: Mar. 12, 1920.
d. Lila Baker. B: Jan. 10, 1922.
e. Walter Ellis "Ellis" Baker. B: Feb. 21, 1923. (Lives in W. Monroe, La.)
f. Mary Lee Baker. B: June 25, 1925.

g. Clyde Houston Baker. B: Dec. 9, 1927. D: Jan 18, 1933. Buried: In Concord Cem., near Marion, La.
h. Tommy Baker. B: Jan. 13, 1930. (Lives at Marion, La.)
i. Benny Baker. B: Jan. 19, 1932. (Vet'. Korean War) D: - 1979. Buried: Concord Cem., near Marion, La.
j. Bobby Jean Baker. B: Feb. 10, 1934.
k. Virginia Baker. B: May 28, 1935.(Career, U.S.Army)
l. Heneritta Baker. B: Sept. 14, 1937.
m. Billy Floyd Baker. B: Sept. 5, 1939.

a. (Above) Willie Percy Baker. B: Mar. 1, 1916. Marion, La. Married: (I was unable to get a record of Wife and Children.)
b. Willie Mae Baker Graves. B: Aug 7, 1918. Marion,La. (Lives at Marion, La.)
Married: Mr -- Graves. B: --
(I heard that Mr. Graves is deseased. No other information.)
c. Eula Alice Baker Lankford. B: Mar 12, 1920. Marion, La.
Married: Mr. - - Lankford. B: -
(I was unable to get additional information about Eula.)
d. Lila Baker Patrick. B: Jan. 10, 1922. Marion, La.
Married: Mr. - - Patrick. B: - -
(No other information about this Family.)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. Jas. Pierce "Jim" Day Sr.
a. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day Baker, 1. Willie Houston Baker.

e. (Children Listed, this Family lives in W. Monroe, La.)
e. Walter Ellis "Ellis" Baker. B: Feb. 21, 1923. At Marion,La.
Married: Marietta Brantley. B: Nov 27, 1926. Dean, Union Ph, La.
Anniv: - Children: (11) 5 Boys, 6 Girls.
1. Willie L. Baker. B: Nov. 4, 1944. At -
2. Terry Baker. B: July 28, 1948. At -
3. Mary Amm Baker. B: June 13, 1951. At -
4. Janice Baker. B: Sept. 16, 1953. At -
5. Dianne Baker. B: Feb. 9, 1955. At -
6. Michael Walter "Mike" Baker. B: Apr 22,1956. Shreveport, La.

7. Gayle Baker. B: June 22, 1958. At -
8. Steve Baker. B: Feb. 18, 1959. At -
9. Karen Baker. B: Dec. 3, 1962. At -
10. Pam Baker. B: Feb. 18, 1963. At -
11. Kenneth Baker. B: Oct. 6, 1967. At -

1. (Above) Willie L. Baker. B: Nov. 4, 1944. At -
Married: Vera Alford. nee - B: -
Anniv: - Children: (0) Vera had several children by her first Husband.
2. Terry Baker. B: July 28, 1948. At -
Married: Dona Rebecca "Becky" Danniels. B: Feb 28, 1951. At -
Anniv: - Children: (2) Boys.
a. Charles Terry Baker. B: Oct. 24, 1968. At -
b. Mark Ellis Baker. B: Feb. 21, 1971. At -
3. Mary Ann Baker Smith. B: June 13, 1951. At -
Married: Travis Smith. B: -
Anniv: - Children: -

4. Janice Baker Young Vening. B: Sept. 16, 1953. At -
Married: 1st to: Mr. - Young. B: -
Anniv: - Divorced: - Children: (None)
Married: 2nd to: Mr. Grover Vening. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) Boys.
a. Danny Vening. B: June 14, 1970. At -
b. Christopher Vening. B: May - 1975. At -
5. Dianne Baker Klemme. B: Feb. 9, 1955. At -
Married: Blake Klemme B: Feb. 9, 1954. At -
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Blake Klemme Jr. Jan. 21, 1973. At -
b. Jamie Klemme. B: Jan. 21, 1979. At -

6. Michael Walter "Mike" Baker. B: Apr 22, 1956. Shreveport, La.
Married:Penny Tippen. B: Dec. - - 1956 or 1957. At -
Anniv: - Div: - Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Michael Baker. B: Dec. 11, 1976. At -
7. Gayle Baker. B: June 22, 1958. At -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. Jas. Pierce "Jim" Day Sr.
a. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day Baker, 1. Willie Houston Baker,
e. Walter Ellie "Ellis" Baker. Continued:

8. Steve Baker. B: Feb. 18, 1959. At - (Lives at Calhoun, La.)
Married: Deborah Lynn Martin. B: -
Anniv: Apr. 16, 1982. In W. Monroe, La. Children: (3) Girls.
a. Amy Baker. B: -
b. Jessica Baker. B: -
c. Dana Kaye Baker. B: - 1983. D: Nov. 18, 1984. -
Buried: Roselawn Cem., Calhoun, La.
9. Karen Baker. B: Dec. 3, 1962. At -
10. Pam Baker Berkett. B: Feb. 18, 1963. (Home, W. Monroe,La.)
Married: Jeff Berkett. B:
Anniv: - Children: At least 1.
a. Baby Berkett. B: -
11. Kenneth Baker. B: Oct. 6, 1967. At -

Note: A few years ago, while Audrey Day Bennett of W. Monroe, La. was helping compile a Record of her Family Line, 12. Jas. P. Day Sr., a neighbor came over and asked Audrey if she could spare some tomato plants? Audrey said, lets make a deal, you write up a Record of your Family for us, and I will give you all the tomato plants you want. Marietta got her tomato plants, and a good crop of tomatoes that year. We got the above Record of Marietta's 11 Children and their Families. Some things just don't come easy! Do they? Many Thanks. (Marietta Brantley is the Wife of Walter Ellis Baker)

f. Mary Lee Baker Mc Calman. B: June 25, 1925. Marion, La.
(Lives at Marion, La.)
Married: Mr. - - Mc Calman. B: - (I heard he is Deceased)
Anniv: - Children: (No other information)
g. Clyde Houston Baker. B: Dec. 9, 1927. At Marion, La.
D: Jan. 18, 1933. Buried: Concord Cem, near Marion, La.
h. Tommy Baker. B: Jan. 13, 1930. Marion, La. (Home, Marion, La.)
Married: Audrey McKinnie. B: Feb. 22, 1934. Union Parish,La.
Anniv: - Children: (6) 1 Girl, 5 Boys.
1. Thomas Alvin Baker. B: Sept. 11, 1951. At -
Married: Rickie Turner. B: Feb. 13, 1951. At -
Anniv: - Children: -
2. Donna Sue Baker Maroney. B: Aug 27, 1952.
Married: Harry Maroney Jr. B: Feb 10, 1951.
3. Roger Glenn Baker. B: Oct. 29, 1953. At -
Married: DeLores Smith. B: Dec. 13, 1955.
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Melissa Ann Baker. B: March 14, 1974.
b. Jard Glenn Baker. B: July 2, 1980.
4. George Houston Baker. B: Nov. 25, 1954. At -
Married: Beckey Harris. B: -
No other information.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. Jas. Pierce "Jim" Day Sr.,
a. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day Baker, 1. Willie Houston Baker,
h. Tommy Baker. Continued:

5. Ronnie Joe Baker. B: Sept. 16, 1962. At -
Married: DeLone Rene' Reppond. B: June 1, 1962. W.Monroe,La.
Anniv: May 1, 1981. Dean Church. Div: - Children: -
6. Robert Allen Baker. B: Jan. 1, 1955. At -
Married: Laura Wise. B: -
Anniv: Feb. 14, 1982. Children: - -

i. Benny Claiborn Baker. B: Jan. 19, 1932. At Marion, La.
(Veteran of Korean War) D: May 19, 1979. Buried: In Concord Cem., near Marion, Union Parish, La.
Married: Betty Elaine Scarborough. B: Oct. 6, 1940. Union Ph,La.
Anniv. Apr. 1, 1956. Children: (3) Girls.
1. Cheryl Elaine Baker Futch. B: Apr 5, 1957. (Home, Marion, La.)
Married: George Wesley Futch. B: -
Anniv: Aug. 19, 1977. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Crystal Brook Futch. B: Nov. 5, 1979. At -
2. Flora Nell Baker Ebarb. B: June 29, 1960. (Home, W. Monroe.)
Married: Kenneth Dale Ebarb. B: -
Anniv: Aug. 31, 1979. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Kendale Wayne Ebarb. B: Mar. 16, 1984. At W. Monroe, La.
3. Debra Ann Baker Lushby. B: June 20, 1962. At Marion, La.
Married: Dale Lushby. B: -
Anniv: June 11, 1983. At Farmerville, La. Children: -

j. Bobbie Jean Baker Bankston. B: Feb. 10, 1934. Marion, La.
(Lives at Farmerville, La.)
Married: Penn Bankston. B: -
Anniv: - Children: At least 1 son.
1. Ted Bankston. B: -
k. Virginia Baker. B: May 28, 1935. Marion, La. (The last information I got, Virginia was still serving in the U.S.Army)
l. Heneritta Baker Miller. B: Sept. 14, 1937. At Marion, La.
(Lives at Marion, La.)
Married: Wayne Miller. B:
Anniv: - Children: At least 2 Sons.

1. Gary Miller. B: - (Lives at Marion, La.)
Married: Miss Lori Hardy. B:
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Gary Wayne Miller. B: June 7, 1985. At Union General Hospital, Farmerville, La.
2. Greg Miller. B: -

m. Billy Floyd Baker. B: Sept. 5, 1939. At Marion, Union Parish.
(Lived at Sour Lake, Texas a few years ago. I heard he moved)
Married: Sylvia - Born:
Anniv: - Children -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. Jas. Pierce "Jim" Day Sr.
a. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day Baker. Continued:

2. (Children Listed)
2. Alice Baker Johnston. B: Apr. 18, 1892. Oakland, Union Parish.
D: Mar 3, 1966. Buried: Good Hope Cem, Oakland.(Has Tombstone)
Married: Charlie William Johnstone. B: Mar 3, 1890. Oakland,La.
D: June 1, 1964. Buried: Good Hope Cem, Oakland, La.
Anniv: - Children: (9) 7 Girls, 2 Boys.

a. Harvey Johnston. B: July 30, 1910. At - (Lived at Hutig, Ark.)
D: July 14, 1930. Buried: -
b. Lois Johnston. B: - (Mrs Lois Bennett, Crossett, Ark.)
c. Inez Johnston. B: -
Died: At Houston, Texas. Buried:
d. Ernest Johnston. B: -
e. Ethel Johnston. B: Jan. 12, 1918. At -
f. Pauline Johnston. B: - (Lives in Florida)
g. Florine Johnston. B: -
h. Hazel Johnston. B: -
i. Marie Johnston. B: - (Mrs Shurman Allen, Marion, La.)

a. (Above) Harvey Johnston. B: July 30, 1910. D: July 14, 1930.
Buried: -
Married: Mae Thurman. B: - (Lived at Hutig, Ark.)
Anniv: - Children: (2) I did not get their names.

b. Lois Johnston Bennett. B: - (Lives at Crossett, Ark.)
Married: Leo Bennett. B: -
Anniv: - Children: -
c. Inez Johnston - B: - Died: At Houston, Texas.
Buried: -
Married: - Anniv: - Children: -
d. Ernest Johnston. B: -
Married: - No other information.
e. Ethel Johnston Lee. B: Jan. 12, 1918. (Lives at Haile, La.)
Married: Willard "Preacher" Lee. B: Sept 18, 1906. In Ward 2,
Union Parish, La. D: - 1963. Buried: -
Anniv: Feb. 20, 1937. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.

1. Willard Eugene Lee. B: Dec. 31, 1943. Haile, Union Ph,La.
Married: Janice Shadic. B: Aug 24, 1946. At -
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Michel Allen Lee. B: June 20, 1964. At -
b. Melanie Diane Lee. B: Nov 1, 1971. At -
2. Helen Marie Lee Williams. B: Sept 18, 1947. Haile, La.
Married: Michel Williams Sr. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Michel Williams Jr. B: Oct. - 1970. At -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12, Jas Pierce"Jim" Day Sr.
a. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day Baker. 2. Alice Baker Johnston.

f. Pauline Johnston Hale. B: - (Lives in Florida)
Married: Raymond Hale. B: -
No other information.
g. Florine Johnston. B: - No other information.
h. Hazel Johnston Jones. B: -
Married: Mr. - Jones. B:
Anniv: - Children: - No other information.
i. Marie Johnston Allen. B: - (Lives at Marion, La.)
Married: Sherman Allen. B: - No other Information.
I Wrote to Marie and Shurman a year or so ago. When I was in La. in Oct. 1984 I heard that Shurman is deceased.

3. Lynn Baker. B: Nov. - 1894. Oakland, Union Parish, La.
D: - 1955. Buried: Concord Cem., near Marion, La.
Married: Lennie Farrar. B: - 1895. Oakland, Union Parish, La.
D: May - 1972. Buried: Concord Cem., near Marion, La.
Anniv: Sept 10, 1915. Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Viola Baker. B: - At Marion, Union Parish, La.
D: - Buried: -
b. Myrlene Baker Hamil. B: - 1929. Marion, La. D: Oct 6, 1982.
Buried: In Concord Cem., near Marion, Union Parish, La.
Married: James E. "Jimmie" Hamil. B: - (Home, Marion, La.)
Anniv: - Children: -
c. Minnie Mae "Mamie" Baker Swan Parrott. B: - (Home, Pt. Neches, Texas.) Married: 1st to: T.B. Swan. B: -
Anniv: - Children: -
Married: 2nd to: Wade Parrott. B: -
Anniv: - Children: -
Married: 3rd to: Mr. - Mann. B: -
I have no Anniv. or Children for either Husband.

d. Dewey Baker. B: - 1924. Marion, Union Parish, La.
D: Sept 2, 1969. Buried: Concord Cem., Marion, La.
Married: Etta Crow. B: -
Anniv: - Children: At least 2 Boys.
1. Jerry Leonard Baker. B: - At Marion, La.
Married: Jonnie Francine Little. B: -
Anniv: April 10, 1981. Children: -
2. Phillip Baker. B: - At Marion, La.

4. William Ander Baker. B: May 5, 1895. Oakland, Union Ph., La.
D: Nov 28, 1899. Buried: Good Hope Cem.(Beside his Parents)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. Jas Pierce"Jim" Day Sr.,
a. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day Baker. Cont:

5. John Baker. B: Mar. 27, 1897. Oakland, La. (Home, Marion, La.)
(May 1984, John and Lula had: 8 Gr., 19 Gr Gr, & 4 Gr Gr Gd Ch.)
Married: Lula Pearl Evans. B: Oct 6, 1902. Union Parish, La.
D: May 11, 1984. Buried: Concord Cem., Marion, La.
Anniv: Jan 5, 1918. Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 Boys.

(Children Listed, All Born at Marion, Union Parish, La.)
a. Dorthy Mae Baker. B: Mar. 27, 1919. (Home, ElDorado, Ark.)
b. Irene Baker. B: Oct. 18, 1920. (Home, Crossett, Ark.)
c. Edward Earl Baker. B: Dec. 28, 1921. (Home, Crossett, Ark.)

d. John Clarence Baker. B: May 12, 1924. D: Oct. 28, 1969.
Buried: Concord Cem., Marion, Union Parish, La.
e. Mary Alice Baker. B: Jan. 17, 1928. D: Dec. 4, 1977.
Buried: -

a. (Above) Dorthy Mae Baker Johnson. B: Mar 17, 1919.Marion, La.
Married: Joe Johnson. B: -
Anniv: - 1934. At Crossett, Ark. Children: (4) 2Boys,2 Girls.
1. Bobby Joe Johnson. B: - (Lives in Michigan)
Married: Eve - B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Rachel Johnson. B: -
2. Dottie Johnson. B: -
3. Jay Leon Johnson. B: -
4. Louise Johnson Ray. B: -
Married: Sidney Wayne Ray. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) Boys.
a. Kenneth Wayne Ray. B: - 1959. At -
b. Joe Lloyd Ray. B: - 1962. At -

b. Irene Baker Watts Adkins. B: Oct. 18, 1920. Marion, La.
Married: 1st to: Norwood Watts. B: - At Crossett, Ark.
D: Aug. - 1964. Buried: In -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd to: J.T. Adkins. B: - At Crossett, Ark.
Anniv: - Children: (None)
1. John Wilbert Watts. B: - At Crossett, Ark.
Married: Maryrene Burt. B: - At Crossett, Ark.
Anniv: -- Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Dellia Watts. B: - At -
c. Edward Earl Baker. B: Dec. 28, 1921. Marion, Union Ph, La.
Married: Doris Watts. B: - At -
Anniv: - Children: (None)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.,
a. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day Baker. Continued:

8. Jim Bob "Whet" Baker. B: Feb 2, 1903. Oakland, Union Parish, La.
D: Aug 24, 1986. Buried: Good Hope Cem., Oakland, La.
Married: Lovie Evans. B: Apr 1, 1913. Marion, La.
Anniv: - Children: (None)
9. Gertie Baker Farrar. B: Aug 11, 1905. Oakland, La.
(Home, Bastrop, La.)
Married: Walter Winston "Pet" Farrar. B: Apr 1900. Oakland, La.
D: July 2, 1983. Buried: Memorial Park Cem., Bastrop, La.
Anniv: July 23, 1923. Children: (5) 4 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. William Fred Farrar. B: Feb 28, 1926. D: Sept 22, 1983.
Buried: -
Married: Mary Jane Gilbert. B: - (Home, Bastrop, La.)
Anniv: - Children: - At Least 2 Girls.
1. Pamela Farrar Turner. B: -
Married: Bernie Daniel Turner. B: -
Anniv: June 9, 1978, in Mer Rouge, La. Baptist Church.
(I do not know if they have Children)
2. - Farrar McCormack. B: -
Married: Jack McCormack. B: -
Anniv: -- Chlidren: -

b. Flossie Orlene Farrar Price. B: Oct 28, 1928. Marion, La.
Married: Haywood Price. B: -
Anniv: Children: (2) Boys.
1. Wayne Price. B: -
2. Lavelle Price. B: -
c. Cloyd "Boots" Farrar. B: Aug. 19, 1934. Marion, Union Ph,La.
(Home, Bastrop, La.)
Married: -
Anniv: - Children: - At least 1 daughter
1. Dewana Farrar Little. B: - (Home, Bastrop, La.)
Married: Tom Reese Little. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) (I did not get their names.)
Note: In Aug. 1983 Mrs Louise Naff Larsen wrote to me and asked me to send the necessary data to "Boots" Farrar's Daughter so she could join the D.A.R. Louise said her name was Mrs Tom Reese Little with a Bastrop, La. Address. I mailed the information to the address and ask for a record of (c. above) Boot's Family. In a later letter Louise said Dewana thanked me for the information. (that is how I got Dewana's name) I wrote to Louise in Feb. 1986 and asked her to remind Dewana I still do not have a record of her Family and time is running out. If I get that record I will retype this page. - - D.Day.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.,
a. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day Baker, 9. Gertie Baker Farrar.Cont:

d. James Franklin Farrar. B: Sept 8, 1936. At Marion, La.
Married: -
Anniv: - Children: - No other information.
e. Horace Lee Farrar. B: Sept 20, 1942. Marion, Union Ph., La.
Married: -
Anniv: - Children: - No other information.

10. Gennie Baker. B: Aug. 11, 1905. Oakland, La. D: Nov 27, 1973.
Buried: - Cem., near Hamburg, Ark.
Married: 1st to: Katherine Harrison. B: -
Anniv: - Div: Children: -
Married: 2nd to: Hazel Jones. B: -
Anniv: - Children: - No other Information.

11. Effie Baker Johnston. (The last Child of Mary E. Lizzie Baker.
B: Sept 3, 1907. Oakland, La. (Home, Crossett, Ark.)
Married: Guy M. Johnston. B: Mar. 24, 1907. At -
Anniv: - Children: (4) 2 Girls, 2 Boys.
a. Geraldine Johston Carter. B: Oct. 22, 1926.
Married: Tracy Carter. B: -
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Cheryl Ann Carter Maxwell Andrews. B: Nov. 30, 1946.
Married: 1st to: Dale Maxwell. B: -
Anniv: Feb 26, 1965. Div: Mar 23, 1966. Chlidren: (1) Boy.
Married: 2nd to: William Andrews. B: -
Anniv: Sept 22, 1967. Children: -
a. Dale Rustin Maxwell. B: -
2. Raymond Allen Carter. B: Nov. 9, 1951.

b. Margene Johnston. (Twin) B: Oct. 6, 1929. D: Jan 6, 1930.
Buried: -
c. Noel Jackson Johnston. (Twin) B: Oct. 6, 1929. At -
Married: Margurite Phillips. B: -
Anniv: Sept. 8, 1949. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Jackson Phillips Johnston. B: July 2, 1950. At -
2. Charles Richard Johnston. B: Mar. 15, 1953. At -
3. Christopher Dean Johnston. B: May 14, 1957. At -
4. Stacy Michelle Johnston. B: Aug. 18, 1963. At -

d. James Franklin Johnston Sr. B: Aug. 31, 1931. At -
Married: Patsy Ruth Cleveland. B: -
Anniv: Jan. 24, 1953. Children: (3) Boys.
1. James Cleveland Johnston. B: Mar. 4, 1954.
D: Mar. 7, 1954. Buried: -
2. James Franklin Johnston Jr. B: Nov. 25, 1956. At -
3. Lonnie Malone Johnston. B: Nov. 6, 1960. At -

Note: This is the last page of Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day Baker's Family.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.Cont:

b. Marshall Zerial"Bud" Day. The 2nd Child of Jas. P. Day Sr.
B: Feb. 8, 1871. At Oakland, Union Parish, La.
D: Dec. - 1947. Buried: Strong Cem., Strong, Union Co., Ark.
Married: Betty Fergerson. B: Mar. 7, 1875. At -
D: Mar. 20, 1942. Buried: Strong Cem. (Both have Grave Markers)
Anniv: Dec. 26, 1892. Children: (None)

c. William Andrew "Ander" Day. B: Jan, 20, 1873. Oakland, La.
D: Nov. 12, 1940. Buried: Concord Cem., near Marion, La.
Married: Glenora Clementine "Clema" Johnston. B: Jan 22, 1876.
D: May 23, 1962. Buried: Concord Cem, near Marion, Union Ph.
Anniv: Jan. 22, 1896. Children: (10) 6 Girls, 4 Boys.

(Children Listed, All born at Oakland, Union Parish, La.)

1. Eula Frances Day. B: Aug. 22, 1897. D: July 5, 1899. Buried: Good Hope Cem., Oakland, La. (Has no Grave Marker)
2. Infant Son Day. B: May 7, 1899. D: May 7, 1899. Buried: In Good Hope Cem., Oakland, La. (Has no Grave Marker)
3. Hilton Day. B: May 27, 1900. D: Aug. 27, 1900. Buried: In Good Hope Cem., Oakland, La. (Has no Grave Marker)
4. Clara Bernice Day. B: Sept. 21, 1900. D: Apr 23, 1983. Buried: Hickory Grove Cem, near Crossett, Ark.
5. Gladys Vera Day. B: Feb. 2, 1903. D: Aug 12, 1945. Buried: -
6. Mamye Lou Day. B: Aug 20, 1904. (Home, Sunset, La.)
7. Lunis Lawyer Day. B: Jan 5, 1906. D: May 17, 1945, in a boating accident in the Ouachita River at Sterlington, La. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, Union Parish, La.
8. Betty Ruth Day. B: Aug. 10, 1909. D: Feb. 6, 1970. Buried: In Fellowship Cem., Dubauch, La.
9. Ralphard Andrew Day. B: May 14, 1910. D: Sept 17, 1983. Buried: Belliveue Cem., Oppolouses, La.
10. Mary Edna Day. B: June 22, 1914. (Home, Montecello, Ark.)

Note: William Andrew Day's Children received their education at Marion High School, Marion, La.

1. (Above) Eula Frances Day. B: Aug 22, 1897. Oakland, La. D: July 5, 1899. Buried: Good hope Cem., Oakland, La.
2. Infant Son Day. B: May 7, 1899. Oakland, La. D: May 7, 1899. Buried: Good Hope Cem, Oakland, La. (Has no Grave Marker)
3. Hilton Day. B: May 27, 1900. D: Aug 27, 1900. Buried In Good Hope Cem, Oakland, Union Ph., La. (Has no Grave Marker)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.,
c. William Andrew "Ander" Day. Continued:

4. Clara Bernice Day Garner. B: Sept 21, 1901. Oakland, La.
D: Apr 23, 1983. Buried: Hickory Grove Cem, Crossett, Ark.
(This Family lived at Crossett, Ashley Co., Ark.)
Married: Edgar Hamilton Garner. B: Apr 8, 1898. Ashley Co. Ark.
D: June 1, 1971. Buried: Hickory Grove Cem. Crossett, Ark.
Anniv: Nov. 7, 1920. At Hutig, Union Co, Ark. Children: 2 Girls.
a. Aletha Lorraine Garner.B: Aug 17, 1921. Ashley Co., Ark.
D: Mar 14, 1922. Buried: Hickory Grove Cem. Crossett, Ark.
b. Winona Gwendolyn Garner Evans. B: Oct 29, 1923. Ashley Co.
Married: John Calvin Evans. (Served in WW II)
B: Nov. 10, 1921. Formosa, Ark.
Anniv: Jan 19, 1942. At Malvern, Ark. Children: (3) Girls.
1. Gwendolyn Josephine Evans Nichols. B: Nov 18, 1946. At Sikeston, Mo.
Married: Johnson Lewis Nichols. B: -
Anniv: Jan. 29, 1965. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Johnny Calvin Nichols. B: Sept 24, 1966. Memphis, Tenn.
2. Suzzane Evans Pounder - B: May 21, 1949. Sikeston, Mo.
Married: 1st to: Bobby Pounder. B: -
Anniv: June 12, 1970. Divorced: - Children: - ?
Married: 2nd to: - Anniv: - Children: - ?
3. Gladys Elizabeth Evans - B: Nov 25, 1960. Popular Bluff, Missouri.
Married: -
Anniv: - 1979. Children: - ?

5. Gladys Vera Day Rae. B: Feb 2, 1903. Oakland, La.D: Aug 12, 1945.
Buried: Hughes Chapel Cem, Beekman, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: Floyd Theopholis Rea. B: Oct 8, 1892. At Shiloh, Union Parish, La. D: Feb 17, 1957. Buried: Hughes Chapel Cem.
Anniv: June 20, 1920. At Marion, La. Children: (5) 3 Girls 2 B-
a. Doris Allene Rae Sawyer. B: July 8, 1923. Marion, La.
Married: Mack Edward Sawyer.(U.S.Navy, Aug 21, 1943 to Dec. 23, 1945.) B: Dec 28, 1919. In Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: May 27, 1940. At Warren, Ark. Children: (3)
(Note: Doris and Mack went into retirement at Houston, Texas in 1985, moved back to Morehouse Parish, La. And expects to have a retirement home built at Bastrop, La. Doris Compiled this record of her Family and also helped with some of the other Families in her Family Line. Thanks.)
1. Linda Carol Sawyer. B: July 1, 1943. Crossett, Ark.
2. Judith Ann Sawyer Cook. B: Nov 10, 1951. Crossett, Ark.
Married: Ellis Lynn Cook. B: Dec 2, 1951. At -
Anniv: Aug. 18, 1973. Children: (2) Boys
a. Ellis Brian Cook. B: Aug 9, 1977. Houston, Texas.
b. David Lynn Cook. B: Jan 1, 1982. New Orleans, La.

3. Mack Edward Sawyer Jr. B: Oct 16, 1954. Crossett, Ark.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.,
c. William Andrew "Ander" Day, 5. Gladys Vera Day Rae. Cont:

b. Floyd Theopholis Rea Jr. B: Feb 13, 1925. At Marion, La.
D: Jan 26, 1939. Buried: Concord Cem., near Marion, La.
c. Margarite Joy Rea Hayes. B: Dec 19, 1927. Marion, La.
Married: James Lee Hayes. (U.S.A. CO. H. 351 INF. Reg. 88 Div. W.W II. Oct. 10, 1942 to Nov. 19, 1945.)B: Feb 26, 1922. At Hughes Chapel, Morehouse Parish, La. D: Sept 15, 1983.
Buried: Hughes Chapel Cem., Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: Dec. 23, 1945. At W. Monroe, La. Children:(2) Girls.
1. Margaret Elaine Hayes Woods Bayes. B: Oct 30, 1946. At Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: James Elton Woods. B: Sept 8, 1944. At Crossett, Ashley Co., Ark.
Anniv: Feb 19,1965. Div: 1978. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 B-
Married: 2nd to: John Bayes. B: -
Anniv: Mar. 8, 1985. Children: -
a. Angelea Camille Woods. B: Sept 1, 1966. W. Monroe, La.
b. James Elton Woods Jr. B: June 1, 1969. W. Monroe, La.
2. Patricia Ann Hayes White. B: May 21, 1950. Crossett, Ark.
Married: Leo Terrell White. (USAF. Dec 1968 to June 1973)
B: Oct. 4, 1947. Crossett, Ashley Co., Ark.
Anniv: Dec 21, 1968. Crossett, Ark. Div: Jan 1985.
Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Casey Rea White. B: Sept. 5, 1977. At Monroe, La.
b. Kelli Renee White. B: Apr. 9. 1978. At Monroe, La.

d. Bobby Dwayne Rae. (U.S.A.F. Jan 12, 1947 to Retirement Apr. 30, 1967) B: Dec 30, 1931. Marion, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Delma Faye Underwood. B: -
Anniv: Feb 9, 1953. Lovington, N.M. Div: Children: (2)
Married: 2nd to: Elizabeth - B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Pamela Kay Rea. B: June 4, 1954. Ladd A.F. Base, Fairbanks, Alaska. Married: - B: -
Anniv: Dec. 6, 1973. Children: -
2. Robert Dwayne Rea. B: Aug. 19, 1955. At Ladd A.F. Base, Fairbanks, Alaska. Married: - B: -
Anniv: - Children: -
3. Douglas Dwayne Rea. B: May 29, 19 - -. At -
Married: ? Anniv: ? Children: ? -
e. Clema Jean Rea. B: Nov 22, 1934. Morehouse Parish, La.
D: Dec 18, 1935. Buried: Concord Cem, Marion, Union Ph, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.,
c. William Andrew "Ander" Day. Continued:

6. Mamye Lou Day Crow. B: Aug 20, 1904. Oakland, Union Parish, La. (Home, Sunset, La.)
Married: David Brad Crow Sr. B: - D: July 17, 1972 in Car Accident. Buried: - Cem., in Baton Rouge, La.
Anniv: June 17, 1926. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. David Brad Crow Jr. B: May 31, 1928. Crossett, Ark.
D: Sept 23, 19 - - Buried: Concord Cem, Marion, Union Ph.
b. Virginia Anne Crow Perkins. B: May 3, 1933. Crossett, Ark.
Married: Clay Carter Perkins Sr. B: - (Home, Baton Rouge)
Anniv: Apr. 15, 1954. Children: (1) A Boy.

1. Clay Carter Perkins Jr. B: Mar 9, 1955. Baton Rouge, La.

7. Launis Lawyer Day. B: Jan 5,1906. Oakland, Union Parish, La.
D: May 17, 1945. In Boating accident in the Ouachita River at Sterlington, La. Buried: Liberty Cem. Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Minnie Alma Barr. B: Nov 6, 1910. Haile, La.
Anniv: Apr. 14, 1928. Children: (1) A Son
a. Lee Roy Day. B: May 15, 1931. Sterlington, Ouachita Parish.
Married: Billie Faye Hooper. B: Dec 9, 1931. D: 3/26/1989.
Anniv: Sept 13, 1951. Junction City, Ark. Children: 2 Adopted.
1. Terry Lee Day. B: Feb. 6, 1968. (Male)
2. Tammy Sue Day. B: Jan 31, 1970.

8. Betty Ruth Day Knowles. B: Aug. 10, 1909. Oakland, Union Ph, La.
D: Feb 6, 1970. Buried: Fellowship Cem, Dubach, Lincoln Ph, La.
Married: William Ted Knowles Sr. B: July 7, 1902. At -
D: Oct 28, 1968. Buried: Fellowship Cem., Dubach, La.
Anniv: Oct 3, 1925. At Marion, La. Children: (6) 3 Boys, 3 Girls.
a. William Ted Knowles Jr. (U.S.Navy, May 8, 1945 to Nov 22,'47)
B: June 4, 1927. Dubach, Lincoln Parish, La.
Married: Joyce McGee. B: Mar. 3, 1931. Dubach, La.
Anniv: June 6, 1952. At Dubach, La. Children: (3)
1. Joyce Renee Knowles. B: Dec 23, 1955. Bernice, Union Ph.
2. Rhonda Gail Knowles Franklin. B: Apr 9, 1959. Bernice, La.
Married: Ralph Gregory "Greg" Franklin. B: Nov 28, 1961.
Anniv: June 18, 1982. At Farmerville, La. Children: -
3. William Scott "Scottie" Knowles. B: Aug 28,1960. Bernice.

b. Betty Joyce Knowles Walker. B: June 16, 1928. Dubach, La.
Married: Durwood E. Walker. B: -
Anniv: Feb. 6, 1949. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Larry Wayne Walker. B: Oct 30, 1949. Monroe, La.
2. Dennis Lane Walker. B: Mar 19, 1953. Monroe, La.
3. Judy Kay Walker. B: Mar. 11, 1957. Monroe, Ouachita Ph.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.
c. William Andrew "Ander" Day, 8. Betty Ruth Day Knowles. Cont:

c. William Jessie "Billy" Knowles. (Served in the National Guard)
B: Mar. 8, 1931. At Dubach, Lincoln Parish, La.
Married: Rosemary Singleton. B: Dec 24, 1934. Dubach, La.
Anniv: Aug. 27, 1954. At Dubach, La. Children: (2)
1. Billy Don Knowles. B: June 4, 1956. Bernice, Union Ph, La.
2. Kathy Lynn Knowles. B: Sept 18, 1961. Bernice, La.

d. Ruby Alice Knowles Rainbolt. B: Apr 29, 1935. At Dubach, La.
Married: Robert Russell Rainbolt. B: Oct 26, 1933. At Mangum, Richland Parish, La.
Anniv: Sept. 2, 1956. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Russell Keith Rainbolt. B: Sept 21, 1957. Dallas, Texas.
2. Richard Knowles Rainbolt. B: Oct 28, 1963. Monroe, La.

e. James Terry Knowles. (La. Nat'l Guard CO. M. 199 INF 39 Div)
B: May 18, 1938. At Dubach, Lincoln Parish, La.
Married: Glenda Faye Colvan. B: Apr 27, 1942. Dubach, La.
Anniv: June 3, 1900. At Dubach, La. Children: (3)
1. Karen Yuvonne Knowles. B: Aug 8, 1961. Bernice, La.
2. Sharon Dianne Knowles. B: July 30, 1962. Bernice, La.
3. Terry Kevin Knowles. B: July 30, 1966. Bernice, Un Ph, La.

f. Brenda Rose "Penny" Knowles Ford. B: Feb 7, 1943. Dubach, La.
Married: Eddie L. Ford. B: May 3, 1943. Ruston, Lincoln, Ph.
Anniv: Feb. 14, 1964. At Dubach, La. Children:-

9. Ralphard Andrew Day. (The 9th Child of Wm. A. "Ander" Day.)
B: May 14, 1910. Oakland, La. D: Sept 17, 1983. Buried: In Belliveue Cem., Oppolouses, La.
Married: Claudia Irene Foust. B: Feb 29, 1916. Flora, Nachitoches Parish, La. (Home, Ferriday, La.)
Anniv: Sept. 25, 1923. At Winnfield, La. Children: (6)

(Children Listed)

a. William Edward Day. (U.S.Marine Corp. Feb 3, 1953-Sept 1953.)
B: Aug. 13, 1934. At Flora, Nachitoches Parish, La.

b. Infant Girl Day. B: June 4, 1936. Flora, La. D: June 4,1936.
Buried:

c. Joseph Lynnwood Day.(U.S Airforce, Feb 12, 1957 To -.)
B: Aug. 14, 1937. At Flora, Nachitoches Parish, La.

d. Donald Lamar "Donny" Day. B: Aug. 29, 1939. Rawls, Ashley County, Ark. (Home, Ferriday, La.)

e. Infant Boy Day. B: July - 1942. Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, La.
D: July - 1942. Buried: -

f. Jerry Boyd Day. B: June 26, 1944. Bunkie, La. (Atty at Ferriday, La.

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.,
c. William A. "Ander" Day, 9. Ralphard Andrew Day. Cont:

a. William Edward Day. (U.S. Marine Corp. Feb 3, 1953-Sept '53)
B: Aug 13, 1934. Flora, Nachitoches Parish, La.
Married: Edna Faye McKenzie. B: - (Home, Ferriday,La.)
Anniv: Nov. 12, 1955. Fayette, Miss. Children: (3)
1. Angela Faye Day. B: Apr 7, 1957. Ferriday, Concordia Ph.
2. William Edward Dewitt Day. B: Dec 10, 1959. At Shreveport, La.
3. Andrew Alexandria Day. B: Aug 23, 1963. New Orleans,La.
b. Infant Girl Day. Born and Died June 4, 1936. At Flora, Nachitoches Parish, La. Buried: -
c. Joseph Lynnwood Day. (U.S. Airforce, Feb 12,1957 to -)
B: Aug. 14, 1937. Flora, Nachitoches Parish, La.

d. Donald Lamar "Donny" Day. B: Aug. 29, 1939. At Rawls, Ashley Co., Ark. (Home, Ferriday, La.)
Married: Penny Shirley Dean. B: Apr 18,1940. Villa Platte, La. Anniv: Jan 21, 1961. Ferriday, La. Children: (2)Boys.
1. Donald Dean Day. B: Oct. 25, 1961. At -
2. Daryle Lance Day. B: Feb. 1, 1963. At -
e. Infant Boy Day. Born and died July - 1942. At Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, La. Buried: -
f. Jerry Boyd Day. B: June 26, 1944. At Bunkie, La. (Atty at Ferriday, La.)
Married: I Heard Jerry is married and has 2 Children. I Was unable to get the names and dates.

10. Mary Edna Day Bagwell. (The 10th and last Child of, c. William Andrew "Ander" Day.)
B: June 22, 1914. Oakland, Union Parish, La.
(Home, Montecello, Ark.)
Married: Elzie Washington "Top" Bagwell. B: June 6, 1910. At Dubach, Lincoln Parish, La.
Anniv: Sept. 1 , 1928. At Dubach, La. Children: (4)
a. William Ray Bagwell. B: July 12, 1929. Dubach, La.
Married: Novie Lavern Johnson. B: -
Anniv: - Children: - No other information.
b. Helen Lavern Bagwell Sprayberry. B: July 4, 1931. Dubach.
Married: H.M. Sprayberry. B: -
Anniv: - Children: -- No other information.
c. Betty Jean Bagwell Sanders. B: Oct 16, 1934. Dubach, La.
Married: Lynwood Sanders. B: -
Anniv: - Children: - No other information.
d. Jacquelin Janet Bagwell Pesses. B: Nov. 16, 1946. At Magnolia, Columbia Co., Ark.
Married: Robert David Pesse. B: Oct 20, 1945. Magnolia .
Anniv: Aug 21, 1965. At Texarkana, Tx. Children: I heard they have at least 1 child. No other information.
Note: Information for this part of this family record was furnished by Mrs Audrey Day Bennett and Mrs Doris Rae Sawyer. Both are descendants of, James Pierce Day Sr.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr. Cont:

d. Caroline "Callie" Day. (4th Child of James Pierce Day Sr.)
B: Apr. 15, 1875. Oakland, Union Parish, La. D: Circa 1894.
Buried: Shady Grove Cem., Jersey, Bradley Co., Ark.(Has Gravestone)

e. Sarah "Sallie" Day Maroney. B: Dec 18, 1877. Oakland, Union Parish.
D: Aug 5, 1933. Buried: Shady Grove Cem, Jersey, Ark(Has Marker)
Married: Richard Maroney. B: - 1861. D: Apr 22, 1932. Buried: In Shady Grove Cem, Jersey, Bradley Co., Ark. (Has Grave Marker.)
Anniv: - Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.

1. Jimmie Maroney Hines. B: Aug 22, 1914. Jersey, Bradley Co, Ark.
Married: Prather Hines. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) Adopted in 1961.
a. William Richard Hines. B: Oct 15, 1947. (Home, Shreveport, La.)

2. Albert Henry Maroney. B: July 25, 1917. Jersey, Ark.
D: July 12, 1930. Buried: Shady Grove Cem., Jersey, Ark.

3. Christine Maroney Isbelle. B: Feb 9, 1919. Jersey, Ark.
Married: Shelton Isbelle. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy. (Twins)
a. Jeane Isbelle Forsythe. (Twin) B: Aug 12, 1942. At -
Married: Mr. - Forsythe. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) Girls.
1. Vickie Jeane Forsythe. B: Feb. 21, 1967. At -
2. Mitchelle Forsythe. B: Apr. 15, 1969. At -
b. Robert Wayne Isbelle. (Twin) B: Aug. 12, 1942. At -
D: Nov 16, 1969. Buried: Haughten Cem., Amory, Miss.

f. Mary Frances "Fannie" Day Parker. B: Nov 18, 1879. Oakland, La.
Died: - (During Childbirth) Buried: Ebenezia Cem, Union Co, Ark.
Married: Jim Parker. B: - D: -
Buried: Ebenezia Cem. Union Co, Ark. (They left no Issue)
1. Infant Girl Parker. D: During Childbirth.
Buried: In Ebenezia Cem, Union Co, Ark.

g. Martha "Mattie" Day Craven. B: Aug 10, 1881. Oakland, La.
D: Jan. 10, 1015. Buried: Good Hope Cem. Oakland. (Has Grave Stone)
Married: John H. Craven. B: Oct 15, 1877. D: Mar 8, 1962.
Buried: Good Hope Cem, Oakland, La. (Has Grave Marker)
Anniv: Nov 16, 1898. Children: (5) 4 Girls, 1 Boy.

(Children Listed)
1. Gordie Craven. B: June 22, 1901. Oakland, Union Parish, La.
(Home, San Antonio, Texas)
2. Jim Craven. B: - 1902. Oakland, La. D: Nov. - 1943. In Hunting accident. Buried: Harper Springs Cem, Hutig, Union Co., Ark.
3. Effie Craven. B: Oct 22, 1904. At Winnfield, La.
(Home, Braunsfels, Texas)
4. Herman Craven. B: Nov. - 1906. At Corney, Union Parish, La.
D: Sept 22, 1977. Buried: - Charleston, S.C.
5. Ernest "Ernie" Craven. B: Sept 10, 1909. At Banks, Ark.
D: Mar. - 1983, at Oakland, Calif. Buried: -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.
g. Martha "Mattie" Day Craven. Continued:

1. Gordie Craven Parker. B: June 22, 1901. Oakland, Union Ph. (Home, San Antonio, Tex.)
Married: Joe Parker. (Retired from U.S. Navy) B: - 1898.
D: Nov 26, 1978. Buried: - San Antouio, Texas.
Anniv: - Children: (None)
2. Jim Craven. B: - 1902. At Oakland, Union Parish, La.
D: Nov. - 1943. In hunting accident. Buried: Harper Springs Cem., Hutig, Union Co., Ark.
Married: Bethel Impson. B: Sept 18, 1904. Hutig, Ark.
Anniv: - Children: (3) Girls.
a. Hazel Craven Keller. B: May 8, 1921. At - (Home, Monroe, La.)
Married: J.W. Keller. B: - (Retired Superintendant of Railroad Co.) Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Suzanne Keller Holcomb. B: Feb 27, 1948. (Lives in S.C.)
Married: Stephen "Steve" Holcomb. B: -
Anniv: - Children: - No other information.
b. Cleo Craven Barden. B: June 22, 1923. At -
Married: Mr. - Barden. B: -
Anniv: - Children: - No other information.
c. Jannette Craven Brewster. B: July 31, 1932. At -
Married: Mr. - Brewster. B: -
Anniv: - Children: - No other information.

3. Effie Craven Drummer. B: Oct 22, 1904. At Winnfield, La. (Home, Braunsfels, Tex.)
Married: Charlie Drummer. B: - (Retired from Military Service)
Anniv: - Children: (None)
4. Herman Craven. B: Nov 1906. At Corney, Union Parish, La. (Retired from U.S.Navy) D: Sept 22, 1977. Buried: Charleston, S.C. Married: Dorthy Albert. B: - In S.C.
D: - Buried: Charleston, S.C.
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
a. - Craven - B: -
Note: Audrey Day Bennett got a report from South Carolina saying that Herman Craven's Daughter was married and had 4 Sons, and that the Daughter and her Husband were both killed in an automobile accident. No names were given in the report. Audrey could not get any additional information.

5. Ernest "Ernie" Craven. B: Sept 10, 1909. At Banks, Ark.
D: Mar. - 1983, at Oakland, Calif. Buried: -
Married: Qurelia "Ray" Hartman. B: -
Anniv: - Divorced: After 2½ years. Children: 1 Girl.
a. Barbara Craven Bowman. B: - 1959.
Married: Rick Bowman. B: -
Anniv: Dec. - 1977. Children: -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr. Cont:

h. Georgia Ann Day. B: Aug. 20, 1883. Oakland, Union Parish, La.
D: Infancy - 1883. Buried: Evens Cem., Bet. Marion & Oakland, La.
i. Mary Jane "Mollie" Day Nevels. B: June 10, 1885. Oakland, La.
D: Circa 1930. Buried: Near, or at Moro Bay, Ark.
Married: Horace Nevels. B: - D: - Buried: -
Anniv: - Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Angy Nevels. B: -
2. Grady Nevels. B: -
3. Earl Nevels. B: -
4. - Nevels. B: - No other information.

j. James Pierce Day Jr. B: Mar. 26, 1886. Oakland, Union Parish.
(Moved his Family to California in the mid - 1930's.
D: Apr. 7, 1950. Buried: In Floral Memorial Pk Cem, Selma, Cal.
Married: Sallie Craven. B: Oct 2, 1892. Oakland, La.
D: At Selma, Ca. May 2, 1985. Buried: Floral Memorial Park Cem, Selma, Calif.
Anniv: Jan. 9, 1909. Children: (3) Girls.
1. Julia Estelle "Estelle" Day Gathright. B: Nov 18, 1912. At Oakland, Union Parish, La. (Home, Fresno, Cal)
Married: Jackson Lavelle "Jack" Gathright. B: May 6, 1907. At Strong, Union Co., Ark. D: Dec 18, 1976. Buried: Selma, Ca.
Anniv: June 4, 1928. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
(Note: Estelle helped with this Family Record for us.)
a. Bobby Nolan "Bob" Gathright. B: Apr. 28, 1929. Hutig, Ark. (Home, Selma, Calif.)
Married: Doris Westfall. B: May 31, 1934. At Brady, Tex.
Anniv: Aug. 18, 1950. Children: (4) 2 Girls, 2 Boys.
(Note: Doris made up this record of her Family for us.)

1. Danny Gathright. B: May 1, 1952. At Selma, Calif.
Married: Kathy Gouge. B: Dec. 23, 1952. At -
Anniv: June 8, 1974. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Rebekah Elizabeth Gathright B: May 22, 1977.
b. Aaron Mathew Gathright. B: Mar. - 1980.
2. Peggy Gathright Vaughn B. June 11, 1954. Selma, Cal.
Married: Martin Vaughn. B: June 4, 1954. Handford, Ca.
Anniv: May 4, 1973. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Brian Vaughn. B: Feb. 28, 1978. Handford, Calif.
3. Beverly Gathright Mason. B: July 12, 1960. Fresno, Ca.
Married: Terry Mason. B: - 1963. In - Calif.
Anniv: May 22, 1982. Children -
4. James Gathright. B: Dec. 9, 1964. At Fresno, Calif.

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12, James Pierce Day Sr.,
j. James Pierce Day Jr., l. Julia Estelle "Estelle" Day Gathright.

b. Richard Lavelle Gathright. B: July 31, 1931. Strong, Ark.
Married: Virginia Olene Stewart. B: Oct. 11, 1935. In Ark.
Anniv: Mar. 1951. Divorced: Children: (1) A Girl.
1. WynemaNylone Gathright. B: Oct 27, 1952. At Selma, Cal.

c. Jacky Waymond Gathright. B: Apr. 8, 1935. ElDorado, Ark.
Married: 1st to: Wilma Ruth Williams. B: - 1937. Alma, Ark.
Anniv: Sept. - 1952. Divorced: Children: (5) 2 Boys, 3 Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Frances Warkinten. B: Nov 20, 1944. Corn,Okla.
Anniv: Nov 22, 1968. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Waymond Dean Gathright. B: July 19, 1953. Fowler, Calif.
Married: Jacki Lavender. B: June 25, 1959. At -
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Nicole Lynn Gathright. B: Jan 11, 1974. At -
b. Michael Waymond Gathright. B: May 22, 1976. At -
2. Ruth Denise Gathright Tompos. B: May 1, 1954. Fowler, Ca.
Married: Stephen Jon Tompos. B: Oct 10, 1949. At -
Anniv: May 22, 1976. Children: (None)

3. Deborah June Gathright Summerhill. B: May 6, 1956. At -
Married: David George Summerhill. B: Sept 19, 1953. At -
Anniv: Nov. 30, 1974. Children: (2)
a. Nathan Paul Summerhill. B: Nov. 8, 1975. At -
b. Courtney Leaun Summerhill. B: Dec. 7, 1979. At -
4. Jacqulene Gilene Gathright Gann. B: Nov 15, 1958. At -
Married: Danny Earl Gann. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl
a. Jeremiah Dean Gann. B: Feb. 18, 1977. At -
b. Crystal Lynette Gann. B: Jan, 22, 1982. At -

5. Dennis Leon Gathright. B: Oct. 6, 1962. At -
6. Jeffery Wendell Gathright. B: July 31, 1971. At
Walnut Creek, Calif.
7. Margaret Kate Gathright. B: Oct. 13, 1979. At
San Louis Obispo, Calif.

d. Sharon Leigh "Sherry" Gathright LaBaugh. B: Oct 24, 1946.
At Selma, Calif. (Home, Northridge, Calif.)
Married: Cremet Ensign "Clem" Taylor LaBaugh. (The LaBaugh
adopted from his Step-Father.) B: Oct 17, 1924. At
Tooele, (Pronounced, "Twilla") Utah.
D: Jan. 28, 1982. Buried: -
Anniv: Apr. 8, 1969. Children: (None)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr., j. James Pierce Day Jr. Continued:

2. Katherine Day Frisby Cecil. B: Oct. 25, 1919. Marion, Union Parish, La. D: Oct. 1, 1984. At Brawley, Ca. Buried: At El Centro, Calif.
Married: 1st to: Carlton Frisby. B: - 1917. At -
Anniv: - 1936. Divorced: Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Harold "Hal" Cecil. B: -
D: Apr. - 1975. Buried: -
Anniv: - 1956. Children: (2) Adopted.1 Boy, 1 Girl.

a. Karen Frisby Smith. B: Aug. 5, 1939. At -
Married: Larry Smith. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
1. Jennifer "Jeannie" Smith. B: May 15, 1961. At -
2. Richard Durick "Ricky" Smith. B: - 1963.
3. Roderick Smith. B: - 1966. At -
b. Colman Cecil. B: Mar. 30, 1957. At -
Married: Carol Essence. B: -
Anniv: - 1980. Children: -
c. Terri Cecil Burns. B: Jan. 19, 1961. At -
Married: Michael Burns. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Ryan Burns. B: Aug. 7, 1977. At -

3. Jamie Faith Day Jones Koenig. B: Oct 2, 1923. Ouachita City, Ward 2, Union Parish, La. (Jamie was the 3rd and last Child Of James Pierce Day Jr.)
Married: 1st to: Clivos Jones, of Strong, Union Co, Ark. B: -
Anniv: - 1938. Divorced: -Children: (2) Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Herbert "Herb" Koenig. B: -
Anniv: - Divorced: Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Margalyn Jones Greenwood. B: Dec 28, 1939. At Strong, Union Co., Ark. D: Mar. - 1984. In Plane Crash. Buried: -
Married: Robert "Bob" Greenwood. B: Nov. 5, 1938.
D: Mar. - 1984. In a Plane Crash. Buried: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Carrie Lynn Greenwood. B: Nov. 5, 1960. D: Mar. - 1984, in Plane Crash. Buried: - (All in the same Plane.)
2. Brett Ray Greenwood. B: July 9, 1962. At -
b. Meredith Jones Manning Kunsa. B: Oct 30, 1941. At -
Married: 1st to: Ralph Manning. B: - Anniv: May 28, 1959.
Divorced: Children: (1) Married: 2nd to: Jan Kunsa.
B: Nov 4, 1937. . Anniv: May 15, 1971. Children: (1).
1. Loraine "Lorie" Manning/Kunsa. B: Dec 27, 1960. (Jan Adopted Loraine.)
2. Andreea Kunsa. B: Aug 29, 1975. At-
c. Robin James Koenig. B: Jan. 25, 1957. At Calexico, Calif.
Married: Dawn Robinson. B: May 16, 1959.D: May 22, 1980, in motorcycle Accident. Buried: -
Anniv: - Children: (None)

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce "Jim" Day Sr.

k. Charles Robert "Bob" Day. (The 11th child of Jas P. Day Sr.)
(Served in U.S.Army, W.W. I .) B: Feb 3, 1889. Oakland, La.
D: Apr 24, 1973. Buried: Good Hope Cem., Oakland, Un Ph. La.
Married: Stella Craven. B: Sept 2, 1891. Oakland, La.
D: June 17, 1971. Buried: Good Hope Cem.(Has Grave Marker.)
Anniv: Jan 22, 1909. Un. Ph., La. Children: (7) 5 Girls,2 Boys.

(Children Listed.)

1. Ruth Aradale Day. B: June 22, 1910. Oakland, Un. Ph., La.
D: Dec 8, 1980. Buried: Mt Union Cem, Spearsville, La.
2. Audrey Day. B: Sept 4, 1911. Union Co, Ark. near Oakland, La.
(Home, W.Monroe, La., Audrey furnished most of the data for Jas. P. Day Sr's., Family.)
3. Robbie Lee Day. B: Apr 23, 1914. Marion, Union Parish, La.
D: - ?. Left her parents home to go to the store at Strong, Ark. about 1948 and was never heard of Again.
4. Roy Glendon Day. (WW. II, 3rd. Chemical BN. CO. A.)
B: Feb 14, 1921. Marion, La. D: July 7, 1943. (Killed in Bizertte, Tunisia, North Africa, during an air raid.)
Buried: In N. Africa, Body returned and Buried in Good Hope Cem., in May - 1949. At Oakland, Union Parish, La.
5. Silvia Cooleen Day. B: June 14, 1926. Spencer, Union Ph, La.
D: Apr 12, 1927. Buried: Good Hope Cem, Union Ph, La.
6. Narjarta Day. B: June 25, 1928. Near Strong, Union Co, Ark,
D: Sept 2, 1984. In Auto/train accident at Athens, Ga.
Buried: In Good Hope Cem., Oakland, Union Parish, La.
7. Donald Bains Day. B: Jan 7, 1932. Strong, Union Co., Ark.
(Home, Marion, La.)

1. (Above) Ruth Aradale Day Ward. June 22, 1910. Oakland, La.
D: Dec 8, 1980. Buried: Mt Union Cem, Spearsville, La.
Married: Thomas Alvin Ward. B: July 13, 1905. Lilly, Un. Ph.
(Home, W. Monroe, La.)
Anniv: Mar 24, 1927. Spearsville, La. Children:(6) 4 Boys 3 G

(Children Listed)

a. Kermit Douglas Ward. B: Mar 28, 1928. Lilly, Un. Ph., La.
b. Geraldine "Jerrie" Ward. B: May 24, 1930. W. Monroe, La.
c. Gayle Gene Ward. B: June 11, 1932. W. Monroe, La.
d. Shirley Ann Ward. B: June 8, 1934. W. Monroe, La.
D. Oct 27, 1984. Buried: At Franklinton, La.
e. Ralph Darrell Ward. B: Oct 5, 1938. At Fowler, La.
f. Kenneth "Kenn" Ward. B: July 24, 1941. At Fowler, La.

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.,
k. Charles Robert "Bob" Day, 1. Ruth Aradale Day Ward. Cont:

a. Kermit Douglas Ward. (Retired from U.S. Airforce, Home, Bangor, Maine.)
B: Mar 28, 1928. Lilly, Union Parish, La.
Married: Annie Laura Aldrige. B: Sept 30, 1930. W. Monroe, La.
Anniv: Sept 20, 1951. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Virginia Lynn "Ginger" Ward. B: July 31, 19- .
2. Cynthia Lea "Cindy" Ward. B: Feb 2, 19- .

b. Geraldine "Jerry" Ward Utley. B: May 24, 1930. W. Monroe, La.
Married: Vernard Tabor Utley.(Chaplin, U.S.Airforce, Lawton, Ok.)
B: Oct 29, 1927. W. Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Anniv: Aug 9, 1952. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Judy Ann Utley Smith. B: May 26, 1953. At Monroe, La.
Married: Larry Ray Smith. B: Nov 23, 1950. Servellille, Tenn.
Anniv: Aug 8, 1971. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Ryan Douglas Smith. B: Sept 22, 1974. W. Monroe, La.
2. Carlton Wayne Utley. B: Aug 29, 1958. Huisinyton, Barton Co., Kansas.
Married: Beth Martha Stuky, Of Conway, Ark. B: -
Anniv: May 24, 1980. Children: At least 1.
a. Adom Tabor Utley. B: Mar 7, 1984. At -

c. Gayle Gene Ward. B: June 11, 1932. (Col. U.S.Army, Retired, Home, Kenner, La.)
Married: Marjorie "Marge" Rauch. B: Oct 10, 1932. New Orleans.
Anniv: Jan 1, 1954. At Ft Sill, Okla. Children:(2) 1 Boy, 1 G.
(I Just heard that Gayle has Remarried: No other information.)
1. Dianne Ward Stockard. B: July 7, 1956. In Germany.
Married: Brian Stockard. B: - (Home, New Orleans, La.)
Anniv: - 1976. At New Orleans, La. Children: (1) A Boy.
a. Erric Stockard. B: - 1977. At New Orleans, La.
2. John Ward. B: June 21, 1964. At -

d. Shirley Ann Ward Corkern. B: June 8, 1934. W. Monroe, La.
D: Oct 27, 1984. Buried: At Franklinton, La.
Married: Finley C. Corkern. B: Dec 2, 1933. Franklinton, La.
Anniv: Aug 6, 1955. At Taylor Town, Miss. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Beverly Gayle Corkern. B: Apr 11, 1957. Franklinton, La.
2. Laura Lynn Corkern. B: Jan 19, 1959. At Franklinton, La.

e. Ralph Darrell Ward. B: Oct 5, 1938. W. Monroe, La. (Home, W. Monroe, La.)
Married: Gail Fleming. B: Sept 4, 1940. At -
Anniv: Nov 27, 1958. At W. Monroe, La. Children: (4) Girls.
1. Terri Lynn Ward Flowers. B: Oct 27, 1959. At Monroe, La.
Married: Russell E. "Rusty" Flowers. B: -
Anniv: Jan. - 1976. At W. Monroe, La. Childrem:(1) A Girl.
a. Brandy Flowers. B: Sept 3, 1976. At -
2. Sandra Gail "Sandy" Ward Cato. B: Apr 29, 1962. Monroe,La.
Married: Bobby Wane Cato. B: - Anniv: Apr 29, 1983. By her Uncle Rev. Kenneth Ward. Children: ( ) No.

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.,
h. Charles Robert "Bob" Day, 1. Ruth A. Day Ward,
e. Ralph Darrell Ward. Continued:

3. Patricia Denise "Pat" Ward Conrad. B: Apr 14, 1964. At Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: Perry Brent Conrad. B: -
Anniv: May 28, 1983. At W. Monroe, La. Children: -
4. Tracie Renee Ward. B: Jan 23, 1973. Monroe, La.

f. Rev. Kenneth "Ken" Ward. B: July 24 1941. At Fowler, La.
Married: 1st to: Glenda Goosby. B: Oct. 30, 1939. Ruston,La.
Anniv: - Divorced: - Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Gloria Johnson Showes B: - At Bastrop, La.
Anniv: - 1972. In Calif. Children: One of their own, also "Ken" adopted Gloria's daughter by her 1st. husband, (Showes)
1. Kenneth Glynn Ward. B: Sept 9, 1963. (Lives with his mother at Ruston, La.)
2. Jennifer Showes Ward. B: Oct 5, 1972. In Calif. (Adopted by "Ken".)
3. Christy Ruth Ward. B: Sept 18, 1975. Baton Rouge, La. (Last of l. Ruth A. Day Ward's Family.)

2. Audrey Day Bennett. (The 2nd Child of Charles R. Day.) (Home, W.
B: Sept 4, 1911. At H. Smith Farm, near Oakland, La.(Monroe,La.)
Married: Howard Franklin Bennett. B: Oct 18, 1909. Choudrant, Lincoln Parish, La. D: Oct 18, 1988. Buried:
Anniv: Jan. 9, 1935. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Charlene Bennett Laird. B: Oct 14, 1935. At W. Monroe, La.
Married: J.S. "Sib" Laird. B: Sept 17,1936. Taylor Town,Miss.
Anniv. Mar. 7, 1957, by Rev. Venard Utley. Children: (3)
1. Terri Irene Laird Lee. B: Dec. 17, 1957. Monroe, La.
Married: 1st to: Charlie Lee. B: Mar. 22, 1958. At -
Anniv: - 1976. Divorced: In 1979. Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Michel Kevin "Mike" Osborn. B: May 24,1963.
Anniv: June 22, 1985. Children: -
a. Christi Ann Lee. B: Apr. 27, 1977. At -
2. Robert Wayne "Bobby" Laird. B: Apr 10, 1959. Monroe, La.
Married: Kim Martin. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) Boys.
a. Robert Wayne Laird Jr. B: Nov 21, 1981. Rawls, Miss.
b. Jason Charles Laird. B: June 12, 1983. Galveston, Tx.
3. John Charles "Chuck" Laird. B: Feb 4, 1963. Monroe, La.
Married: PamelaElizabeth "Pam" Bonner. B: July 25,1964.
Anniv: May 26, 1984, at Park View Bapt Ch. Children: -
b. Franklin Wayne Bennett. B: July 6, 1937. At Monroe, La.
Married: Jo Ann Algeretta Stanton. B: Aug 16,1945. Garden City, Mich. Anniv: Dec. 7, 1963. Div: July 1979. Children: (3)
1. Teresa Ann "Tab" Bennett. B: Oct. 19, 1964.Garden City,Mich.
2. Robert Howard "Bobby" Bennett. B: Sept 5,1968. Garden City.
3. Lesa Algeretta Bennett. B: Aug 17,1971. Garden City, Mich.

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.,
k. Charles Robert "Bob" Day. Continued:

3. Robbie Lee Day Graves. B: Apr. 23, 1914. Marion, Union Parish.
D: ? - Left her Parents home to go to the store at Strong, Ark.
about 1948 and did not return and could not be found.
Married: Homer Graves. B: Circa 1904. D: - 1957. Buried: In
Union Cem., near Marion, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: - Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Larry Jerome Day Graves. B: Mar. 8, 1924. Strong, Ark.
(Home, Sterlington, La.)
Married: Joyce Kelly. B: Dec. 20, 1935.(Postmistress at
Fairbanks, La.)
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Lisa Carol Graves Taylor. B: Sept 27, 1959. At Monroe, La.
Married: Carl Everette "Jed" Taylor. B: Dec 28, 1955. At -
Anniv: July 1, 1978. At Sterlington, La.Div: Children: -

b. Freddie Josephine Graves Tellis. B: Jan 15, 1939. Shreveport,
La. (Home, Marion, La.)
Married: Chester "Bobby" Tellis. (U.S. Navy, Retired)
B: Aug. 28, 1933. At - Anniv: - Children: (2) Twin Girls.
1. Robin Rene' Tellis Reppond. B: Oct 15, 1959. At
Charleston, S.C. (Twin)
Married: Terry E. Reppond.(Son of Ralph & Melda Smith Rep'.)
Anniv: Mar 20, 1981. At Marion, La. Children: (1) Girl.
a. Tara Leigh Reppond. B: Oct 4, 1982. At W. Monroe, La.
2. Violet Denise Tellis Dougas. B: Oct 15, 1959. At
Charleston, S.C. (Twin)
Married: Christopher L. Dougas. B: -
Anniv: Mar 20, 1981. At Marion, La. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Michelle Antionette Dougas. B: Feb 5, 1982. Ruston,La.

c. Judy Bell Graves Franklin Foster Beach. B: Feb 8, 1942. At
Crossett, Ashley Co, Ark.
Married: 1st to: James Herbert Franklin Jr. B: Dec 13, 1940.
At Crowville, La. D: Nov. - 1971. A Loaded Rifle fell from
a truck, discharged, bullet passing through chest, James
died 3 years later. Buried: Roark Cem, Marion, La.
Anniv: - Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Charles Foster. B: - Anniv: -
Divorced after 2 years. Children: (None)
Married: 3rd to: Harold "Buddy" Beach,of Monroe,La. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (None)
1. Pamala Gay "Pam" Franklin Ginn. B: Dec 22, 1960. Marion,La.
Married: Kenneth Ginn, of Farmerville, La. B: -
Anniv: May 7, 1981. At Monroe, La. Div: Children: -
2. Ralph Gregory Franklin. B: Nov 28, 1961. Marion, La.
Married: Rhonda Gail Knowles. B: Apr 9, 1959.
Anniv: June 18, 1982. At Farmerville, La. (1 Child)
a. Kelley Nicole Franklin. B: Mar 14, 1984. Monroe, La.
3. Traci Lynn Franklin. B: Oct 19, 1964. At W. Monroe, La.

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.,
k. Charles Robert "Bob" Day. Continued:

4. Roy Glendon Day. (3rd. Chem. BN. CO. A. WW II.) B: Feb 14,1921. At Marion, Union Parish, La. D: July 7, 1943. (Killed at Bizerette, Tunisia, North Africa, during an air raid.) Buried: In N.Africa. Body returned and buried in Good Hope Cem., near Oakland, Union Parish, La. in May - 1949.
Married: Virginia Andrews. B: May 2, 1924. Strong, Union Co, Ark.
Anniv: - 1941. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Wanda Ann Day Gunter. B: Apr 26, 1942. At El Dorado, Ark.
Married: James Gunter. B: May 3, 1943. Strong, Ark.
Anniv: - Children: (3) Boys.
1. Glendon Todd Gunter. B: Sept 11, 1963. Strong, Ark.
2. Michel Wayne Gunter. B: Oct 31, 1966. At Strong, Ark.
3. Monte Mignon Gunter. B: Dec. 3, 1968. Strong, Ark.

5. Sylvia Cooleen Day. B: June 14, 1926. Spencer, Union Ph., La.
D: Apr 12, 1927. Buried: Good Hope Cem, Oakland, La.
6. Najarta Day Williams Smith. B: June 25, 1928. Strong, Ark.
D: Sept 2, 1984. In Auto/Train accident at Athens, Georgia.
Buried: In Good Hope Cem, Oakland, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: John Paul Williams Sr. (3 years in U.S.Army)
B: May 19, 1929. At El Dorado, Union Co, Ark.
Anniv: - 1949. Divorced - 1979. Children: (3) 1 Boy 2 Girls.
Married: 2nd to: William R. "B-B" Smith. B: Aug 31, 1928. At -
Anniv: Oct 4, 1980. At Greenville, Miss. Children: (None)
a. John Paul Williams Jr. B: June 6, 1953. Weatherford, Texas.
Married: Debra Dresser. Of W. Monroe, La. B: -
Anniv: - Divorced: In 1974. Children: (None)
b. Terri Lynn Williams Abcrombie. B: June 3, 1954. Bastrop, La.
Married: Weldon Peck Abcrombie. B: -
Anniv: May 24, 1980. At Hattisburg, Miss. Div: 1984. No Ch.
c. Kathey Dianne Williams Fontana. B: July 6, 1956. Bastrop,La.
Married: 1st to: Peete Fontana. B:
Anniv: Aug. - 1973. At Bastrop, La. Div: 1976. Child.(1)
Married: 2nd to: Mike Crawford. B: -
Anniv: Sept 1, 1984. At Athens, Ga. Children: -
1. Jennifer Fontana. B: July 27, 1975. At Bastrop, La.

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.
k. Charles Robert "Bob" Day. Continued:

7. Donald Baines Day. B: Jan 7, 1932. Strong, Union Co, Ark.
(Home, Marion, La.)
Married: Jimmie Dell Crow. B: Apr 5, 1935. At Marion, La.
Anniv: - Children: (9) 7 Boys, 2 Girls.

(Children Listed.)
a. Charles Donald "Donnie" Day. B: May 4, 1952. Bastrop, La.
(Home, Charleston, S.C.)
b. Glenn Day. B: July 18, 1953. Mansfield, De Soto Ph, La.
c. Roger Day. B: Sept 17, 1954. Mansfield, De Soto Ph., La.
(Home, Marion, La.)
d. Brenda Sue Day. B: Dec 9, 1957. Marion, Union Parish, La.
e. Jerry Day. B: May 5, 1958. At Laural, Jones Co, Miss.
f. Sandra "Sandy" Day. B: Nov 28, 1959. Laural, Miss.
g. Richard Scott Day. B: June 21, 1962. Farmerville, La.
D: Oct 2, 1962.(Crib-Death) Buried: Concord Cem, Marion, La.
h. Jeffery Allen Day. B: Jan 9, 1961. Monroe, Ouachita Ph, La.
i. William Kevin Day. B: Jan 9, 1967. Monroe, La.

a. (Above) Charles Donald "Donnie" Day. B: May 4, 1952. Bastrop.
Married: Brenda Blackman, of Strong, Ark. B: -
Anniv: Nov. - 1971. Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Mandy Lynn Day. B: May 29, 1974. El Dorado, Union Co, Ark.
b. Glenn Day. B: July 18, 1953. Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Connie Green. B: -
Anniv: - Divorced: - Children: (None)
Married: 2nd to: Vicki Lee (nee Tyler) B: Feb 15, 1956.
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Richard Nathan Day. B: May 31, 1978. Monroe, La.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Day. B: Dec. 8, 1979. At W. Monroe, La.
Note: Vicki's Child by 1st marriege, being raised by
Glenn and Vicki: Jason Wayne Lee. B: Oct. 3, 1973.

c. Roger Day. B: Sept 17, 1954. Mansfield, De Soto Parish,La.
Married: Charolette Meeks. B: Feb 15, 1957. Farmerville, La.
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Chad Sterling Day. B: Apr 5, 1979. Monroe, Ouachita Ph.
2. Dona Renee Day. B: June 20, 1981. Monroe, La.
d. Brenda Sue Day Rawlson. B: Dec 9, 1957. Marion, La.
Married: Jimmie Rawlson. B: At Farmerville, La.
Anniv: - 1975. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Shannon Rawlson. B: Nov. 5, 1976. W. Monroe, La.
2. Bingham Lee Rawlson. B: July 21, 1978. W. Monroe, La.
3. Amber Darlene Rawlson. B: Dec 27, 1981. W. Monroe, La.
4. Dau' Rawlson. B: Jan 15, 1983. At -

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.,
k. Charles Robert "Bob" Day, 7. Donald Baines Day. Continued:

e. Rev. Jerry Day. B: May 5, 1958. At Laural, Jones Co, Miss.
Married: Kecia Renee Jester on May 29,1986,Mt. Olive Ch Laran.
* f. Sandra "Sandy" Day Reeves. B: Nov 28, 1959. Laural, Miss.
Married:Homer Curtis Reeves. B: - 1958. Bernice, La.
D: Sept 18, 1985, in loging accident.(Tree fell on him)
Buried: Evergreen Cem., Bernice, La.
Anniv: May 5, 1981. Children: (1) Son.
(Note: Homer was Deacon of his Church.)
1. Joseph Curtis Reeves. B: June 4, 1983. At W. Monroe, La.
g. Richard Scott Day. B: June 21, 1962. Farmerville, La.
D: Oct 2, 1962.(Crib-Death) Buried: Concord Cem, Marion, La.
h. Jeffery Allen Day. B: Jan 9, 1961. Monroe, La.
Married: Tessie Lenee Cole. B:
Anniv: Sept 7, 1985. 1st Bap Ch. Marion, La. Children: -
i. William Kevin Day. B: Jan 9, 1967. At W. Monroe, La.

1. Willis Henry Day. (The 12th Child of James Pierce Day Sr.)
B: Apr 18, 1891. Oakland, Union Parish, La. D: Mar 21, 1970.
Buried: Old Union Cem, near Sadie, Union Parish, La.
Married: Edith Farrar. B: May 9, 1891. Oakland, La.
D: Mar 13, 1975. BUried: Old Union Cem, Sadie, Union Parish.
Anniv: Apr 27, 1912. Children: (7) 5 Boys, 2 Girls.
Note: Both Willis and Edith have Grave Markers.

(Children Listed)
1. Henry Gordon Day. Feb 13, 1913. Oakland, Ward 5, Union Ph.
(Home, Marion, La.)
2. Vera Frances Day. B: Mar 16, 1915. Oakland, La.

3. William Lloyd Day. B: Feb 13, 1917. Marion, Union Parish.
D: May 9, 1982. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, Union Ph, La.
(His Family Lives at Dubach, La.)
4. James Claudy Day. B: Feb 15, 1920. Marion, La. D: - 1922.
Buried: Good Hope Cem., Oakland, Union Parish, La.
5. Edith Ernestine Day. B: May 14, 1921. Union Parish, La.
(Edith now lives in California)
6.Herman Lee Day. B: Mar 16, 1924. Marion, La. D: Sept 2, 1977.
Buried: Old Union Cem, near Sadie, Union Parish, La.
7. Jim Pete "J.P." Day. B: Nov 29, 1927. Marion, La.
(Home, Marion, La.) D: June 12, 1989. Bur: Liberty Cemetery.

1. (Above) Henry Gordon Day. B: Feb 13, 1913. Oakland, La.
* * Married: Mary Virginia Carroll. B: 1909. Sadie,La. D: 9/19/1988.
Anniv: - Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girl.
a. Jimmy Clyde Day. B: July 11, 1947. Marion, La.
D: - 1967. Buried: Old Union Cem, Sadie, Union Parish.
* (Note: On Dec 19, 1987, Sandra Jean will marry Jeffery Harris.)
* * Mary is Buried in Union Cem., Marion, Union Parish, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.,
L. Willis Henry Day, 1. Henry Gordon Day Continued:

b. Gordon Wayne "Buddy" Day. B: Dec. 6, 1950. Marion, La.
Married: Theresa Kay Love. B: July 12, 1955. Monroe, La.
Anniv: - 1978. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Carl Shannon Day. B: Nov 29, 1979. Monroe, La.
2. Johnathan Lloyd Day. B: Feb 2, 1986. Farmerville, La.
c. Wanda Carol Day White. B: Mar 8, 1956. Marion,Union Ph,La.
Married: Tommy White. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Michelle Lynn White. B: Dec 1, 1972. At -
2. Jimmy Randell White. B: Feb 4, 1977. At -

d. Addie Jo Day Deloney Issacc. B: Mar. - 1959. Marion, La.
Married: 1st to: Ricky DeLoney. B: -
Anniv: - Divorced: Children: (0)
Married: 2nd to: Ray Issacc. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
1. Connie Renee Issacc. B: May 18, 1979. At -

2. Vera Frances Day Woods. B: Mar 16, 1915. Oakland, Union Ph, La.
(Home, Crossett, Ark.)
Married: Emmett Allen Woods. B: Feb. 9, 1916. At -
Anniv: Aug. 20, 1953. Children: (5) 2 Boys, 3 Girls.
a. Billy Allen Woods. B: July 5, 1936. At Crossett, Ark.
Married: Jimmie Nell Townsen. B: Jan. 3, 1936. At -
Anniv: Aug. 20, 1953. Children: (1) Adopted, A Boy.
1. Stephen Allen Woods. B: June 10, 1970. At -

b. Ruty Elaine Woods Beard. B: May 7, 1939. At Crossett, Ark.
Married: Francis Raymond Beard Sr. B: Dec 12, 1939. At -
Anniv: - Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 Boys.
1. Suzette Raymond Beard. B: Mar. 9, 1961. At -
2. Francis Raymond Beard Jr. B: Sept 21, 1962. At -
3. Rene' Elaine Beard. B: June 6, 1964. At -
4. Michelle Ann Beard. B: - 1968. At -
5. Edward Arthur Beard. B: - 1974. At -
c. Mary Ann Woods Belford. B: Sept 1, 1945. At -
Married: Elwood Dale Belford. B: Mar. 21, 1941. At -
Anniv: - Children: (2)
1. Scottie Lynn Belford. B: Jan. 2, 1965. At -
2. Stepheny Lee Belford. B: Mar. 15, 1971. At -

d. Margaret Louise Woods.- - B: Nov. 27, 1950. At -
Married: - - B:
Anniv: - Children: (2) Boys.
1. Derris Allem - - - - B: Mar. 1, 1971. At -
2. Christopher Davis - - - - B: Oct. 28, 1977. At -
e. Robert Wayne Woods. B: Sept. 4, 1953. At -
(Home, Vernon, Ala.)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr.,
L. Willis Henry Day. Continued:

3. William Lloyd "Lloyd" Day. B: Feb 13, 1917. At Marion, La.
D: May 9, 1982. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, Un. Ph., La.
Married: Irene Lankford. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (0)
4. James Claudy Day. B: Feb 5, 1921. Marion, Union Parish, La.
D: - 1922. Buried: In Good Hope Cem, Oakland, Union Parish, La.

5. Edith Ernestine Day Post Rainwater. B: May 14, 1921. Marion, La.
(Lives in California)
Married: 1st to: William Sennie Post. B: -
D: Aug. 25, 1953. Buried: In -
Anniv: - Children: (4) Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Nathan Rainwater. B: -
Anniv: - 1965. Children: (?)
a. Betty Jean Post. B: Dec. 5, 1940. At -
b. Shirley Glynn Post. B: July 13, 1942. At -
c. Patrica Gale Post. B: Mar. 6, 1948. At -
d. Susan Lynn Post. B: Jan. 5, 1950. At -

6. Herman Lee Day. B: Mar. 16, 1924. At Marion, Union Parish, La.
D: Sept 2, 1977. Buried: Old Union Cem, Sadie, Union Parish,La.
Married: 1st to: Mary Mc Vicker. B: Mar 1, 1931. Marion, La.
Anniv: - Divorced: - Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Margurite "Cathy" Stewart, Of Crossett, Ark.
Born: - Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Stewart Randall Day. B: June 12, 1951. At -
b. Judith Maurine Day. B: - At Crossett, Ark.
c. Kenneth Michel Day. B: - At Crossett, Ark.

7. Jim Pete "J.P." Day. B: Nov 29, 1927. Marion, Union Parish, La.
(Home, Marion, La.) D: June 12, 1989. Bur: Liberty Cemetery.
Married: Fay Rae McKinnie. B: Jan 27, 1931. Linville, La.
Anniv: Mar. 19, 1949. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
a. Michael Allen Day. B: June 28, 1951. Marion, Union Parish.
Married: Cindy Graves. B: Aug. 26, 1956. At -
Anniv: Apr. 10, 1976. Children: -

b. Brenda Fay Day Echols. (Twin) B: Aug. 13, 1954. Marion, La.
Married: James Colvin Echols. B: Sept 5, 1954. At -
Anniv: June 14, 1973. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Christopher James Echols, B: Oct 4, 1974. At -
2. Justine Terrance Echols. B: Aug. 26, 1981. At -
c. Linda Ray Day. (Twin) B: Aug 13, 1954. At Marion, La.
d. Ricky Lane Day. B: Aug. 26, 1960. Marion,(U.S. AF. 1984)
Married: Cindy Rene' Elkins. B: Oct. 5, 1960
Anniv: Oct 20, 1978. Children: -

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr. Cont:

m. Benjamin "Ben" Day. (Served 3 years in U.S. Army, WWI.)
("Ben" was the 13th and last child of Jas. P. "Jim" Day Sr.)
B: Dec 22, 1895. At Oakland, Union Parish, La.
D: ca 1984 Buried: In Calif.
Married: Nellie Golden Campbell of Missouri. B: Feb 25, 1904.
D: Buried:
Anniv: July 3, 1920. In Union Parish, La. Children: (6)
"Ben" would be the last of Marshall Day's Grandchildren to pass on.

1. Hayward Paul Day. B: Mar 25, 1921. At Oakland, La. D: Mar 22, 1966.
Buried: On his Birthday, at Cambria, Calif.
Married: Eleanor Bauer, of Grand Rapids, Wis. B:
Anniv: Nov 4,? 1945. At Port Angeles, Wash. Children: (3) Sons.
a. Hayward Paul Day Jr. B: Feb. 19 At Selma, Cal.
b. Brian Day. B: At Wasco, Kern Co., Cal.
c. Randal Day. B: At Wasco, Cal.

2. John Alden Day. B: Oct 24, 1924. Un. Ph., La(Home, Sacarmento, Ca)
Married: Elizabeth - -- B:
Anniv: Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Robin Day. B: ca 1962. In Sacramento, Cal.
Married:
Anniv: 1988.

3. Sybil Day Mason. B: Feb 25, 1927. At Oakland, Union Parish, La.
Married: Leo William Mason. Of Dinuba, Cal. B:
Anniv: Dec 8, 1945. (Divorced) Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Kathleen Diane Mason McDaniel. B:
Married: Melvin Roy McDaniel. B:
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Jeffery Wade McDaniel. B: Apr 19, 1964. At Fresno, Cal.
2. Vicki Lynn McDaniel. B: June 29, 1966. At Fresno, Cal.
b. Richard Allan Mason. B:
Married: Susan Louise Collins. B:
Anniv: Mar 4, 1972. Children: (2)
1. Courtney Allison Mason. B: June 12, 1979.
2.

4. Billy Gene Day. B: ca Aug 10, 1929. At Oakland, La.
Married: Shirley - -- B:
Anniv: ca 1955. In Ark. (Div) Children: (3)
a. Jimmy Day. B: (These 3 Children are be-
b. Patty Day. B: lieved to be living in
c. Cheryl Day. B: Sacramento, Cal.)

5. Marion Benjamin Day. B: Dec 25, 1931. At Silverton, Oregon.
Married: Jean Lynn Barnes. B: May 14, 1932.
Anniv: Nov 17, 1951. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Sandra Lee Day Dayton. B: (Adopted)
Married: Philip Dayton. B:
Anniv: Children:
b. Tiffany Lynn Day. B:

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 12. James Pierce Day Sr., m. Benjamin Day. Continued:

6. Barbara Day Cramer. The last Child Of Benjamin Day.
B: Oct 10, 1934. At Silverton, Oregon.
Married: Raymond Cramer of Eureka, Calif. B: Dec 20,? 1927.
Anniv: ca Jan 1953. At Clovis, Calif. Children: (3)

a. Douglas Curtis Cramer. B: Feb 24, 1954. (At Eureka, Ca.)
Married: Kim - - - (Home, Phoenix, Ariz)
b. Diane - - - Cramer. B: ca 1956. (Home, Mohave, Cal)
Married: - - - (Divorced)
c. Bradley Richard Cramer, B: ca 1958. (Home, Houston, Texas)
Married: - - - (Divorced)

Note: One Child died on the way to California about 1930. The Child was brought back to Oakland, La. and buried beside Benjamin's parents, James Pierce Day Sr. and his wife Josephine Pilgreen Day. There is no marker with dates at the Child's grave. This Child is buried in Good Hope Cemetery, near Oakland, Ward 5, Union Parish, La.

In March 1980, while visiting relatives in California, my wife Rose and I went to Visalia, Cal. to visit with Mary Helen Day Dudney. While there we went to Selma, Calif. and tried to find descendants of Benjamin Day. We failed to do so. Ben's Family moved from Selma about 1976-78, and no one knew where they moved to.

In early 1988, I got a letter from Ben's Neice Estelle Day Gathright of Fresno, Cal. She had located Ben's daughter Sybil and Son Marion Day living there in Fresno. I have since learned that Estelle had a stroke and is unable to write. She did tell me in her letter that her Uncle "Ben" Day had died about 4 years ago.. . eg. 1983-4.

In early 1989 I got a letter from Mary Helen Day Dudney telling me that she had met a Sybil Day Mason in her Doctor's office. As the result of that meeting we now have the above record of Our Benjamin "Ben" Day's Family.

Thanks to all of those involved in this search, including Audrey Day Bennett of West Monroe, La.

(I have included the above to show how strange meetings do sometimes occur. . . . D.Day.)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day. Continued:

13. Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Day Pilgreen. The 13th Child of Marshall Day. B: Dec. 28, 1848. On the Old Marshall Day Home Place. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. S.E. of Marion, La. D: Aug. 11, 1927. Buried: In Liberty Cem, near Linville, La. Married: Richard Washington "Dick" Pilgreen. B: June 7, 1845. In Alabama. D: July 6, 1901. Being thrown from a Buggy by a run-away horse at Concord Bapt Church, Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. They were visiting Mary Elizabeth "Eliza's" sister, Martha Ann, and Brother William "Bill" Day that lived near the Church. (Both lived in sight of the Church.) Buried: In Liberty Cem, Linville, Union Parish, La. Above date record is on their Tombstones, also Family Bible. Anniv: Jan. 30, 1868. Near Marion, La. Children: (10)

(Children Listed, all Born in Ward 2, Union Parish, La.)

a. Lewis Franklin Pilgreen. B: Jan 4, 1869. D: Mar 3, 1930. Buried: In Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
b. Sallie Winifred Pilgreen. B: Sept 2, 1870. D: May 17,1952. Buried: Shiloh Cem., Bernice, La.
c. George Washington Pilgreen. Feb 10, 1873. D: Aug 18, 1951. Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
d. Callie Donnie Pilgreen. B: Mar 19, 1874. D: Aug 29, 1954. Buried: In Liberty Cem, Linville, Union Parish, La.
e. Annie Victory Pilgreen. B: Sept 24, 1877. D: May 14, 1962. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, Union Parish, La.
f. Susie Adulcy Pilgreen. B: Feb 10, 1880. D: Aug - 1960. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, Union Parish, La.
g. Thomas Jefferson Pilgreen. B: Mar 18, 1882. D:Mar 1, 1941. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, Union Parish, La.
h. William Marshall "Bill" Pilgreen. B: Feb 17, 1885. D: Mar 11, 1954. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, La.
i. Mary Eliza Pilgreen. (This may be the last of Marshall and "Winnie's"Grand children to pass on.I'm not sure if James Pierce Day Sr's son Benjamin Day is Living.) B: Dec 31, 1887. D: June 4, 1981. Buried: -
j. Hattie Jane Pilgreen.(The youngest Child of Mary "Eliza) B: July 4, 1891. D: July 27, 1923. Buried: -
Note: Practically all of the above Pilgreen Family that are buried at Liberty Cemetery have Tombstones W/Dates.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen. Continued:

a. Lewis Franklin Pilgreen. B: Jan 4, 1869. Union Parish, La.
D: Mar 3, 1930. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, La.
Married: Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Waters. B: Apr 24, 1875. In Tenn.
D: May 25, 1973. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, La.
Anniv: July 3, 1906. Children: (4) 2 Girls, 2 Boys.
1. Mamie Lou Pilgreen. B: Sept 30, 1909. Union Parish, La.
(Home, Sterlington, La.)
2. Christine Pilgreen Beasley. B: Sept 11, 1912. Marion, La.
(Home, Sterlington, La.)
Married: Sam R. Beasley. B: Oct 18, 1903. D: June 3, 1973.
Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Nov 26, 1938. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Ella Faye Beasley Wheeler. B: Nov. 12, 1939.
Married: Kenneth Earl Wheeler. B: Nov 6, 1937.
Anniv: Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Kenneth Douglas Wheeler. B: Oct 7, 1966.
2. Kathryn Ann Wheeler. B: Oct 14, 1968.

3. Frank Waters Pilgreen. B: Nov. 19, 1914. Ward 2, Union Ph.
Married: Wreather Canterbury. B: Aug. 5, 1919. At -
Anniv: Nov. 26, 1938. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Lizzie Bell Pilgreen Reppond. B: Sept. 30, 1939. At -
Married: Earl Reppond. B: Feb. 16, 1938. D.: Jan 10, 1989.
Anniv: Oct. 8, 1957. Children: (4) 2 Girls, 2 Boys.
1. Debra Reppond Singley. B: Mar. 22, 1958. At
Married: Michael Singley. B:
Anniv: Jan 8, 1978. Children: (2)
a. Brandy Singley. B: Jan. 14, 1979. At
b. Michael Wayne Singley. B: Dec. 8, 1980. At

2. Donna Reppond Bearden. B: June 14, 1959. At -
Married: Kerry Wayne Bearden. B:
Anniv: Nov 23, '79. Children: (At least 2)
a. Sabrina Bearden. B: April 17, 1980.
b. Krista Bearden. B: Apr. 12, 1983. At W. Monroe, La
3. David Earl Reppond. B: May 21, 1960. At -
Married: 1- Phillis G. Graham, 9/11/79. 2- Margaret Abercrombie on 1/22/83. 1 Son David E. Reppond Jr. 10/30/83.
4. Randy Lynn Reppond. B: Oct. 10, 1961. md. Barbara Moak on 12/30/79. md 2nd. to Amanda Sawyer on 10/31/82. 1 dau'
a. Savannah Lynn Reppond. B: May 30, 1984.
b. Louise Pilgreen Towns. B: June 14, 1941. At
Married: Oliver D. Towns. B:
Anniv: Nov 23, 1962. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Carol D. Towns. B: Sept 21, 1967.
2. Oliver D. Towns Jr. B: Dec 6, 1969.
c. Marvin Lewis Pilgreen. B: Aug 4, 1949. D: June 18, 1967.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen, a. Lewis Franklin Pilgreen. Continued:

4. Edward Marshall "Peck" Pilgreen. B: July 8, 1917. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Apr 27, 1974. Buried: Strong Cem. Strong, Ark. Married: Helen Ruth Dumas Taunton. B: Apr 14, 1922. Anniv. Mar 7, 1966. Children: (None)

b. Sallie Winifred Pilgreen Moore. B: Sept 2, 1870. Marion, La. D: May 17, 1952. Buried: Shiloh Cem., Bernice, La. Married: Thomas C. "Tobe" Moore. Feb 22, 1867. In La. D: 4/15/1951. Buried: Shiloh Cem., Bernice, La. Anniv: Feb 21, 1891. Ch'drn(11.)

(Children Listed:)
1. Floyd Moore. B: Feb 16, 1892. Un. Ph., La. D: Dec 8, 1954. Buried: Zion Hill Cem., Union Parish, La.
2. Della Moore. B: Jan 1894. Un Ph., La. D: Feb 16, 1981. Buried: Zion Hill Cem., Union Parish, La.
3. Bulah Moore. B: Apr 1896. Un Ph., La. D: - 1966. Buried: Shiloh Cem., Bernice, La.
4. John Richard Moore. B: Dec 1899. D: ca 1911. Buried:
5. Mary Moore. B: Died: while young.
6. Pearl Moore, Died young.
7. George Washington Moore. Died young.
8. Mark Moore. B: - Died young.
9. Marshall Moore. B: - Died young.
10. Emmit Burke Moore. B: Aug 17, 1914. Union Parish, La.
11. The name of this Child is missing.

1. (Above) Floyd Moore. B: Feb 16, 1892. Un. Ph., La. D: Dec 8, 1954. Buried: Shiloh Cem., Bernice, La.
Marrird: Rosa Tucker. B: Nov 3, 1896. D: Aug 27, 1978.
Buried: Zion Hill Cam., Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Jan 16, 1916. Children: (4) Girls.
a. Lovie Moore Hollis Ledbetter. B: Feb 21, 1917.
Married: 1st to: Homer Hollis. B:
Anniv: Nov 3, 1934. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
Married: 2nd to: - - - - Ledbetter. B:
Anniv: Children: (None)
1. Haywood Donald Hollis. B: July 27, 1935. D: May 5, 1959.
Buried: Zion Hill Cem., Union Pa rish, La.
Married: Merle Hudson on Apr 17, 1954. Children: (2)
a. Donald Clark Hollis. B: Nov 29, 1955.(Home San Diego,Ca.)
Married: Darlene - - 2 Children. No other info'.
b. Cindy Hollis. No other information.
2. Kay Frances Hollis Hancock Atkins. B: Aug 2, 1937.
Married: 1st to: Wayne Hancock on Mar 3, 1954. 1 Son.
Married: 2nd to: Frank Atkins on Oct 14, 1967. 1 Dau'.
a. Patrick Wayne Hancock. B: Aug 21, 1961. (Single)
b. Mary Katherine Atkins. B: Jan 30, 1969. (Single)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen, a. Lewis Franklin Pilgreen, Sallie Winifred Pilgreen Moore, 1. Floyd Moore. Continued:

b. Gladys Moore Spears. B: Oct 27, 1918. Union Co., Ark.
Married: Marvin Spears. B: Mar 7, 1909.
Anniv: Sept 29, 1937. Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
1. Michael Spears. B: Dec 19, 1940.
Married: Susan Rhodes on April 1967. Children: (2)
a. Michelle Spears. B: Jan 5, 1969.
b. Jonathan Spears. B: May 21, 1973.
2. Sue Carole Spears Green. B: Sept 1, 1944.
Married: Ronnie Green on Oct 5, 1963. Children: (3)
a. David Green. B: Dec 15, 1967.
b. Catherine Green. B: May 20, 1969. (Twins)
c. Caroline Green. B: May 20, 1969.
3. Virginia Beth Spears. Coplin. B: Feb 6, 1952.
Married: Wendell Coplin. on Mar 3, 1973. Children: (2)
a. Brian Coplin. B: June 30, 1975.
b. Karen Coplin. B: Apr 22, 1977.

c. Rosa Bea Moore Edwards. B: Feb 14, 1920.
Married: John B: Edwards. B: Oct 17, 1916. D: Apr 17, 1973.
Buried: Hillcrest Cem., Bossier Parish, La.
Anniv: Jan 1, 1940. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
1. Charles R. Edwards. B: Mar 8, 1942. Shreveport, La.
Married: 1st to: Melba Williams in 1960. Children: (1)
Married: 2nd to: Frances Olds. And had 1 Child.
a. Laura Edwards Ganey Jobe. B: Aug 6, 1961.
Married: 1st to: Rick Ganey and had 1 Child.
Married: 2nd to: Dr. Darrell Jobe. (No Children ?
a. Nichole Ganey. B: Nov 27, 1979.
b. Michael Edwards. B: Feb 10, 1964.
2. John H. Edwards. B: Feb 19, 1944.
Married: Lynda Smith and had 2 Children.
a. Steven Edwards. B: Aug 9, 1974.
b. Jessica Edwards. B: Jan 21, 1980.

3. Rosemary Edwards Owens. B: Nov 30, 1948.
Married: Norman Owens and had 3 Children.
a. Christie Owens. B: Dec 6, 1969.
b. Brandon Owens. B: Oct 9, 1971.
c. Jennifer Owens. B: Feb 8, 1982.

4. Janice Edwards Giese Stanton. B: Apr 17, 1954.
Married: 1st to: Dick Giese in 1974,Had no Children.
Married: 2nd to: Jimmy Stanton and had 1 Child.
a. Amanda Stanton. B: Apr 2, 1985.

d. Reba Pearl Moore, 4th Child of Floyd Moore and Rosa Tucker, died at age 4.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen, b. Sallie Winifred Pilgreen Moore. Continued:

2. Della Moore Tucker, 2nd Child of Sallie W. Pilgreen Moore and Thomas C. "Tobe" Moore. B: Jan 1894. Union Parish, La. D: Feb 16, 1981. Buried: Zion Hill Cem., Union Parish, La. Married: Perry Tucker. No further information on this Family.

3. Bulah Moore Goss. B: Apr 1896. Union Parish, La. D: 1966. Buried: Shiloh Cem., Bernice, La. Married: Jesse Goss. Anniv: Children: (1) A Son. Named Charles Edward Goss. B: Married: Florence - - - . No Children.

4. John Richard Moore. B: Dec 1899. D: ca 1911. Buried: ? ?
5. Mary Moore. B: Died while Young. Buried: ?
6. Pearl Moore. B: Died while young. Buried: ?
7. George Washington Moore. B: Died while young. Buried: ?
8. Mark Moore. B: Died while young. Buried: ?
9. Marshall Moore. B: Died while young. Buried: ?
10. Emit Burk Moore. B: Aug 17, 1914. Union Parish, La.
    Married: Jewel Reves. B: Nov 3, 1918.
    Anniv: Nov 25, 1946. Children: (1) A Daughter.
    a. Nelda Sue Moore Meeks Carisle. B: Jan 1, 1954. Union Parish.
       Married: 1st to: James Meeks. B:
       Anniv: Sept 1972. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
       Married: 2nd to: Wayne Carisle on Nov 3, 1987. No Children.
       1. Shelley Marie Meeks. B: Sept 26, 1973.
       2. Brian Shane Meeks. B: Mar 27, 1976.
       (This Family lives in the Evergreen Community, Union Parish, La.)

11. I only got the names of 10 of the 11 Children of Sallie Winifred Pilgreen Moore and Thomas C. "Tobe" Moore.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen. Continued:

c. George Washington Pilgreen. B: Feb 10, 1873. Union Parish, La. D: Aug 18, 1951. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Ph., La. Married: Frances Ellen "Fannie" Wheeler. B: Oct 27, 1873. D: Feb 14, 1960. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Ph., La. Anniv: Jan 26, 1893. Children: (8) 3 Boys, 5 Girls.

(Children Listed, all Born in Ward 2, Union Parish, La.)
1. George Andrew "Pete" Pilgreen. B: Feb 22, 1894. D: July 17, 1986. Buried: Bethel Ch. Cem., Hollyridge, La.
2. Linda Mae Pilgreen. B: June 29, 1895.
3. Bertha Bessie Pilgreen. B: Feb 5, 1900. D: Oct 19, 1984. Buried: Douglas Methodist Ch. Cem., Chaudrant, La.
4. Ruth Ellen Pilgreen. B: Jan 14, 1905. D: Aug 20, 1972. Buried: Fellowship Ch. Cem., Dubach, Lincoln Parish, La.
5. Clyde Washington "Buck" Pilgreen. B: Nov 6, 1907.
6. Hazel Lee Pilgreen. B: Sept 29, 1911. D: Oct 1919. Buried: Liberty Cem, at foot of Grandma Pilgreen's Grave.
7. Beulah Inez Pilgreen. B: Dec 19, 1914. (Home, Ruston, La.)
8. Richard Pilgreen. B: Died as an infant. Buried: At foot of Grandpa Pilgreen's Grave, Liberty Cem.

1. (Above) George Andrew "Pete" Pilgreen. B: Feb 22, 1894. D: Jul. 17, 1986. Buried: Bethel Ch. Cem , Hollyridge, La. Married: Ola Kinley. B: July 24, 1897. (Living in May 1988.) Anniv: May 28, 1918. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
   a. Roy Pilgreen. B: Jan 26, 1919. (Home, Baytown, Texas.) Married: Jessie Fay Harville. B: Nov 30, 1931. Anniv: Sept 25, 1952. Children: (5) Girls.
      1. Connie Jean Pilgreen Nino. B: Aug 30, 1953. Married: Manuel Nino. B: Anniv: Sept 26, 1970. Children: (4) 1 Boy, 3 Girls.
         a. Manuel Nino Jr. B: July 19, 1971.
         b. Mary Theresa Nino. B: Dec 5, 1973.
         c. Christina Denise Nino. B: Oct 21, 1977.
         d. Rhonda Ann Nino. B: Dec 25, 1979.

      2. Bobbie Ann Pilgreen Chavez. B: July 7, 1956. Married. Augustine J. Chavez on Oct 30, 1971. 3 Chrn.
         a. Paul Joseph Chavez. B: Dec 20, 1972.
         b. Freddie Andrew Chavez. B; Dec 21, 1975.
         c. Kimberly Deeanne Chavez. B: Mar 26, 1980.
      3. Linda Sue Pilgreen Lehman. B: Jan 27, 1957. Married: Halmous Lehman on Apr 24, 1976. 1 Son.
         a. Lance Dominick Lehman. B: Aug 24, 1980.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen, c. George Washington Pilgreen, 1. George Andrew Pilgreen, a. Roy Pilgreen. Continued:

4. Brenda Kay Pilgreen Ruyle. B: Aug 14, 1961.
Married: Jerry A. Ruyle on Oct 19, 1980. Children (2)
a. Jeremy Allen Ruyle. B: Jan 25, 1981.
b. Brittani Kay Ruyle. B: Dec 9, 1985.
5. Christie Lynn Pilgreen Moore. B; Mar 4, 1967.
Married: Bobby L. Moore on Jan 3, 1985. 1 Son.
a. Bobby Lee Moore III. B: June 28, 1985.

b. Ray Pilgreen. B: Feb 1, 1921. (Home, CleElum, Washington.)
Married: Valeria Sperline. - - No Children.
c. Evelyn Pilgreen Clack. B: Oct 9, 1923. In Ouachita Parish, La.
Married: Earl Clack. B: Apr 2, 1918.
Anniv: June 5, 1943. Children: (5) 2 Girls, 3 Boys.
1. Paulette Clack Gammil. B: Jan 24, 1944.
Married: Robert Earl Gammil on May 29, 1963. Had 2 Dau' .
a. Phyllis Gammil Moore. B: May 23, 1964.
Married: Robert Moore on July 26, 1986. No Children.
b. Lisa Gammil. B: Apr 19, 1967.

2. Carey Clack. B: Aug 24, 1947.
Married: Carolyn Loftin on Dec5, 1974. 1 Dau' & 1 Ad'p Son.
a. Johnny Clack. B: Jan 1, 1973. (Adopted.)
b. Lori Clack. B: Feb 7, 1978. (Their own Child.)
3. Harvey Clack. B: Sept 17, 1949.
Married: Brenda Chriceol on Sept 10, 1971. 1 Daughter.
a. Susan Clack. B: May 3, 1972.
4. Earlene Clack Chriceol. B: Jan 25, 1952.
Married: Claude Chriceol on June 26, 1970. (Now Div.)
a. Jason Chriceol. B: Apr 30, 1972.
b. Alecia Chriceol. B: Oct 21, 1974.
5. Bendel Clack. B: Aug 10, 1953. Married: Shelly Pickett on May 4, 1973. Children: (2) Sons.
a. Benjamin Clack. B: Feb 2, 1979.
b. Andrew Clack. July 1, 1983.
d. Ruth Pilgreen Odom. B: Apr 17, 1926.
Married: Chamber "Jr" Odom. B: Mar 28, 1926. D: May 1978.
Buried: Bethel Ch. Cem., Hollyridge, La. Anniv: Jan 1945. 7 chrn
1. Betty Odom Corbett. B: Oct 12, 1946. Married: Morris Corbett.
Anniv: July 20, 1965. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Morris Lee Corbett Jr. B: June 26, 1968.
b. Kimberly Ruth Corbett. B: Aug 11, 1972.
2. Frances Odom Lee. B: Jan 27, 1948. Married: Bobby Ray Lee.
Anniv: Mar 24, 1974. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Karen Michelle Lee. B: June 11, 1975.
b. Steven Ray Lee. B: June 24, 1977.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen, c. George Washington Pilgreen, 1. George Andrew Pilgreen, d. Ruth Pilgreen Odom. Continued:

3. Brenda Elaine Odom Netherland. B: Nov 8, 1950.(?)
Married: Warren Netherland on May 25, 1974. No Children.
4. Kathy Lanette Odom. B: Feb 17, 1951. (?) (Single)
5. David Ralph Odom. B: June 21, 1953. (Single)
6. James Edward Odom. B: May 20, 1955. D: Feb 13, 1970.
Buried: Bethel Ch Cem., Hollyridge, La.
7. Dennis Charles Odom. B: Mar 26, 1960.
Married: Cindy Franks on Apr 26, 1985. 1 Son.
a. Dennis Lane Odom. B: July 31, 1986.

2. Linda Mae Pilgreen Russell Hollaway Reppond Newsom.
(Home, Marion, La.) B: June 29, 1895. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Dave Alford Russell. B: Mar 21, 1888.
D: Apr 12, 1973. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Un. Ph., La.
Anniv: Jan 29, 1911. Children: (2) Sons.
Married: 2nd to: Earl Hollaway. No Children. Now Deceased.
Married: 3rd to: Elzie Akin "Coon" Reppond. B: - 1900.
D: Aug 9177. Buried: No Children:
Married: 4th to: Leon Newsom on Oct 15, 1983. No Chrn. Now Dec'd.

a. Leon Russell. B: Dec 22, 1911. Union Parish, La.
Married: Zodie Booth. B: Nov 22, 1917.
Anniv: May 31, 1936. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Jerry Leon "Jake" Russel. B: Mar 31, 1938.
Married: Jamie Dianne Parker. B: Feb 11, 1943.
Anniv: Nov 1, 1962. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Monty Keith Russell. B: Feb 11, 1964.
b. Amy Leigh Russell. B: Oct 5, 1966.
2. Winnie Louise "Sudie" Russell Miles. B: Sept 26, 1941.
Married: Bobby Don Miles. B: Dec 12, 1940.
Anniv: Sept 30, 1963. Childrem : (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Theresa Kaye Miles. B: Feb 9, 1965.
b. Stephen Boyd Miles. B: May 26, 1969.

b. Aldo James "Jack" Russell. B: Jan 17, 1915. Union Parish, La.
Married: Robylee Booth. B: Sept 10, 1919. Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Sept 3, 1936. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
(Robylee helped prepare this record of her Family.)
1. Connie Russell Cole. B: Jan 11, 1938. Union Parish, La.
Married: Leroy Cole. B: Mar 27, 1838.
Anniv: March (Now Divorced) Children: (4)
a. David Devant Cole. B: Sept 15, 1957.
Married: Vickie Head. No Children. Now Divorced.
b. Edward Aldo Cole. B: Nov 27, 1958. md. Lisa Young and has 1 Son. 1. Mathew Cole. B: March 1983.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13 Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen, c. George Washington Pilgreen, 2. Linda Mae Pilgreen Russell Hollaway Reppond Newsom, James Aldo "Jack" Russell, 1. Connie Russell Cole. Continued:

c. Lynda Robin Cole Wise. B: Nov 18, 1960.
Married: James Wise and has 3 Sons.
1. Arnold James Wise. B: - 1983.
2. Daniel Wise. B: - 1984.
3. Josuha Wise. B: - 1987.
d. Cyndia Ruby Cole. B: Sept 13, 1970.
2. Jamie Russell Bearden. B: July 25, 1939.
Married: Charles Douglas Bearden. B: Jan 26, 1938.
Anniv: Jan 16, 1958. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Sharron Evette Bearden Zirkle. B: June 27, 1960.
Married: Merrite Tedrow Zirkle. B: Sept 25, 1958.
Anniv: Aug 28, 1982. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Katie Renee Zirkle. B: Mar 14, 1983.
2. Jordan Merritt Zirkle. B: - 1984.
b. Mr Stewart Douglas Bearden. B: Mar 20,1952.
3. Bonnie Aldo Russell. B: Dec 20, 1949. Union Parish, La.
Married: Cathy Freeman. B: Feb 10, 1952.
Anniv: Jan 9, 1971. Children: (3) Boys.
a. James Jason Russell. B: July 4, 1972.
b. Derk Aldo Russell. B: May 31, 1974.
c. Keagan Henry Russell. B: May 13, 1976.

3. Bertha Brunna "Bessie" Pilgreen Murphy. B: Feb 5, 1900.
D: Oct 19, 1984. Buried: Douglas Ch Cem., Chaudrant, La.
Married: William Edgar "Bill" Murphy. B: Apr 20, 1900.
D: Nov 1, 1973. Buried: Fellowship Ch Cem, Lincoln Parish, La.
Anniv: Children: (1) Son.
a. Raymond E. Murphy. B: July 28, 1923.
Married: Nellie Leachman. B: Dec 10, 1927.
Anniv: Aug 13, 1946 . Children: (5) 4 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Patsy Nell Murphy Andrews O'neal. B: Nov 7, 1947.
Married: 1st to: Frank Andrews Jr on Nov 7, 1964. 4 Chrn.
Married: 2nd to: Travis O'Neal. B: Aug 16, 1947
Anniv: Mar 9, 1973. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Curtis Dewayne Andrews. B: Apr 2, 1965.
Married: Elizabeth Brooks. B: Aug 14, 1966.
b. Troy Lynn Andrews. B: Feb 27, 1968. (Son)
c. Kimberly O'Neal. B: Mar 6, 1974.
d. Angela Nell O'Neal. B: June 8, 1979.
2. Billy Ray Murphy. B: Dec 16, 1949.
Married: Anita Kay Whitehead. B: Oct 23, 1952.
Anniv: Feb 5, 1971. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Anita Rae Murphy. B: July 21, 1974.
b. Justin Murphy. B: Dec 24, 1977.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen,
c. George Washington Pilgreen, 3. Bertha Brunna "Bessie" Pilgreen Murphy, a. Raymond E. Murphy. Continued:

3. Carolyn Jane Murphy Smith Brown. B: Aug 18, 1951.
Married: 1st to: Carl Smith in 1970. Children: 1 Dau.'
Married: 2nd to: Prentis Brown and had 3 Children.
a. Sheri Smith. B: - 1971.
b. Wendi Brown. B: Oct 24, 1974.
c. Reife (Son) Brown. B: Oct 26, 1976.
d. Kristin Brown. B: Dec 24, 1985.
4. Mary Sue Murphy Morganthall. B: June 8, 1953.
Married: James Howard Morganthall. B: Feb 12, 1951.
Anniv: Apr 28, 1970. Children: 2 Sons.
a. James Ray Morganthall. B: Oct 10, 1970.
b. Charles Edwin Morganthall. B: June 28, 1974.
5. Frances Marie Murphy. B: Aug 15, 1964. (Not Married)

4. Ruth Ellen Pilgreen Wynn. The 4th Child of Geo. Washington Pilgreen.
B: Jan 14, 1905. D: Aug 20, 1972. Buried: Fellowship Cem.
Married: Less Wynn. B: Feb 16, 1901. D: Oct 11, 1961.
Buried: Fellowship Cem., Dubach, Lincoln Parish, La.
Anniv: Dec 24, 1923. Children: (1) Daughter.
a. Frances Sue Wynn Chellette. B: Dec 28, 1929.
Married: Charles Chellette. B: Oct 12, 1932.
Anniv: June 20, 1954. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Robert Wynn Chellette. B: Oct 11, 1956.
Married: Pat Ortiz on Oct 12, 1979. (Div) 1 Child.
a. Crystal Wynn Chellette. B: Jan 29, 1984.
2. Tim Allen Chellette. B: Aug 23, 1960..D: July 20, 1983.
Buried: Moringsport Cem., Mooringsport, Caddo Parish, La.

5. Clyde Washington "Buck" Pilgreen. B: Nov 6, 1907.
md. Leola Booth. B: 11/16/1910. D: 10/12/88. Bur. Liberty Cem.
Anniv:Dec 15, 1927. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. William Clyde Pilgreen. B: July 12, 1929. Shreveport, La.
Married: Eloise Petty on May 25, 1940. (4) Children.
1. Joseph Michael Pilgreen. B:
2. William Mark Pilgreen. B:
3. Tina Melinda Pilgreen. B:
4. Richard Mathew Pilgreen. B:
Note: I heard the above 4 Children were Married.
b. Bobby Jean Pilgreen Welsh. B: Jan 4, 1933. Marion, La.
Married: Orrin S. Welsh. B: Nov 10, 19-- . Children: (2)
1. Scotty Welsh. B: June 26, 19 - . Now Div. Lives in Texas.
2. Linda Rene' Welsh Richardson. B: - In Bossier City, La.
Married: Jerry Wayne Richardson and live in Columbia, S.C.
(1 Son) a. Coy Bayley Richardson. B: May 1985.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen,
c. George Washington Pilgreen, 5. Clyde Washington Pilgreen. Cont:

c. James Edward Pilgreen. B: Aug 24, 1937.
Married: 1st to: Sue Williams and had 1 Son.
Married: 2nd to: Beverly Camp.
1. James Shannon Pilgreen. B: 1959.
Married: Amber Bernard. They have 1 Daughter.
a. Ashley Arlene Pilgreen. N: Feb 20, 1987.
d. John Rodney "Johnny" Pilgreen. B: Aug 10, 1943.
Married: Judy Crow. They have 1 Son.
1. John R. Pilgreen Jr. Sept 26, 19 - .
Married: Gayle - - - - . From N.C.

6. Hazel Lee Pilgreen. B: Sept 29, 1911. D: Oct. 1919.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La. (At the foot of Grandma Pilgreen's Grave.)
7. Beulah Inez Pilgraan Williamson. B: Dec 19, 1914.
Married: Wilber Williamson. B: Nov 20, 1910. D: Nov 4, 1982.
Buried: Mineral Springs Cem., Lincoln Parish, La.
Anniv: Nov 25, 1936. Children: 3. (Home, Ruston, La.)
a. Sarah Ann Williamson. B: Dec 3, 1937. At Marion, La.
D: Dec 30, 1953. Buried: Mineral Springs Cem.
b. Charles Edwin "Buddy" Williamson. Aug 16, 1939.
Married: Eula Alice Nyegaard. They have 3 Children.
1. Douglas Wayne Williamson. B: May 4, 1964.
2. Edward Lee Williamson. B: Sept 10, 1967.
3. Penny Lynn Williamson. B: Sept 16, 1970.
c. James Larry Williamson. B: Oct 31, 1947.
Married: Virginia K. Smith. . They have 3 Children.
1. Richard Lawrence Williamson. B: Nov 2, 1971.
2. Laura Ann Williamson. B: June 16, 1973.
3. Jonathan Williamson. B: Dec 21, 1982.

8. Richard Pilgreen. B: D: As an infant. Buried: At the foot of Grandpa Pilgreen's Grave in Liberty Cem. Linville, La.
d. Callie Donnie Pilgreen Roberson. B: Mar 19, 1874. D: Aug 29, 1954.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Thomas Luke Roberson. B: Nov 21, 1865. In La.
D: June 8, 1954. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: July 30, 1896. Children: (7) 3 Boys, 4 Girls.
1. John Richard Roberson. (U.S. ARMY, W.W. I.) B: May 5, 1897.
D: May 26, 1931. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
(Did not Marry, dates on Tombstone in Liberty Cem.
2. Lonie Monroe. (Legally changed to Alonzo Monroe Roberson.)
B: Jan 3, 1899. Union Parish, La. D: Jan 22, 1953. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Carolyn Thixton. B: Dec 25, 1910. D: Apr 14, 1956.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: 1928. In Monroe, La. Children: (1) Adopted.
322 a. Alan Dane Roberson. B:

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen,
d. Callie Donnie Pilgreen Roberson. Continued:

3. Mary Salissa "Mollie" Roberson Moore. B: Apr 12, 1901. In Union Parish, La. D: Dec 19, 1938. Buried: Liberty Cem.
Married: Claude Moore. B: In Morehouse Parish, La.
Anniv: Oct 29, 1927. At Bastrop, La. Children: (3) Boys.
a. Thomas Joel Moore. B: Apr 20, 1928. At Judsonia, Ark.
Married: Mildred Sally. B:
Anniv: June 4, 1950. In W. Monroe, La. Children: (1) Girl.
1. Deborah Jean Moore. B: June 6, 1953. W. Monroe, La.
b. Charles Edward Moore. B: Feb 4, 1930. W. Monroe, La.
Married: Beverly Vandergriff. B:
Anniv: 1957. Fayette, Idaho. Children: -
c. Richard Wayne Moore. B: Oct 14, 1953. W. Monroe, La.
Married: Betty L. - -- -
Anniv: In Los Angeles, Cal. Children: (2)
1. Cathy Moore. B: 1958. Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Richard Wayne Moore Jr. B: Jan 3, 1961. Los Angeles, Ca.

4. Olivia Roberson Young. (Home, Monroe, La.)
B: Jan 13, 1903. In Union Parish, La.
Married: Kenneth Roscoe "Cy" Young. B: June 5, 1892. In Jefferson Co., Iowa. D: May 26, 1981. Buried: Memorial Park Cem., Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
Anniv: Oct 26, 1946. In Monroe, La. Children: (None)

5. Martha Ann Roberson Williams. B: Mar 24, 1905. Union Ph, La.
Married: James Robert Williams. B: Jul 1, 1898. Bay Co., Fla.
Anniv: Dec 17, 1947. Bastrop, La. Children: (None)

6. Thomas Marshall Roberson. B: June 22, 1908. Union Parish, La.
Married: Gladys M. Boost. B: Feb 11, 1913. Marlton, Ark.
Anniv: Savanah, Ga. Children: ?.

7. Inez Roberson. B: June 18, 1930. In Union Parish, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen, e. Annie Victory Pilgreen Love, 2. James Furmon Love, c. George Allen Love. Continued:

4. Carolyn Jewel Love Flint. B: Apr 4, 1952. Ruston, La.
Married: Blaine W. Flint. B: Jan 29, 1952. Ogden, Utah.
Anniv: Nov 14, 1975. Farmington, Ut. Children: (2)
a. Brandon Blaine Flint. B: Dec 3, 1976. Rexberg, ID.
b. Trina Tennville Flint. B: Apr 26, 1979. Rexberg, ID.
5. Melton Curtis Love. B: Dec 19, 1954. Ruston, La.
Married: Penny Jo Lowery. B: Sept 22, 1958. Ruston, La.
This couple were divorced & remarried on Aug 12, 1977.
a. Christopher Scott Love. B: Jun 10, 1981. Monroe, La.
b. James Bradley Love. B; Dec 29, 1982. Ruston, La.
c. Sarah Elizabeth Love. B: Feb 14, 1985. Ruston, La.

6. Helen Truena Love Youngblood. B: Dec 18, 1957. Ruston,
Married: Ronald Lu Youngblood. B: Dec 7, 1953.
Anniv: Apr 19, 1981. Children: (1) Son.
a. Aaron Lee Youngblood. B: Jun 12, 1982. Minden, La .
7. George Sullivan Love. B: Feb 15, 1960. Ruston, La.
Married: DeAnn Smith. B: Oct 25, 1955. Soda Springs, ID.
Anniv: July 16, 1982. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Amber Truena Love. B: May 11, 1983. Provo, Utah.
b. Cody Allen Love. B: Aug 24, 1985.
8. Janice Laree Love. B: June 5, 1968. Ruston, La.(Not md.)

d. Annie Inez Love. 4th Child of James Furmon Love.
B: Nov 25, 1926. Marion, La. D: Dec 9, 1926. Buried:
Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
e. Norma Jean Love Martin. B: Feb 16, 1930. Farmerville, La.
Married: Willie Eugene Martin. B: Oakman, Al. Aniv: Jun 21,
1958. (His 2nd Marriage, no Children.)
f. Martha Nellwyn Love Smith. B: Sept 29, 1931. Farmerville.
Married: Billie Clinton Smith. B: Nov 19, 1926. Ashland, La.
Anniv: June 25, 1950. At Linville, La. Children: (1) Son.
1. Sidney Lynn Smith. B: Aug 8, 1960. Springhill, La.
Married: Theresa Cheatwood. B: Oct 20 - .
Anniv: July 31, 1982. Children: (2) Sons.
a. Spencer Lynn Smith. B: Apr 29, 1983. Shreveport, La.
b. Preston Wayne Smith. B: Jun 25, 1986. Shreveport.

g. Don Wayland Love. B: July 27, 1934. Linville, La.
Married: Mary Alice Hood. B: Sept 9, - -.
Anniv: Nov 22, 1953. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Dennis Wayland Love. B: Oct 15, 1956. Cotez, CO.
Married: Cathy Marie Sanders. B: May 25, 1958. Sulphur, La.
Anniv: Aug 6, 1977. Children: (1) Girl.
a. Tiffany Marie Love. B: Mar 16, 1986. Ruston, La.
2. Bonita Kaye Love Ambrose. B: Jul 12, 1958. Ruston, La.
Married: Kenneth Ray Ambrose on Jun 24, 1977. 3 Chrn.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen,
e. Annie Victory Pilgreen Love, 2. James Furmon Love, g. Don
Wayland Love, 2. Bonita Kaye Love Ambrose. Continued:

a. Jason Ray Ambrose. B: Mar 22, 1979. In Monroe, La.
b. Stephanie Nicole Ambrose. B: Feb 10, 1981. Monroe, La.
c. John Lee Ambrose. B: Aug 10, 1983.
3. Jerry Dale Love. Jan 11, 1961. In Ruston, La.
Married: Brenda Jena Massey. B: Oct 5, 1959. Baton Rouge, La. Anniv: Jun 12, 1982. Zachary, La. Children: (2)
a. Amanda Jena Love. B: Jul 11, 1985. At Ruston, La.
b. Sandra Lee Love. B: May 14, 1987. At Ruston, La .
h. Olby Lee Love. B: Apr 22, 1936. Linville, Un. Ph., La.
Married: 1st to: Frances Louise Watson on Aug 14, 1954. Divorced Jun 26, 1959. Married: 2nd to: Melba Jean Weaver. B: Sept 8, - - -. Anniv: Apr 22, 1960. Minden, La. 2 Chrn. Olby Lee Love died Feb 27, 1971 in St. Louis, MO. Buried: Ruston Wesley Chepel, La.
1. Victor Wayne Love. B: Apr 14, 1961. At Ruston, La.
2. LaDonna Lee Love Brown. B: Mar 16, 1963.
Married Robert Steven Brown on Oct 23, 1982.

3. Winnie Love.(3rd Child of Annie Victory Pilgreen Love.)
B: Sept 30, 1903. Marion La. D: Nov 10, 1984. Gulf Breeze, Fla.
Married: Wiley Thomas Sones. (His 2nd marriage) B: Jul 22, 1891. D: Oct 24, 1970. Buried: At Grayson, La. Anniv: Nov 8, 1940. (1 Daughter) a. Rosemary Sones Martin. B: Oct 27, 1941. Monroe. D: In 1984 in Florida. Married: Jack Edwin Martin. B: Jan 17, 1940. In Monroe, La. Anniv: Jun 23, 1962. Children: (2)
1. Kenneth Wayne Martin. B: May 14, 1963. Montgomery, Ala.
2. Karen Lynn Martin. B: Apr 21, 1967. In Monroe, La.
4. George William Love. B: Apr 8, 1906. D: Dec 16, 1984.
Buried: Union Parish. Never married.
5. Vivian Love Hudson. B: Mar 4, 1908. Haile, La. D: Mar 2, 1938.
Buried: Liberty Hill Cem., Union Parish, La.
Married: Charles Henry Hudson Jr. B: Jan 21, 1907. D: May 16, 1982. Anniv: Apr 2, 1937. Farmerville, La. Children: (1) Girl.
a. Vivian Hudson Gray. B: Jun 27, 1938. Monroe, La.
Married: Bobby Wayne Gray Sr. B: Aug 25, 1934. Sterlington, La.
Anniv: Jun 27, 1955 in Jackson, Miss. Children: (3) Boys.
1. Bobby Wayne Jr. B: Jul 28, 1956. Farmerville, La.
Married: Onie Jane Finkle on Mar 7, 1975. Had 3 Sons.
a. Robert Wayne Gray. B: Aug 12, 1975. W. Monroe, La.
b. Jeremy Scott Gray. B: Jul 25, 1978. Farmerville, La.
c. Jerrod Heath Gray. B: Mar 19, 1983. W. Monroe, La.
2. Charles Thomas Gray. B: May 23, 1958.
3. David Gerald Gray. B: Apr 23, 1961. Farmerville, La.
Married: Belinda K. Spilless. B:
Anniv: Dec 17, 1983. At Farmerville, Union Parish, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen. Continued:

f. Susie Adulsy Pilgreen Goodson Henderson. B: Feb 10, 1880. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: July 26, 1960. Buried: Liberty Cemetery. Married: 1st to: Reverend Rufus Pratt Goodson. B: Jan 30, 1863 in Bibb Co., Ala. D: Mar 25, 1918. Buried: Liberty Cem. Union Parish. Anniv: Oct 1, 1899. In her parent's home. Children: (1) A Girl. Married: 2nd to: Albert David Henderson. B: Feb 16, 1873 in Claiborn Parish, La. D: June 13, 1960. Buried: - Anniv: Oct 29, 1927. Children: (None)

1. Rosalie Goodson Mitcham. B: June 22, 1911. Marion, Union Ph, La. Married: Aden Judson Mitcham Sr. B: Oct 24, 1912. Spearsville,La. Anniv: Nov 12, 1932. Children: (5) 3 Boys, 2 Girls.
   a. Aden Judson Mitcham Jr. B: Oct 1, 1933. Union Parish, La. Married: Virginia Martell Bowman. B: Feb 22, 19 - . Anniv: July 25, 1953. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
      1. Kathy Debra Mitcham. B: July 20, 1954.
      2. Kenneth Mitcham. B: Aug 15, 1956.
      3. Aden David Mitcham. B: May 3, 1959.
   b. Rayford Mitcham. B: Apr 1, 1935. Married: Christine Merritt. Anniv: June 9, 1955. Children: (6) 4 Boys, 2 Girls.
      1. Terry Wayne Mitcham. B: Nov 29, 1955. Married: Terri Faye Freeman on May 28, 1976.
      2. Ray Lynn Mitcham. B: Sept 28, 1957. Married: 1st to: Kathy Nix on July 2, 1976 & had 1 Son. Div. Jan 13, 1980. Married: 2nd to: Shelia Harris & had 1 Son.
         a. Ray Lynn Mitcham Jr. B: Oct 7, 1978.
         b. Adam Nichols Mitcham. B: Oct 22, 1985.
      3. Betty Loraine Mitcham. B: Sept 1, 1959.
      4. Mary Louise Mitcham Hansche. B: Sept 18, 1960. Married: John O'Neal Hansche on May 15, 1976, 4 Children.
         a. Ruthe Christine Hansche. B: Aug 18, 1978.
         b. John Rayford Hansche. B: June 3, 1980.
         c. Shelia Diana Hansche. B: Aug 8, 1981.
         d. Tina Marie Hansche. B: Nov 16, 1983.
      5. Jimmy Lee Mitcham. B: June 22, 1962. Married: Karen Stafford on May 28, 1979 & had 2 Children.
         a. Jimmy Lee Mitcham Jr. B: June 6, 1980.
         b. Tabatha Mitcham. B: April 12, 1981.
      6. Danny Larry Mitcham Sr. B: Nov 5, 1964. Married: Nina Kijax. B: April 4, 1964. Anniv: - Children: (2)
         a. Danny Larry Mitcham Jr. B: Feb 2, 1984.
         b. Nincole Mitcham. B: March 30, 1987.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen,
f. Susie Audlsy Pilgreen Goodson Henderson, 1. Rosalie Goodson Mitcham. Continued:

c. Sue Lynn Mitcham Barnett. 3rd Child of Rosalie Goodson Mitcham.
B: Nov 24, 1936. In Union Parish, La. D: March 28, 1982.
Married: J.T. Barnett. B: -
Anniv: Children: (7) 1 Boy, 6 Girls.
1. Raymond Lynn Barnett. B: Jan 7, 1963.
2. Teresa Sue Barnett. B: Mar 4, 1964.
3. Alma Rosalie Barnett. B: Jan 10, 1965.
4. Gay Dawn Barnett. B: June 23, 1966.
5. A. Kay Barnett. B: July 3, 1969.
6. Melena Dannette Barnett. B: Nov 17, 1970.
7. Ruby Ann Barnett. B: Aug 15, 1972.

d. Carolyn Ann Mitcham Stewart. B: Nov 7, 1939. In Union Parish, La.
Married: William McBride Stewart Sr. B: -
Anniv: Nov 24, 1956. Children: (7) 6 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Carol Sue Stewart. B: Nov 6, 1957.
2. Virginia Christine Stewart. B: Jan 4, 1959.
3. Rose Marie Stewart. B: Jan 17, 1961.
4. Elizabeth Maude Stewart. B: Sept 15, 1962.
5. Patty Ann Stewart. B: May 29, 1964.
6. Lisa Kaye Stewart. Oct 18, 1966.
7. William McBride Stewart Jr. B: July 15, 1968.

e. Rufus Pratt Mitcham. B: May 27, 1943. In Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Carolyn Joyce Scarborough. B: -
Anniv: Jan 21, 1966. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Mary King. B: -
Anniv: - Children: -
1. John Aden Mitcham. B: Nov 2, 1966.
2. Rufus Gene Mitcham. B: May 4, 1969.
3. Sandra Kaye Mitcham. B: July 5, 1972.

Note: In 1988 Betty Mitcham, d/o Rayford Mitcham, compiled an Update of the above Mitcham Family for our Record.
Many Thanks. - - - D.Day.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen. Continued:

g. Thomas Jefferson Pilgreen. B: Mar. 18, 1882. Ward 2, Union Ph. D: Mar 1, 1944. Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, La. Married: Hettie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Reppond. B: Jan 24, 1888. In Union Ph., La. D: Mar. 14, 1982. Buried: Liberty Cemetery. Anniv: Feb. 5, 1903. Children: (16) 6 Boys,10 Girls.

(Children Listed, All Born in Ward 2, Union Parish, La.)

1. Ollie Pilgreen. B: Apr. 9. 1904. D: May 13, 1926. (Burned to Death) Buried: In Liberty Cem., Near Linville, La.
2. Mary Janette Pilgreen. B: July 26, 1905. (Home, Marion, La.) (Mary Janette helped with this Record.)
3. Nora Elma Pilgreen. B: Apr. 4, 1907. D: Aug 23, 1964. Buried: In Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
4. Ella Mae Pilgreen. B: Mar. 24, 1909.
5. Etta "Willie" Pilgreen. B: Apr. 10, 1911.
6. Sharmon Washington "Willie Ann" Pilgreen. B: Mar 17, 1913. D: Jan. 8, 1975. Buried: Union Cem., Ward 2, Union Parish.
7. Bertha Lee Pilgreen. Feb. 16, 1915.
8. Jeffery "Jeffie" Pilgreen. B: Sept 29, 1916. D: Mar 3, 1917. Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
9. James Coy "Jamie" Pilgreen. B: July 7, 1918.
10. Evie Lucinda Pilgreen. Mar 23, 1920. D: Nov 7, 1922. Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
11. Ida Bell Pilgreen. B: Jan. 12, 1922.
12. Harvey Thomas "Tom" Pilgreen. B: Aug. 4, 1923.
13. Raymon Dawson Pilgreen. B: Apr. 11, 1925.
14. Dillard Odell Pilgreen. B: Oct. 14, 1926.
15. Delsie "Debbie" Pilgreen. B: Dec. 15, 1929.
16. Lizzie Ruth Pilgreen. Oct. 29, 1931.

Note: In April 1985 the Pilgreen Family held their Family Reunion in Union Parish, La. A snap shot was taken of the above living Pilgreen Children. Mary Janette sent a copy of the picture to me. They are a Beautiful Family.

1. (Above) Ollie Pilgreen. B: Apr 9, 1904. Union Parish, La. D: May 13, 1936. (Burned to Death) Buried: Liberty Cemetery.
2. Mary Janette Pilgreen Smith. B: July 26, 1905. Union Ph., La. (Home, Marion, La.)
   Married: John Elija Smith. B: Feb. 25, 1909. Winn Parish,La. Raised in Union Co., Ark. and Union Parish, La.
   Anniv: May 16, 1935. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Day Pilgreen, g. Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Pilgreen, 2. Mary Janette Pilgreen Smith. Continued:

a . John Thomas "J.T." Smith. B: Feb. 2, 1936. Franklin Parish.
Married: Betty Fleming, of Anniston, Ala. B: Feb 7, 1930.
Anniv: Oct 26, 1956. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Barbara Smith Blair. B: June 16, 1958.
Married: Boyd Blair, of Ohatchee, Ala. B: -
Anniv: Nov. 18, 1974. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Vance Blair. B: Nov. 5, 1975.
b. Nicholas Blair. B: -
c. Brandi Blair. B: -
2. Lisa Smith. B: Dec. 14, 1967.

b. Fred W. Smith. B: Dec. 17, 1938. (Home at Homer, La.)
Married: Mary Oma Roberson. B: -
Anniv: Dec. 17, 1956. Children: (5) 4 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Weyland Smith. B: Dec. 18, 1957.
Married: Helen Locke. B: Jan. 7, 1953.
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. John David Smith. B: July 11, 1979.
b. Mary Kate Smith. B: July - 1982.
2. Kenneth Smith. B: June 30, 1959.
Married: Jan Zatpa. Divorced:
3. Dewey Randal "Randy" Smith. B: Sept. 27, 1962.
Married: Kim Maddrey. 2 Chrn. a. Jason Smith. B:
b. Nacole Smith. B. Apr 18, 1988.
4. Charlene Smith. B: Aug. 15, 1965. (Attending N.L.U.)
5. Keith Smith. B: Jan. 31, 1968.

c. Irene Smith Williams. B: Aug. 26, 1940. (Home, Magnolia, Ark)
Married: Franklin Williams. B: -
Anniv: Sept. 1, 1961. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Sylvia Williams Weldon. B: Aug. 26, 1963.
Married: Chris L. "Chip" Weldon. B: -
Anniv: Dec. 1, 1984. Children: (1) a. Jessice Weldon.
2. Ann Williams. B: July 23, 1968. (Junior in high school)

d. Alton C. Smith. B: Feb. 5, 1943. At Marion, La.
Married: Faye Platt. B: Apr. 16, 19- In Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Apr. 17, 1964. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Wayne Smith. B: Oct. 7, 1968. (Junior in high school.)
2. Michael Smith. B: Sept. 3, 1972.
Note: John E. Smith's Son by his first Wife:

e. Franklin Smith. B: Aug. 7, 1931. At Ohatchee, Alabama.
Married: Doris Fleming. B: -
Anniv: - Children: -

3. Nora Elma Pilgreen Greer. B: Apr 4, 1907. Ward 2, Union Parish.
D: Aug 23, 1964. Buried: Liberty Cem, Linville, Union Ph, La.
Ottis Greer. B: -. D: -. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: Mar. 27, 1953. Children: (None)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen,
g. Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Pilgreen. Continued:

4. Ella Mae Pilgreen Vail. B: Mar 24, 1909. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
(Lives in Wascom, Texas.)
Married: Hollis W. Vail. B: Jul 13, 1901.
Anniv: Sept 11, 1937. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Hollis W. Vail Jr. B: Dec 20, 1938.
b. Edward Lane Vail. B: Apr 1, 1940.
c. Max Vail. B: Dec 7, 1943.
d. Ruby Evelyn Vail. B: Nov 5, 1945. D: Dec 26, 1946.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.

5. Willie Etta Pilgreen Henderson. B: Apr 10, 1911. Union Parish, La.
(Lives at Farmerville, La.)
Married: Jacob Astor Henderson. B: Jul 27, 1913. D: Jun 16, 1970.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Anniv: Sept 10, 1932. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
a. Bertha Jane Henderson Dunfield. B: Jun 1, 1934. (Lives in Texas)
Married: Edward Platz Dunfield. B: Jul 24, 1933.
Anniv: Mar 17, 1957. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Jay Douglas Dunfield. B: Sept 25, 1964.
2. Marijke Jane Dunfield Elliot. B: May 27, 1967.
Married: Steven Elliott. They have 1 Daughter.
a. Ashleigh Elliott. B: Jun 1, 1987.
3. Richard Erik Dunfield. B: Dec 12, 1969.
b. John Wayne Henderson. B: July 1, 1936. (Lives in Washington State)
Married: Donnie Ruth Raymick. B: Aug 8, 1930.
Anniv: Sept 22, 1957. Children: (1) Boy.
1. Anthony Wayne Henderson. B: Oct 17, 1958.
c. Preston Dale Henderson. B: Jan 8, 1939.
Married: Patsey Ann Grice. B: Sept 6, 1938.
Anniv: Sept 10, 1957. Children: (5) 4 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Lary Dale Henderson. B: Jan 31, 1959.
Married: Josie Valda on May 29, 1982. They have 1 Son.
a. Charles Dale Henderson. B: Feb 25, 1987.
2. David Keith Henderson. B: Sept 30, 1961.
3. Shawn Allen Henderson . B: Sept 3, 1963.
Married: Telessia - - - - on Aug 17, 1986. Have 1 Son.
a. Preston Allen Henderson. B:
4. (Adopted) Allen Lee Henderson. B: Jun 30, 1967.
5. (Adopted) Tamara Henderson. B: Jan 14, 1973.

6. Sherman Washington Pilgreen. B: Mar 17, 1913. D: Jan 8, 1975.
Buried: Union Cem., Union Parish, La.
Married: Willie Ann Simpson. B: Sep 6, 1912. D: Dec 5, 1986.
Buried: Union Cem., Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Aug 20, 1936. Children: (5) 2 Boys, 3 Girls.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen,
g. Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Pilgreen, 6. Sherman Washington Pilgreen.

a. Sherman Glenn Pilgreen. B: Jan 28, 1938.
Married: Joyce Ramsey. B: Jan 2, 1941.
Anniv: Aug 23, 1957. Children: (3) Boys.
1. Allen Glenn Pilgreen. B: Apr 19, 1959.
Married: Patty Jean Gilbert and had 1 Son.
a. Wesley Keegan Pilgreen. B: Apr 6, 1988.
2. Travis Dale Pilgreen; B: Oct 8, 1963.
Married: Ariana Nelson. B: May 22, 1969. They have 1 Son.
a. Bradley Dale Pilgreen. B: Oct 23, 1986.
3. Jerry Wayne Pilgreen. B: July 29, 1967.
b. Wilma Pilgreen Thrasher. B: Dec 1, 1941.
Married: James Edward Thrasher and had 3 Children.
1. Yvonne Thrasher Autrey. B: Oct 17, 1960.
Married: Jeff Autrey and had 1 daughter.
a. Charity Autrey. B:
2. Ruby Annette Thrasher. B:
3. Wilma Denise Thrasher. B; July 1, 1970.

c. Maurine Pilgreen Johnson Dorris. B: Nov 20, 1943.
Married: 1st to: Lawrence Johnson and had 2 Children.
Married: 2nd to: Jewell Edward Dorris & had 1 Daughter.
1. Larry Dean Johnson. B: Feb 17, 1963.
2. Randal Johnson. B: Feb 13, 1965.
3. Donna Michelle Dorris. B: Sept 25, 1968.
d. Willy Doyle Pilgreen. B: Nov 23, 1947.
Married: Mary Ellen Snell. They had 1 Son.
1. Kevin Michael Pilgreen. B:
e. Carol Joyce Pilgreen Green Smith Gaines. B: Mar 26, 1950.
Married: 1st to: George David Green and had 1 Daughter.
Married; Arthur Claude Smith.. No Children; (2nd marriage)
Married: 3rd to: William "Bill" Gaines. No Children.
Elizabeth Ann Green. B: Sept 3, 1970.

7. Bertha Lee Pilgreen McCormick. B: Feb 16, 1915. Union Parish, La.
Married: Norman McCormick. B: Mar 11, 1904. Marion, La.
Anniv: Dec 23, 1949. No Children. (Home, Marion, La.)
8. Jeffery "Jeffie" Pilgreen. B: Sep 29, 1916. Union Parish, La .
D: Mar 3, 1917. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
9. James Coy Pilgreen. B: July 7, 1918. Union Parish, La.
Married: Irene Harmon. B: Sept 1919. (Now Divorced.)
Anniv: Nov 14, 1942. Children: (3) 2 Girls, 1 Boy.
a. Bethel Ann Pilgreen Pressley. B: Feb 22, 1944.(Home, Delhi, La.)
Married Paul Pressley and had 4 Children.
1. Ronnie Pressley. B:
2. Donna Pressley. B: (She is Married.)
3. Bobby Pressley. (Male)
4. Jamie Pressley. B:

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen,
g. Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Pilgreen, 9. James Coy Pilgreen. Cont:

b. Charles Clayton Pilgreen. 2nd Child of James Coy Pilgreen.
B: Oct 16, 1946. Married: JoAnn Floyd. B: (Home, Delhi, La.) ,
Anniv: - Children: (2) Girls.
1. Nancy Pilgreen. (She is Married.)
2. Elizabeth "Lee" Pilgreen. B:

c. Sue Pilgreen Burchardt Wilson. B: Apr 10, 1948.
Married: 1st to: Freddie Burchardt. They had no children.
Married: 2nd to: Dewayne Wilson and had 1 Son.
1. Ronnie Wilson. B: 1986.

10. Evie Lucinda Pilgreen. B: Mar 23, 1920. D: Nov 7, 1922.
Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.

11. Ida Belle Pilgreen Albritton. B: Jan 12, 1922. Union Parish, La.
Married: Henry Albritton. B: Nov 18, 1916.
Anniv: Oct 19, 1941. Children: (2) Boys.

a. Charles Ray Albritton. B: Feb 1, 1943.
Married: 1st to: JoAnn Braswell and had 1 Son.
Married: 2nd to: Darlene Rabalias Daborde. (No Children)
1. Charles Jared Albritton. B: July 7, 1975.

b. Ricky Warren Albritton. B: May 19, 1956.
Married: Carolyn Ann Smith. B: July 12, 1952.
Anniv: Aug 6, 1976. Children: (3) Girls.
1. Annie Elizabeth Albritton. B: Aug 27, 1981.
2. Abbie Elaine Albritton. B: Sept 2, 1986.
3. Aime Elise Albritton. B: Apr 25, 1988.

12. Harvey Thomas Pilgreen. 12th Child of Thomas Jefferson Pilgreen.
B: Aug 4, 1923. Union Parish, La. (Home, Monterey, Cal.)
Married: 1st to: Dorothy McGough on Feb 28, 1943.(No Children)
Married: Margie Lane and had 2 Daughters & 1 Son.

a. Angela Pilgreen. B: -
Married: - Divorced. (No other information)

b. Pamala Pilgreen Campbell. B:
Married: Mr. - - Campbell. :

c. Mike Pilgreen. B: (No other information)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Day Pilgreen, g. Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Pilgreen. Cont:

13. Raymond Dawson Pilgreen. (Home, Marion, La.)
B: Apr. 11, 1925. In Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Minnie Mary Johnson. B: Aug. 15, 1924.
Anniv: Mar. 12, 1943. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Bettie Elaine Pilgreen Ray. (Home, Marion, La.)
B: Aug. 21, 1944. In Union Parish, La.
Married: Vernon Dale Ray. B: Oct. 11, 1939. Union Parish.
Anniv: Feb. 24, 1960. Children: (2) Girls.
(Bettie Elaine gathered information for this Record.)
1. Cynthia Dale Ray Sutton. B: Sept 29, 1960. Union Ph, La.
Married: Victor Stanley Sutton. B: July 12, 1959.
Anniv: Nov. 21, 1979. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Erin Elizabeth Sutton. B: July 11, 1984. Ouachita Ph.
2. Connie Dee Ray Long. B: June 23, 1964. Union Parish, La.
Married: Dewight Courtland Long. B: Feb. 12, 1961.
Anniv: Feb. 12, 1983. Children: (None)(Now Divorced)

b. Janet DeLoris Pilgreen Patrick Thompson. B: Nov 25, 1947.
In Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Charles Edward Patrick. B: Sept 30, 1944.
Anniv: Mar. 2, 1965. Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Floyd Thompson Jr. B: June 10, 1942.
Anniv: Sept. - 1975. Children: (0) -
1. Kimberly Dawn Patrick Smith. B: Dec. 10, 1966.
Married: Donnie Smith. B: Nov. 27, 1961.
Anniv: Dec. 11, 1981. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. John Paul Smith. B: Dec. 31, 1984. At ElDorado, Ark.
b. Caleb.2/17/87.c. Kacie Morgan Smith. B: Apr 25, 1988.

14. Dillard Odell Pilgreen. B: Oct. 14, 1926. Union Parish, La.
Married: Roberta Stanford. B: Apr 14, 1931.
Anniv: Dec. 27, 1952. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Patti Del Pilgreen Mercentel Hanser Shultz. B: Nov 1953.
D: - Kidnapped & murdered. Buried: Opelousas, La.
Married: 1st to: Terry Dale Marcentel & had 1 Son.
Married: 2nd to: Robert Hanser & had 1 Son.
Married: 3rd to: Rusty Shultz. Had no Children.
1. Aron Dale Marcentel. B: Jan 16, 1972.
2. Michael J. Hanser. B: Nov 21, 1977.

b. Kenneth Eugene Pilgreen. B:Oct 24, 1955.
Married: Cassandra Maynard on Oct 4, 1973. Have 1 Son.
1. Jesse Powell Pilgreen. Nov 27, 1977.

(Note: Kenneth and Cassandra are divorced and Kenneth is raising his own son along with his deceased sister's son, Michael J. Hanser.)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Day Pilgreen, g. Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Pilgreen. Continued:

15. Delsie "Debbie" Pilgreen Reppond Slater. (The 15th Child of Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Pilgreen.) (Home, Marion, La.)
B: Dec 15, 1929. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: P.B. Reppond. (WW II PFC. 12 INF. BSM- PH.)
B: Feb 23, 1919. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Jul 2, 1959.
Buried: Reppond Cem., Ward 2, Union Parish, La. (Dean, La.)
Anniv: Apr 3, 1948. Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy. (Reppond)
Married: 2nd to: Donald Slater. B:
Anniv: Apr 10, 1961. Children: (4) 3 Girls, 1 Boy (Slater)

a. Thomas "Tommy" Reppond. B: May 21, 1951.
Married: Mildred Crain and had 2 Children.
1. Crystol Reppond. B:
2. Shae Reppond. B:
b. Sybil Reppond Traham. B: Feb 14, 1953.
Married: John Traham. B:
c. Marsha Reppond Pyle Collins. B: Feb 28, 1955.
Married: 1st to: Luther Pyle and had 1 Son.
Married: 2nd to: Richard Collins. They have no Children;
1. Luther Pyle Jr. B:
d. Elizabeth "Liz" Reppond McLemore. B: May 31, 1958.
Married: Terry McLemore and had 2 Children.
1. David McLemore. B:
2. Tonya McLemore. B:

e. Sue Slater Phillips. B: Apr 28, 1962.
Married: Larry Phillips. (They have no Children)
f. Sidney Slater. B: May 17, 1963. (Not Married)
g. Carolyn Slater Ballard. B: June 22, 1966.
Married: Shane Ballard. (They have no Children)
h. Amy Slater. B: Oct 31, 1969. (Not Married)

16. Elizabeth Ruth Pilgreen Baker. (The last Child of Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Pilgreen.) (Home, Greenville, Texas)
B: Oct 29, 1931. In Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Married: Roy Oran Baker. B: May 7, 1929. At Marion, La.
Anniv: May 30, 1953. Children: (3) Girls.
a. Bonita Kay Baker. B: Jan 27, 1956. (Not Married.)
b. Lori Diane Baker Roper. B: May 2, 1959.
Married: Wayne Roger Roper Jr. B: July 27, 1956.
Anniv: May 29, 1983. Children: (1) A Son.
1. Evan Wayne Roper. B: Aug 28, 1986.
c. Jan Ellen Baker. B: May 22, 1962. (Not Married)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Day Pilgreen. Continued:

h. William Marshall "Bill" Pilgreen. B: Feb 17, 1885. Union Parish, La.
D: Feb 11, 1954. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Ada Booth. B: Apr 20, 1891. In Union Parish, La.
D: Dec 29, 1982. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Un. Ph., La.
Anniv: Jan 31, 1909. Union Ph., La. Children: (7) 5 Girls, 2 Boys.
(Children Listed, All Born in Ward 2, Union Parish, La.)
1. Bertie Pilgreen. B: May 4, 1911. Union Parish, La.
2. Gertie Pilgreen. B: July 24, 1914. Union Parish. La.
3. Ida Lee Pilgreen. B: Nov 30, 1918. Union Parish, La.
4. G.W. Pilgreen. B: Apr 24, 1921. D: Feb 14, 1975.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
5. Marcus Pilgreen. B: Mar 17, 1924.
6. Helen Marie Pilgreen. B: July 14, 1928. D: Feb 5, 1982.
Buried:
7. Peggy Pilgreen. B: Dec 13, 1933. D: Nov 26, 1985. Bur. Liberty.

1. (Above) Bertie Pilgreen Henry B: Mar 4, 1911.
Married: Byron Henry B: July 8, 1915.
Anniv: Sept 19, 1936. Children: (3) Girls.
a. Myra Mae Henry Thomas. B: Feb 23, 1943. D: Mar 31, 1987
Buried: Roark Cem., Marion, Union Parish, La.
Married: Eugene Thomas. B:
Anniv: Sept 15, 1962. Children: At least 4. 3 Girls, 1 Boy.
1. Tammy Thomas Hulme. B: Jun 21, 1964(Home, Plano, Texas)
Married: Steven Hulme. B:
Anniv: Dec 21, 1984. Children: (2) Son.
a. Brandon Hulme. B: Sept 23, 1986.
b. Travis Hulme. B: Mar 22, 1988.
2. Terri Thomas. B: May 29, 1966.
3. Tommie Thomas. B: Dec 7, 1975.
4. James Bryon "Jim" Thomas. B: Oct 25, 1977.

b. Doris Elaine Henry. B: Jan 7, 1948. Marion, La.
c. Julia Ann Henry Pilgreen Rhodes. B: Apr 6, 1957. Marion, La.
Married: 2nd to: Allen Pilgreen. 3rd to: Wayne Rhodes. 5/20/82.
1. Nathan, 2 Ashley Pilgreen, now Rhodes. 3. Amy Rhodes. 4/3/85.
2. Gertie Lee Pilgreen Shadic. B: July 24, 1914. Union Parish, La.
Married: Carl Samuel Shadic. B: Nov 6, 1908. Union Parish, La.
D: Nov 24, 1978. Buried: Premative Bapt. Cem, Linville, La.
Anniv: May 27, 1932. Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 Boys.
Children Listed: 4 Born in Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
a. Barbara Shadic. B: Jan 24, 1933. Union Parish, La.
b. Walen Shadic. B: Oct 8, 1935. D: Nov 16, 1935.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
c. Mary Janet Shadic. B: Dec 22, 1936. Union Parish, La.
d. Reginal Shadic. B: Mar 25, 1939. In Ouachita Parish, La.
D: Mar 26, 1939. Buried:
e. Ruby Gayle Shadic. B: Nov 28, 1941. Union Parish, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen, h. William Marshall "Bill" Pilgreen, 2. Gertie Lee Pilgreen Shadic. Con:

a. Barbara Shadic Ehrmann Wilkerson. B: Jan 24, 1933. Un. Ph., La.
Married: 1st to: Edward Ehrmann. B: Oct-1923. Des Moines, Iowa.
Anniv: May 27, 19- . Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Joe Wilkerson. B:
Anniv: May 27, 19- . Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Sherry Ehrmann. B: - 1956. In Jefferson Parish, La.
2. David Wilkerson. B: - 1957. In Jefferson Parish, La.
3. Suzanne Wilkerson, B: - 1961. In Jefferson Parish, La.
4. Douglas Wilkerson; B: - 1965. In Jefferson Parish, La.

b. Walen Shadic. B: Oct 8, 1935. D: Nov 16, 1935.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.

c. Mary Janet Shadic Weeks. B: Dec 22, 1936. Union Parish, La.
Married: Carlton Weeks. B:
Anniv: May 27, 19- . Children: (2) Boys.
1. Wade Weeks. B: - 1955. Ouachita Parish, La.
2. Scott Weeks. B: Ouachita Parish, La.

d. Reginal Shadic. B: Mar 25, 1939. Ouachita Parish, La. D: Mar 26, 1939. Buried:

e. Ruby Gayle Shadic Weeks Reynolds. B: Nov 28, 1941. Un Ph., La.
Married: 1st to: Shelton Fife. B: 1938. Union Parish, La.
Anniv: - Divorced - 1963. Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Dale Reynolds. B: - 1932. Children: 2 Girls.
1. Brenda Fife Hollis McCarthy, B: July 16, 1961.
Married: 1st to: Steve Hollis and had 1 daughter.
Married: 2nd to: Jack McCarty and had 1 Son.
a. Chasity Hollis. B: June 19, 1978.
b. Dustin McCarty. B: Nov 24, 1982.
2. Monica "Montie" Reynolds McVicker. B: Dec 19, 1965.
Married: Eddie McVicker and had 2 Daughters.
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
a. Amanda McVicker. B: - 1982.
b. Lesia McVicker. B: - 1985.
3. Tina Marie Reynolds. B: Aug 27, 1968.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Day Pilgreen, h. William Marshall "Bill" Pilgreen. Cont:

3. Ida Lee Pilgreen McKinnie. B: Mar 30, 1918. Union Parish, La.
Married: Claudis Dawkins McKinnie. B: Nov. 25, 1916. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Sept. 3, 1938. Children: (5) 2 Boys, 3 Girls.

a. Claudine McKinnie Snell. B: Nov. 9, 1941. -
Married: James Garland Snell Sr. B: Aug. 17, 1936. -
Anniv: Jun 14, 1960. Children: (2) Boys (1 Adopted)
1. James Garland Snell Jr. Adopt'B:Aug. 11, 1972.
2. Robert DeWayne Snell. B: May 27, 1983. -

b. Billy George McKinnie. B: Aug. 26, 1943.
Married: Eula Ray Pearson. B: Oct. 29, 1942.
Anniv: Jan. 17, 19 . Children: (1) A Boy.
1. Johnny Ray White McKinnie. B: Apr. 11, 1967.

c. Eddie David McKinnie. B: Aug 14, 1945.
Married: 1st to: Margie Patrick. B: -
Anniv: Aug 19, 196 . Children: (1) Girl
Married: 2nd to: Connie Haley nee - - B: -
Anniv: - Children: 1 . (Connie's Child by 1st Marriage, Jamie Renea Haley B: July 14, 1970.)
1. Ka-Sondra Renee McKinnie. B: Dec 17, 1967.
2. Christian Nicole McKinnie. B: Aug. 1, 1981.

d. Mary Ann McKinnie Williams Smith. B: Nov 14, 1947.
Married: 1st to: Jimmie Wayne Williams Sr. B:
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Danny Smith. B: Oct. 18, 1949.
Anniv: Sept. 29, 1972. Children: (2) Twin Boys.
1. Jimmie Wayne Williams jr. B: Jan 17,1966. md Christine -
2. Daniel Smith. B: Oct. 30, 1975.(3. Nathan died at birth)

e. Sarah McKinnie Davidson. B: Nov. 30, 1948.
Married: Joe Davidson. B: May 13, 1942.
Anniv: June 12, 1964. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Milas Joe Davidson. B: Aug. 11, 1965.
Married: Rhonda - and had 2 Daughters.
a. Ashley Davidson. B: Nov. - 1984.
b. Elizabeth Davidson. B: June 5, 1987.
2. Pamala Jean Davidson Barmore. B: Jun 29, 1966.
Married: Steve Barmore and had 1 Son.
a. Justin Barmore. B: May 29, 1986.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen, h. William Marshall "Bill" Pilgreen. Continued:

4. George Washington "Jack" Pilgreen. B: Apr 24, 1921. Union Ph., La.
D: Feb 4, 1975. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Mary Frances Roberts. B: Oct 22, 1926.
Anniv: Apr 24, 1942. Children: (5) 4 Girls, 1 Boy.

(Children Listed:)
a. Mary Jacquelin Pilgreen. B: May 20, 1944. ElDorado, Ark.
b. Marjorie Lynn Pilgreen. B: Dec 30, 1947.
c. Richard William Pilgreen. B: Feb 10, 1953.
d. Frances Leigh Pilgreen. B: Sept 28, 1961.
e. Toni Elizabeth Pilgreen. B: Dec 1, 1966.

a. (Above) Mary Jacquelin Pilgreen Franklin. B: May 20, 1944.
Married: Gerald ThomasFranklin. B: Aug 12, 1944. Marion, La.
Anniv: Dec 8, 1962. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Gerald Kevin Franklin. B: Sept 29, 1963. Marion, Un. Ph., La.
Married: Denise Marie Reverre. B:
Anniv: May 14, 1982. Children: (2) Boys.
a. Alex Ryan Franklin. B: Oct 7, 1984. Waukegan, Ill.
b. Carl Christopher Franklin. B: Sept 1987.
2. Cheryl Anne Franklin. B: Sept 12, 1968. Monroe, La.
3. Kenneth Richard Franklin. B: Dec 28, 1970. Monroe, La.
4. Craig Michael Franklin. B: Jan 3, 1972. Monroe, La.

b. Marjorie Lynn Pilgreen Trichell Pierce. B: Dec 30, 1947.
Married: 1st to: Woodie Trichell on Dec - 1965. No Children.
Married: 2nd to: James Pierce on Dec - 1973. 1 Daughter.
1. Jackie Elaine Pierce. B: Dec 11, 1974.
c. Richard William Pilgreen. B: Feb 10, 1953.
Married: Judy Kennedy on Jan 12, 1973. They have 2 Children.
1. William Nathaniel Pilgreen. B: May 22, 1974.
2. Jonothan Ryan Pilgreen. B: Oct 17, 1978.
d. Frances Leigh Pilgreen Cable. B: Sept 28, 1961.
Married: Kerry Wade Cable on Mar 14, 1987.
e. Toni Elizabeth Pilgreen Hurst. B: Dec 1, 1966.
Married: Richard Hurst on May 16, 1987. No Children.

5. Marcus Pilgreen. B: Mar 17, 192- .
Married: 1st to: Katherine Smith. B:
Anniv: Children. (1) Son.
Married: 2nd To: Fern McDonald. B:
Anniv: Children: (2)
a. Jerry Pilgreen. B: Jan 9, 1948. (Now lives in Alaska.)
b. Sherry Pilgreen. B; (Now Married)
c. Ronnie Pilgreen. B:

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen, h. William Marshall "Bill" Pilgreen. Continued:

6. Helen Marie Pilgreen Davis McKinnie. B: Jul 14, 1928. In Union Ph., La. D: Feb 5, 1982. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: 1st to: Howard J. Davis. B:
Anniv: Children: (1) Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Joe Ollie McKinnie. B: Dec 14, 1926. Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Jul 18, 1948. Children: (4) 2 died as infants.
a. John "Johnny" Davis. B: Feb 7, 1947. D: Dec 22, 1987.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Married: Sue Parker. B:
Anniv: Dec 5, 1970. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Heath Davis. B: Feb 18, 1973.
2. Lance Davis. B: Nov 16, 1979.
3. Mandi Davis. B: Oct 22, 1985.

b. Marvin Gene McKinnie. B: Apr 13, 1950.
Married: Connie Spells. B: Mar 2, 1956.
Anniv: Apr 6, 1973. Children: (1) Son.
1. Payton "Pate" McKinnie. B: Oct 10, 1975.
c. Danny Joe McKinnie. B: Nov 5, 1955.
Married: Janet Huckaby. B: Feb 3, 1957.
Anniv: Jan 22, 1976. Children: (none)
d. Marie Kelley McKinnie. B: Nov 22, 1963. D: Nov 24, 1963.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
e. Ada Lynn McKinnie. B: Oct 26, 1967. D: Oct 26, 1967.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La .

7. Peggy Pilgreen Feazel. (The last Child Of William M. Pilgreen.)
B: Dec 13, 1933. Union Parish, La. D: Nov 26, 1985.
Buried: Liberty Hill Cem., Salem, Union Parish, La. (Near Farmerville, La.)
Married: Jesse Feazel. B:
Anniv: Children: (3) 2 died at Birth.
a. Wayne Feazel. B:
Married:
Anniv: Children: (3)
(Note: I was unable to get the names of wife and children.)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen.
Continued:

i. Mary Eliza Pilgreen Tucker. B: Dec 31, 1887. Union Parish, La.
D: Jun 4, 1981. Buried: Zion Bapt' Cem., Spearsville, Un. Ph.,La.
Married: Claude "Haddie" Tucker. B: Oct 1883. Union Parish, La.
Buried:Zion Bapt' Cem., Spearsville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: Sept 12, 1912. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
Claude Tucker Died: Feb 25, 1963.

(Children Listed)
1. Aubrey Toby Tucker. B: Apr 19, 1913.
2. May Bell Tucker. B: Oct 6, 1914.
3. Ida Lee Tucker. B: July 12, 1916.
4. Claudis "Squib" Tucker. B: Dec 28, 1920.

1. (Above) Aubrey Toby Tucker. B: Apr 19, 1913.
Married: Catherine Hollaway. B: July 30, 1919.
Anniv: June 8, 1941. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Raymond Tucker. B: Jan 20, 1949.
Married: 1st to: Ardis Sullivan on Aug 16, 1969. No Ch'rn.
Married: 2nd to: Jeanette Jackson on Feb 1978. 1 Dau'.
1. Jennifer Tucker. B: June 23, 1982.
b. Mary Beth Tucker Brantley. B: May 13, 1957.
Married: - Brantley. No Children.
2. (Above) May Bell Tucker Bryant. B: Oct 6, 1914.
Married: Carl Bryant. B: Mar 16, 1919.
Anniv: May 8, 1943. Children: (2) Sons.
a. Joel Bryant. B: Jun 13, 1946.
Married: Cheyl Turnipseed on Apr 19, 1968 & had 3 Girls.
1. Amanda Bryant. B: Mar 15, 1976.
2. Melisa Bryant. B: Apr 28, 1978.
3. Rebecca Bryant. B: Jul 13, 1983.
b. Ronnie Bryant. B: Jul 29, 1949.
Married: Connie Bernhart on Oct 1, 1977 & had 2 Sons.
1. Ryan Bryant B: Apr 26, 1978.
2. Daniel Bryant. B: Mar 23, 1982.

3. Ida Lee Tucker Farrar. B: Jul 12, 1916.
Married: Woodrow Wilson Farrar. B: Oct 4, 1914.
Anniv: Jan 23, 1943. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
a. Dianne Farrar. B: Nov 17, 1944. (Never Married)
b. Woodrow Wilson Farrar Jr. B: Oct 1, 1948.
Married: Carol Hilburn. B: May 10, 1957.
Anniv: Nov 3, 1984. Children: (1) Girl.
1. Kristie Dianne Farrar. B: Apr 1, 1988.
c. Richard Winston Farrar. B: May 13, 1953.
Married: Lydia Sue Bennett on Mar 5, 1977 & had 1 dau'.
1. Rebecca Lee Farrar. B: Feb 10, 1980.

l. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 13. Mary Elizabeth Day Pilgreen,
i. Mary Eliza Pilgreen Tucker. Continued:

4. Claudis "Squib" Tucker, the 4th & last Child of Mary E. Pilgreen Tucker. B: Dec 28, 1920.
Married: Clemie Everette. B: Oct 16, 1925.
Anniv: Sept 2, 1943. Children: (1) Son.
a . Stephen Tucker. B: May 1, 1948.
Married: Rosemary Chem & had 3 Children.
1. Tonya Tucker. B: Oct 28, 1972.
2. Lonnie Tucker. B: Dec 5, 1976.
3. Tiffany Tucker. B: Oct 8, 1982.

j. Hattie Jane Pilgreen Holladay, the 10th Child of Mary Eliza' Day Pilgreen. B: Jul 4, 1894. Union Parish, La. D: Jul 27, 1923. Buried: Zwolle, La.
Married: Robert Holladay Jr. B: Oct 21, 1894. Ft. Jessup, La. D: - At Winnsboro, La. (Also buried at Winnsboro, La.)
Anniv: Oct 1, 1914. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. Rayford Holladay. B: Sept 10, 1915. D: May 21, 1978. Cremated, ashes dispensed over a Lake in Kansas City, Ks.
Married: 1st to: Pat McCord. (No Children)
Married: 2nd to: Leta - - Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
a. Bonna Holladay (fem) B: - Lives in Kansas City, KS.
b. Ross Holladay. B: - Lives in KS City.
2. Comiel Holladay Kendall. B: Sept 8, 1918.
Married: Phillip B. Kendall & had 2 Children.
a. Phillip B. Kendall III. B: (Adopted)
b. Jan Kendall. B: - (Adopted)
3. Robert Holladay III. B: Feb 11, 1921. (Home, Ruston, La.)
Married: Elizabeth Allen. B: Sept 21, 1921. Stevens, Ark.
Anniv: Jun 5, 1943. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
a. Dr. Robert "Bob" Holladay IV. B: Feb 14, 1945. Aramillo, Tx.
Married: Peggy Allen on Feb 14, 1976 & had 2 Children.
1. Camille "Cammie" Holladay. B: Feb 16, 1977.
2. Robin Ladymon Holladay. B: Jan 6, 1981.
b. Thomas Allen Holladay. B: Feb 4, 1949.
Married: Delores Burton. No Children. (Now divorced)
c. Barbara Ann Holladay Alexander. B: Dec 15, 1950.
Married: Johnny Ray Alexander. B: -
Anniv: May 27, 1971. Children. (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Jane Elizabeth Alexander. B: Aug 16, 1980.
2. John "Johnny" Ray Alexandra Jr. B: Jun 15, 1982.
4. Samuel Charles "Sam" Holladay. B: Jul 20, 1922. D: May 24, 1957. (Navy Pilot, Died in planecrash, Seatle, Wa. Buried.: In his Fathers Plot, Winnsboro, La.)Married: Winnie Wynn on May 1946.
a. Samuel Holladay. B: 1947. b. Douglas Holladay. B: 1948.
c. Robert Holladay. B: 1949. d. Kay Holladay. md & lives in Fla.
e. Jefferson "Jeff" Holladay. B: Aug 1957. Adopted by his mother' 2nd husband; lives in Los Angels, Ca. He has his stepfather's Sir name,

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day. Continued:

14. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Sr. The last Child of Marshall Day. B: Oct. 14, 1854. At the Old Marshall Day Home Place in Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Oct 9, 1885. Buried: Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La. (Has no Grave Marker)
Married: Mary Jane Naff. B: May 6, 1856. Ward 2, Morehouse Parish, La. D: Aug. 4, 1934. W. Monroe, La. Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, La. (Tombstone marked "Granny" Day)
Anniv: Dec. 23, 1873. Children: (7) 4 Girls, 3 Boys.

(Children Listed, All Born in Ward 2, Union Parish, La.)
a. Mary Emma Day. B: July 25, 1874. D: July 17, 1953.
Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
Note: In 1952 Mary Emma wrote a Document telling all she could remember about Our Day Family from the time she was a little girl up to 1952. I have a Copy of the Document.
b. John Henry Day. B: Mar. 23, 1876. D: Apr. 28, 1955. At Tucson, Ariz. Buried: South Lawn Cem, Tucson, Arizona
Note: John Henry moved his Family to Arizona in 1927.
c. Franklin Pierce Day Jr. B: Oct. 14, 1877. D: ca 1918.
Buried: -
d. William Marshall Day. B: July 9, 1879. D: Jan 20, 1919.
Buried: - Cem., Albuquerque, New Mexico.
e. Sarah Jane Day. B: Dec. 5, 1880. D: Sept. - 1914.
Buried: Hasley Cem., W. Monroe, La.
f. Winifred Hulda Day. B: Jan. 3, 1883. D: - 1884.
Buried: In Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.
g. Lucinda Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day. B: Mar. 5, 1885.
D: Oct. 27, 1899. Buried: Parkdale Cem, Ashley Co., Ark.

a. (Above) Mary Emma Day Hill. B: July 25, 1874. D: July 17, 1953. In Monroe, La. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: John T. Hill. B: Nov. 7, 1865. D: June 29, 1947.
Buried: In Liberty Cem., near Linville, Union Parish, La.
Anniv: - Children: (2) Girls.
1. Callie Jane "Jennie" Hill Brown. B: Oct. - 1891. In La.
D: - Buried: -
Married: Tom J. Brown. B: - D: - ?
Anniv: Children: (2) Girls.
a. Katherine Margaret Brown. B: -
b. Jane Elizabeth Brown. B: -

2. Mary Elizabeth "Mamie" Hill Tucker. B: Jan. 11, 1897.
D: Nov. 16, 1932. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, La.
Married: Louis H. Tucker. B: -
Anniv: - Children: -

Note: I was unable to find any one that knew any more about, a. Mary Emma's Family.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 14. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Sr. Continued:

b. John Henry Day. B: Mar. 23, 1876. Ward 2, Union Parish, La. D: Apr 28, 1955. Buried: In South Lawn Cem., Tucson, Arizona. Married: Martha "Edir" Beasley. B: Mar 23, 1880. Morehouse Parish, La. D: Jan 7, 1971. Buried: So. Lawn Cem, Tucson, Ariz. Anniv: Aug. 22, 1900. Children: (10) 4 Girls, 6 Boys.

(Children Listed:)

1. Eva Alene Day. B: Oct. 13, 1901. Near Marion, Union Parish. (Lives in Phoenix, Ariz.)
2. Milledge Carlton "Carlton" Day. B: July 12, 1903. Marion, La. D: Sept. 8, 1980. Buried: Oak Ridge Bapt Cem, Oak Ridge, La.
3. Leslie Claude Day. B: Aug. 3, 1905. Marion, La. B: Aug. 27, 1914. Buried: -
4. Irma Jane Day. B: Apr. 25, 1907. Near Marion, La. D: Apr. 1, 1928. Buried: Evergreen Cem., Tucson, Arizona
5. Hatton Wilson "Bill" Day. B: June 22, 1909. Near Marion, La. D: Mar. 28, 1955. Buried: South Lawn Cem., Tucson, Ariz.
6. Hazel Lee Day. B: June 18, 1911. Bastrop, Morehouse Parish. (Lives in Tucson, Ariz)
7. John Beasley Day. B: Mar. 7, 1913. Marion, Union Parish, La. D: - Winter, 1968. Buried: Anaheim, Calif.
8. Mildred Louise Day. B: Mar. 12, 1915. Near Marion, La. D: Oct. 26, 1940. Buried: Evergreen Cem, Tucson, Ariz.
9. Boysie Eugene Day. (Dr. in Richmond, Calif.) B: Sept. 9, 1917. Near Haile, Union Parish, La.
10. Grady Donald Day. B: Feb. 4, 1920. Oak ridge, Union Parish. (Lives in Omak, Washington)

1. (Above) Eva Alene Day Stevenson Scotten. (I have her name spelled two ways, Alene and Alline, I believe Alene is right) B: Oct. 13,1901. Near Marion, La. (Home, Pheonix, Ar.) Married: 1st to: Herbert G. Stevenson. B: Oct. 13, 1901. D: - Buried: -
Anniv: Mar. 21, 1920. Children: (5) 3 Boys, 2, Girls.
Married: 2nd to: Curleigh Scotten. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (None)
a. John Donald Stevenson. B: -
b. Glenn Stevenson. B: -
c. James Stevenson. B: -
d. Eva Gene Stevanson. B:
e. Erma Jane Stevenson. B: -

Note: Eva Alene's Nephew, Robert Marshall "Marshall"Day was able to get the names of his Aunt Eva Alene's Children for our Record. We were not able to get the Families of the above Children.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 14. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Sr., b. John Henry Day. Continued:

2. Milledge Carlton "Carlton" Day. B: July 12, 1903. Near Marion, Union Parish, La. D: Sept. 8, 1980. Buried: Oak Ridge Baptist Cem., Oak Ridge, Union Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Rosemary Stapleton. B: -
Anniv: Jan 1, 1932. Div: In Late 1940's. Children: (0)
Married: 2nd to: Augusta Kennedy (Nee Reese) B: Oct 22, 1905.
Anniv: Oct. 22, 1956. Children: (0)
3. Leslie Claude Day. B: Aug 3, 1905. Near Marion, La.
D: Aug. 27, 1914. Buried: -
4. Irma Jane Day. B: Apr 25, 1907. Near Marion, La. D: Apr 1, 1928.
Buried: In Evergreen Cem., Tucson, Arizona.

5. Hatton Wilson "Bill" Day. B: June 22, 1909. Marion, La.
D: Mar. 28, 1955. Buried: -
Married: Dorthy McKinzie. B: Mar. 2, 1915.
(Lives in Tucson, Ariz.)
Anniv: Mar. 21, 1935. Children: (1) A Son.
a. Robert Marshall "Marshall" Day. B: Jan. 4, 1939. At Sunray Texas. (Home, Tucson, Arizona.)
Note: Robert Marshall Day helped with John Henry Day's Record.

6. Hazel Lee Day Haynes. B: June 28, 1911. Bastrop, La.
(Home, Tucson, Arizona.)
Married: Claud Curtis Haynes. B: May 18, 1905.
Anniv: Oct. 29, 1927. Children. (2) Sons.
a. Robert Carlton Haynes. B: -
b. Dennis Ray Haynes. B: -
7. John Beasley Day. B: Mar. 7, 1913. Bastrop, Morehouse Ph., La.
D: Feb. 17, 1966. At Anaheim, Ca. Buried: Fairhaven Mem. Cem., Santa Anna, Cal.
Married: Ada Lucille Vandermark. B: Oct. 19, 1912. Mt Vernon, Mich. D: Feb 25, 1979. Anaheim, Ca. Buried: Beside her Husband.
Anniv: Jan. 16, 1932. Children: (2) Girls
a. Barbara Jean Day Richardson Ostrander. B: Feb 4, 1937. At Phoenix, Ariz. (Home, Ringgold, La.)
Married: 1st to: Ray Richardson. B: Mar 29, 1935. Atlanta, Ga.
Anniv: Sept 3, 1955. Kingman, Ariz. Div: June 1969. Ch. 3 Sons.
Married: 2nd to: Leslie Ostrander. B: Sept 11, 1939. At Shreveport, La. Anniv: July 28, 1969. Marshall, Tx. Ch. (0)
1. James Brian Richardson. B: Dec 14, 1956. Glendale, Cal. Not Married. Home, Atlanta, Ga.
2. Jeffery Donald Richardson. B: May 11, 1958. Santa Anna, Ca.
Married: 1st to: Cooper Ann Burnson Aug 20, 1978. Div: 2/ 1981.
Married: 2nd to: Donna Antoinette Dillard. B: Sept 14, 1960. At Long Beach, Ca. Naval Hospital.
Anniv: Sept. 25, 1982. No Children by either Wife.
3. Bret Steven Richardson. B: & D: Aug 20, 1960.
Buried: At St. Petersburg, Florida.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 14. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Sr., b. John Henry Day, 7. John Beasley Day. Cont:

b. Shirley Ann Day Downing. B: Sept 6, 1943. Los Angeles, Cal. (Home, Anaheim, Cal.)
Married: Maurice Edwin Downing III. B: Feb 25, 1940. At Petersburg, Va. Anniv: Jan. 6, 1961. Divorced: In 1971.
Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
1. Maurice Edwin Downing IV. B: Aug. 10, 1961. Stanton, Va.
2. Judith Ann "Judy" Downing. B: Dec 29, 1965. Anaheim, Cal.
3. Mary Ann Downing. B: Feb. 4, 1967. At Anaheim, Cal.

8. Mildred Louise Day Shinn. B: Mar. 12, 1915. Near Marion, La. D: Oct. 26, 1940. Buried: Evergreen Cem., Tucson, Ariz.
Married: Clyde M. Shinn. B: -
Anniv: Oct. 6, 1938. Children: (0)

9. Boysie Eugene Day. B: Sept. 9, 1917. Near Haile, Union Parish. (Home, Dr. in Richmond, Cal.)
Married: Constance Elizabeth Everette. B: -
Anniv: Jan. 1, 1941. Children: (3) 1 Boy, 2 Girls.
a. Everett Day. B: -
b. Martha Day. B: -
c. Katherine Day. B: - No other information.

10. Grady Donald Day. B: Feb. 4, 1920. Oak Ridge, Union Parish, La. (CO. H. 158th. INF., Sept. 1940 to Sept. 1941. Re-Enlisted: U. S. A. F., W O/JG. July 1943 to May 1946. Home, Omak, Wash.)
Married: Sarah Grace "Grace" Jones. B: June 13, 1926. In Thurnscoe, Doncaster, Yorkshire, England. (U. K.)
Anniv: June 13, 1945. Children: (2) Sons.

a. Alan Stuart Day. B: June 18, 1952. At Pomona, Calif. (Home, Electric City, Washington.)
Married: Peggy Kathleen Winkle. B: Nov 9, 1951. Los Angeles.
Anniv: Sept 18, 1976. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
1. Laura Marie Day. B: Oct. 27, 1977. At Tarzana, Calif.
2. Jeremy Alan Day. B: Feb. 25, 1980. At Tarzana, Calif.

b. Robert Steven Day. B: Apr. 25, 1954. At Long Beach, Calif. (Home, Tujunga, Calif.)
Maried: Not Married.

Note: Many Thanks to Grady and Grace for sending their Family Record.

Note: John Henry Day moved with his family, from near Haile, Union Parish, La., to Arizona in 1927.
This is the last Page of John Henry's Family.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 14. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Sr. Continued:

c. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Jr. B: Oct 14, 1877. Marion, La.
D: Circa 1918. Buried: -
Married: Laura Adele Smith. B: Apr 27, 1878. At Jerome, Ark.
D: July 25, 1929. Buried: In River View Burial Park. (This may be in Texas ?. Or could it be in Monroe, La.?)
Anniv: Dec. 30, 1896. Children: (8)
Note: After "Frank's" Death, Laura Remarried to Mr. - - Briehn.

(Children Listed:)
1. Infant Day. B: - Died as an Infant. Buried: -
2. Ola Lee Day. B: Aug 11, 1898. D: Feb 17, 1951. At Port Arthur, Texas. Buried: -
3. John Howard Day Sr. B: Nov 30, 1899. At Wilmont, Ark. D: Nov. 10, 1974. Buried: Calvary Hill Cem., Dallas, Texas.
4. Velma Day. B: Feb 15, 1902. D: Oct 22, 1904. Buried: In Parkdale Cem., Ashley, Co., Ark.
5. William Frederick Day. B: Nov 22, 1903. At Blissville, Ark. D: Jan 18, 1967. At Plaquemine, La. Buried: Grace Memorial Park, Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, La. (Death Certificate)
6. Lillian Carol Day. B: Dec. 26, 1905. At -
D:- ? Buried: - ?
7. Raymond Percy Day. B: May 14, 1908. At Monroe, Ouachita Ph. D: Sept 17, 1961. Buried: Prein Memorial Pk, Lake Charles, La.
8. Annie Lucille Day. B: Jan. 14, 1911. At -

1. (Above) Infant Day. B: - Died as an Infant. Buried: -
2. Ola Lee Day Ellis. B: Aug. 11, 1898. D: Feb 17, 1951. At Port Arthur, Tx. Buried: -
Married: Thomas J. Ellis. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
a. Luther Wayne Ellis. B: Mar. 15, 1934.
Not Married: (Home, Houston, Texas.)
b. Daphney Rae Ellis Terry. B: Dec. - 1936.
(Home, Bakersfield, Calif.)
Married: Mr. - Terry. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (3) Also 4 Grand Children.
No other Information.

3. John Howard Day Sr. B: Nov 30, 1899. At Wilmont, Ark. (Widow's Home, Dallas, Texas)
D: Nov 10, 1974. Buried: Calvary Hill Cem., Dallas, Tex.
Married: Anastasia O'Leary. B: July 15, 1901. Dallas, Tex.
Anniv: June 10, 1919. Children: (3) 1 Girl, 2 Boys.
a. Mildred Louise Day Posey. B: May 9, 1920. Kansas City, Mo.
Married: Buckner D. "Buck" Posey. B: 4/24/15. Terre Haute, Ind.
Anniv: 10/3/1940. Children: (4) All Girls.
(Children Continued on following Page)

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 14. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Sr., c. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Jr., 3. John Howard Day Sr., a. Mildred Louise Day Posey. Continued:

1. Gwendolyn Posey Hurst. (1st Child of Mildred L. Day Posey.) B: Oct 8, 1942. Dallas, Texas.
Married: Boyd Hurst. B: - -. Div. 1984. Abilene, Texas.
2. Carolyn Posey Larimore. B: 7/6/1944. Columbus, Ohio.
Married: Bob Larimore. - --. Divorced.
3. Sharon Posey Ealy. B: Sept 14, 1947. Jackson, Miss.
Married: J.P. Ealey. B: 12/22/40. Davis, Ok. md. 5/12/77.
4. Virginia Posey Perry. B: Aug 15, 1952. Jacksonville, Tx.
Married: Roger Perry. B: 11/18/51. Wichita Falls, Tx.

b. John Howard Day Jr. USN WWII ENSIGN 7/1941- 12/ 1945.

b. John Howard Day Jr. B: Sept 23, 1921. Monroe, La.
D: Oct. 12, 1980. Buried: Mission Pk. Cem, N. SanAntonio, Tx.
Married: Jo Ann Allen. B:
Anniv: June 10, 1944. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Gerald B. "Jerry" Day. B: Nov. - 1948.
(Medical student at Oregon U. Not Married.)
2. Diane Day Nunley. B:
Married: Mr. - Nunley. B:
Anniv: - Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Nicola Nunley. B: 1979.

c. Charles Frederick "Fred" Day. B: May 20, 1923. Monroe, La.
USN WW II LT.(jg) 7-1943-6-1946. (Home, Dallas, Texas)
Married: 1st to: Shirley Costello. B: 4/10/1925. Alameda, Ca.
Anniv: 1/3/46. Div: 1950. Children: (1) A Son.
Married: 2nd To Deirdre Lee "Deedee" Brummage.
B: Dec 26, 1933. At Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.
Anniv: Aug. 20, 1956. Children: (2) Boys.
1. Michael Stephen Day. B: Oct 21, 1947. At Dallas, Tex.
Married: Kathy Lynn Robison on June 11, 1983. Dallas Tx.
2. Randall Edward "Randy" Day. B: May 7, 1958. Dallas Texas.
3. Garry Stewart Day. B: Aug 8, 1960. At Dallas, Texas.

4. Velma Day. B: Feb. 15, 1902. D: Oct. 22, 1904.
Buried: In Parkdale Cem., Parkdale, Ashley Co., Ark.

5. William Frederick Day. B: Nov. 22, 1903. Blissville, Ark.
(I have a copy of his Death Certificate.)
D: Jan 18, 1967. Buried: Grace Mem., Cem., Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, La.
Married: 1st To: Lula Mae Reynolds. B: May 2, 1908. Ruby, La.
D: Drowned June 14, 1934, in, either Fishville or Pollack, Grant Parish, La. Buried: Hayes Cem., Effie, Avoyells Ph, La.
Anniv: Apr. 5, 1925. Children: (2) 1 Girl, 1 Boy.
Married: 2nd to: Odie Beatrice Clark. B: ca 1918. Died: In Monroe, La. 1946 - 1948. Buried: -
Anniv: - Div: - Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
(After being divorced, Odie Married a Mr. Richie and later divorced Mr. Richie.)
Married: 3rd to: Martha Ernestine Elliott. B: Nov 24, 1925.
Anniv: - Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 14. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Sr., c. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Jr., 5. William Frederick Day. Continued:

(Children Listed Chronologically as follows.)

a. Mary Helen Day. B: B: Aug 7, 1926. Bunkie, Avoyelles, Ph., La. (Mary Helen helped with this Record. (Home, Visalia, Cal.)
b. Kenneth Maurice Day. B: Oct 12, 1928. At Pineville, La. (Home, Visalia, Cal.)
c. William Edward Day Sr. B: Sept 3, 1935. Monroe, La. (Home, Madrid, Spain.)
d. Huey Frederick "Fred" Day. B: Dec 17, 1936. Monroe, La. (Home, Aberdeen, Scotland.)
e. Sybil Ann Day. B: - (We have lost track of Sybil Ann.)
f. Carl Gary Day. B: Mar. 17, 1948. At -
g. Elliott Lafate "Butch" Day. B: Feb. 24, 1950.
h. Reba Jannette Day. B: Sept 14, 1952. At -
i. Doris Adelle Day. B: Oct. 24, 1953.

j. Davida "Bebe" Young Day. B: Apr. 24, 1945.
Note: Davida "Bebe" Young Day was Martha Ernestine's Child by a previous Marriage to Mr. - Young. I heard that William Frederick Day adopted Davida, though not confirmed, I will however, include Davida and her Family in Our Record.
I believe all of Ernestine's Children live at Plaquemine,La.

a. (Above) Mary Helen Day Dudney. B: Aug. 7, 1926. Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, La. (Mary Helen helped with this Record, She lives at Visalia, Cal.)
Married: George Thomas Dudney. B: Mar 7,1917. Gainsboro, Tenn. (T.SGT.329 Base Unit AAF.WW II. AM & 7 OLC.PH. 2/1942-9/1945.)
D: Sept 9, 1965. In Auto Accident. Buried:Visalia Distr' Cem.
Anniv: Nov. 28, 1945. Compton, Ca. Children:(5) 3 Girls,2 Boys.

(Children Listed:)
1. Mary Kay "Kay" Dudney.B: Sept 24, 1946. Lindsay, Tulare Co,Ca.
2. Jeanne Evelyne Dudney. B: Oct 27, 1948. Lindsay, Cal. (Jeanne helped with this Record, Home, Visalia, Cal.)
3. Thomas Lloyd Dudney. B: July 26,1950. Lindsay, Tulare Co, Ca.
4. William David "David" Dudney. B: May 14, 1959. Visalia, Tulare Co., Cal.
5. Nancy Susan "Susan" Dudney. B: Dec. 18, 1963. At Visalia, Tulare Co., Cal.

Note: In March of 1980 my wife and I visited with Mary Helen Dudney's Family. We had a Very Nice Visit. Susan and David were still at home at that time. While on that trip, we also visited (Nephew) Travis Reppond and Wife Ruth in Bellflower, Ca., and (Neice) Dona Day's family at Escondido, Cal. and Mary Helen Dudney's daughter, Jeannie's Family at Anaheim, Ca. where she lived at that time. - - D.Day.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 14. Frankiln Pierce "Frank" Day Sr., c. Frankiln Pierce "Frank" Day Jr., 5. William Frederick Day, a. Mary Helen Day Dudney. Continued:

1. Mary Katherine "Kay" Dudney Billo. B: Sept 24, 1946. At Lindsay, Tulare Co., Calif.
Married: James Jay Billo. B: Nov 17, 1946. Annapolis, Md.
Anniv: Apr 18, 1969. Visalia, Ca.(Div) Children: (2) Girls.
a. Andrea Catherine Billo. B: May 5, 1977. Gold Beach, Curry Co., Oregon.
b. Lauren Elizabeth Billo. B: Feb 23,1979. Gold Beach, Ore.
2. Jeanne Evelyne Dudney Liberato. B: Oct 27,1948. Lindsay, Ca.
Married: Ralph Thomas Liberato Jr. B: June 27,1944. At Providence, Rhode Island.
Anniv: Oct 20, 1973. Las Vegas, Nev. Children:(6) 3Boys, 3 G.
a. Michael Thomas Liberato. B: July 12,1974. Anaheim, Cal.
b. Tacy Jeanne Liberato. B: Nov 28, 1975. Anaheim, Orange Co.
c. Tara Helen Liberato. B: Nov 28, 1975. Anaheim, Orange Co.
d. Tegan Lee Ann Liberato. B: Mar 8, 1978. Anaheim, Cal.
e. David Kenneth Dudney Liberato. B: Aug 7, 1981. Anaheim, Ca. D: Nov 12, 1983.(Opened "Child Proof"bottle of Dad's heart pills. Lived 3 hours.Buried: Visalia Distr' Cem. Visalia, Ca.
f. Mathew Joseph Liberato. B: Oct 29, 1985. Visalia, Cal.
3. Thomas Lloyd Dudney. B: July 26, 1950. Lindsay, Tulare Co, Ca.
Married: Carol Judith Carpoff. B: Dec 14, 1963.
Anniv: Jan 6, 1978. In Sacramento, Ca. Children: (1) A Girl.
a. Samantha Ann Dudney. B: Nov 8, 1988. At Marin, Cal.
4. William David Dudney. B: May 14, 1959. Married: Tammy Gomes & have 1 Son. a. David Thomas Dudney. B. Aug 30, 1986.
5. Nancy Susan Dudney Roush. B: Dec 18, 1963. Visalia, Cal.
Married: Stephen Bruce Roush. B: Sept 20, 1963. Lompoc, Cal.
Anniv: July 24, 1981. AT Visalia, Ca. Children: (2) Girls.
a. Stephanie Susan Roush. B: Jan 27, 1983. Visalia, Ca.
b. Jennifer Louise Roush. B: Oct 6, 1985. Semi Valley, Cal.

b. Kenneth Maurice Day. B: Oct 12,1928. Pineville, La. (Single)

c. William Edward Day Sr. B: Sept 3,1935. Monroe, Ouachita Ph.,La. (Military Service 1954 to 1957-8. Reentered Airforce 1967, served two tours in Vietnam, & Retired as Cheif Warrent Officer Dec 1975. About half of time in U.S. Army & half in Airforce.
Married: Victoria Contrasas "Vicky" Sierra. B: Feb 11, 1938. In Buendia Cuenca, Spain. Anniv: Feb 7,1962. Children:(4) Boys.
1. William Edward Day Jr. B: Dec 14, 1962. In Madrid, Spain.
Married: Angela Camacho. B: In Spain. Anniv: 1984-5.
2. Michael Edward Day. B: Nov 20, 1964. Seville, Spain. (Was in a near fatal motorcycle accident in Madrid, Spain Mar 1984.)
3. Joseph Louis Day. B: Sept 1, 1967. In Madrid, Spain.
4. David Day. B: Aug 24, 1980. Dharan, Saudi Arabia.
D: Sept 18, 1980. Dharan, Saudi Arabia. Buried: -

Note: Wm. Edward & Vicky now live in Madrid, Spain.
William Ed. Jr. moved to Brussels, Belgium, Apr 1985.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 14. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Sr., c. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Jr., 5. William Frederick Day. Continued:

d. Huey Frederick "Fred" Day. B: Dec. 17, 1936. Monroe, La. (Home, Aberdeen, Scotland.) U.K.
Married: Marjory Ross Watt. B: Nov. 28, 1950. Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
Anniv: Sept. 2, 1974. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Paul Frederick Day. B: May 12, 1976. Aberdeen, Scotland.
2. Elizabeth Sara Day. B: Apr. 13, 1978. Aberdeen, Scotland.

e. Sybil Ann Day. B: - (We have lost track of Sybil Ann.)

f. Carl Gary Day. B: Mar. 17, 1948.
(Home, Plaquemine, La.)
Married: Patricia Jo Savariste. B: June 10, 1950.
Anniv: Dec. 5, 1970. Children: (2) 1 Boy, 1 Girl.
1. Micah Anthony Day. B: Apr. 30, 1973.
2. Kylie Jo Day. B: June 18, 1976.

g. Elliott Lafate "Butch" Day Sr. B: Feb. 24, 1950.
(Home, Plaqumine, La.)
Married: Darlene Marie Gos. B: Dec. 1, 1950.
Anniv: Apr. 18, 1969. Children: (4) 2 Boys, 2 Girls.
1. Elliott Lafate "Lil-Butch" Day Jr. B: Oct. 12, 1970.
2. Donnie Troy "Troy" Day.(Boy) B: Dec. 18, 1971.
3. Misty Darla Day. B: Sept. 1, 1975.
4. Holli Michele Day. B: Nov. 19, 1978.

h. Reba Jannette Day Simpson. B: Sept. 14, 1952. At -
(Home, Plaqumine, La.)
Married: Robert Harry Simpson Jr. B: Jan. 26, 1948.
Anniv: July 12, 1971. Children: (2) 1 Of their Own, 1 Adopted.
1. Neely Ann Simpson. B: Nov. 10, 1972. At -
2. Jessica Lynn Simpson. B: Nov. 22, 1978. At -
(I do not know which Child was Adopted.)

i. Doris Adelle Day Mendoza. B: Oct 24,1953. (Home Plaquemine, La.)
Married: Jerry Mendoza. B: Dec. 6, 1949.
Anniv: July 12, 1971. Children: (2) Girls.
1. Hayley Day Mendoza. B: Aug. 30, 1973. At -
2. Ashley Elizabeth Mendoza. B: Mar. 15, 1978. At -

j. Davida "Bebe" Young Day Doss. B: Apr 24,1945.(Home,Plaquemine,)
Married. Stanley Charles Doss. B: Oct 30, 1947.
Anniv: Oct 11, 1967. Children: (4) 3 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. William Shane "Shane" Doss. B: June 16, 1968.
2. Marti Christine Doss. B: May 23, 1969.
3. Thad Ray Doss. B: Sept. 12, 1972.
4. Gabriel Charles "Gabe" Doss. B: Aug. 2, 1977.
Note: Davida was Martha Ernestine's Child by a previous Marriage to Mr. - Young. I heard that Wm. Frederick adopted Davida, so, have included her Family in our Record.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 14. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Sr., c. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Jr. Continued:

6. Lillian Carol Day Franks. B: Dec. 26, 1905. At -
(I believe Lillian lives in Monroe, La.)
Married: Zinnie A. Franks. B: -
D: Apr. - 1985. Buried: Riverview Cem., Monroe, La.
Anniv: - Children: (13)

(I will list the Children's names the way they were listed when they were given to me. The order of birth is not known. I have no birth dates for these Children, I believe this Family always lived in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La. So the Children were probably all Born at Monroe, La. They are probably grown and have Families of their own by now. I do not know if any of them still live in Monroe, La.)

a. Franklin Franks. B: -
b. David Franks. B: -
c. Ronald Lee Franks. B: -
d. Marilyn Franks. B: -
e. Jennie Mae Franks. B: -
f. Urma Jean Franks. B:
g. Shirley Franks. B: -
h. Alsie Franks. B: -
i. Carl Ray Franks. B: -
j. Raymond Franks. B: -
k. Son Franks. B: -
l. Son Franks. B: -
m. - - Franks. B: -

Note: The Above Children's names furnished by (Cousin) Huey Frederick Day, Son of William Frederick Day.
In Mid-1985 Alda Nash Day sent me the report about Zinnie A. Franks' death and Buriel Place.

7. Raymond Percy Day. B: May 14, 1908. At Monroe, La. D: Sep 17, 1961. Buried: Prein Memorial Pk. Cem, Lake Charles, La.
Married: Alda Nash. B: Mar. 30, 1911. At Chatham, La. (Home, Sulphur, La.) D: Jan 28, 1990.
Anniv: Mar. 20, 1930. Children: (2) Boys.
Note: Alda furnished the following Record of her Family.

a. John Raymond Day Sr. B: Apr. 15, 1934. (Home, Lake Charles,La)
Married: Evelyn Louise Tilly. B: -
Anniv: Oct. 12, 1957. Children. (3) 2 Boys, 1 Girl.
1. John Raymond Day Jr. B: Dec. 15, 1958. At -
Married: Rebecca "Becky" Justice. B: Aug 29, 1958.
anniv: - Children: (1) A Son.
a. Eric Holden Day. B: Sept 27, 1979. Lake Charles, La.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 14. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Sr., c. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Jr., 7. Raymond Percy Day, a. John Raymond Day Sr. Continued:

2. Theresa Lynn Day Higginbottom. B: Feb 9, 1961. At Lake Charles, La.
Married: Mike Higginbottom. B: Jan. 5, 1958. At -
Anniv: - Children: (2) Girls.
a. Nicole Renee Higginbottom. B: Jun 25, 1979. At Lake Charles, La.
b. Cassandra Lee Higginbottom. B: Oct 23, 1983. At Lake Charles, La.
3. Patrick Bryan Day. B: Aug 9, 1963.(Serving in U.S.Navy)
Married: Sharon Hanks. B: Apr 23,1965. Lafayette, La.
Anniv: Feb 5, 1983. Children: (2) Boys.
a. Joshua Lee Day. B: Jun 22, 1983. Lake Charles, La.
b. Jeremy Keith Day. B: Jan 27,1986. Lake Charles,La.
c. Ashley Louise Day. B: Dec 8,1986. Norfolk, Va.

b. Larry Nelson Day. B: July 30, 1939. At -
Married: 1st to: Frances Unibeth Gore. B: -
Anniv: Feb 1961. Div: Apr 1976. Children: (2) 1 Boy,1Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Delores Ann Guilott, nee Rogers.
B: Jan 4, 1944. At Lake Charles, La.
Anniv: May 30, 1976. Children: (0)
1. James Trent Day. B: Sept 14, 1961. At -
Married: Rhonda Renee Owens. B: July 26, 1964. At Eunice, St. Landry Parish, La.
Anniv: Oct 22, 1983. Children: (1)
a. James Matthew Day. B: Aug 2,1986. Midland, Texas.
2. Laura Denise Day. B: Apr 9, 1964. At -
Note: Delores A. Guilott's Child by 1st Husband.
1. Trina Lynn Guilott. B: Aug 27, 1966.
This is the end of, 7. Raymond Percy Day's Family File.

* 8. Annie Lucille Day Leonard. B: Jan 14, 1911. At -
Married: F.H. Leonard. B: -
Anniv: - Children: (6) 2 Boys 4 Girls.
Note: I was not able to get any more about this Family.
Annie Lucille is the last Child of c. Franklin Pierce Day Jr.
* Annie Lucille died about Aug 1989.

1. William Day Sr., h. Marshall Day, 14. Franklin Pierce "Frank" Day Sr. Continued:

d. William Marshall Day. (The 4th Child of Franklin Pierce Day Sr.) B: July 9, 1879. Union Parish, La. D: Jan 20, 1919. In New Mexico. Buried: In Albequerque, New Mexico.
Married: Medora Elenor Swift. B: - D: at Oakville, Tenn.
Buried: In Elmwood Cem., Memphis, Tenn.
Anniv: - In Memphis, Tenn. Children: (2) Girls.

1. Elenor Louise Day Hughes. B: - In Memphis, Tenn.
Married: Thomas Proctor Hughes Jr. Of Houston, Texas.
B: -
Anniv: Dec 16, 1941. Children: ( ) ?
2. Dorthy Belle Day. B: - 1911. At Frenchman's Bayou, Ark.
D: - 1933. At Ashville, N.C. Buried: In Elmwood Cem., Memphis, Tenn.

e. Sarah Jane Day Huff. B: Dec 5, 1880. Union Parish, La.
D: Sept - 1914. Buried: Hasley Cem, W. Monroe,Ouachita Ph, La.
Married: Sloan Huff. B: -
Anniv: - 1896. Children: (5) 3 Girls, 2 Boys. I could get only 2 of their Children.

1. Velma Huff Batton. B: -
Married: Frank A. Batton. Of El Paso, Texas.
(No other information about them.)
2. Daphne Huff Milstead. B: - (Lived at Houston, Texas.)
Married: Mr. - Milstead. B: -
(I have no other information about them.)

f. Winifred Hulda Day. B: Jan 3, 1883. Ward 2, Union Parish, La.
D: - 1884. Buried: Liberty Cem., Linville, Union Parish, La.

g. Lucinda Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day. B: Mar 5, 1885. Union Ph, La.
D: Oct 27, 1899. Buried: In Parkdale Cem., Parkdale, Ashley Co., Arkansas. (I believe she has a Tombstone with these dates.)

Note: g. (Above) Lucinda Elizabeth "Lizzie" Day was only 7 months old when her Father, 14. Franklin Pierce Day Sr. Died in Union Parish, La. Sometime before 1899, Franklin Pierce Day Jr. Moved to Ashley Co., Ark. His Mother and younger brother and sisters went to Arkansas to live with Franklin P. Day Jr. Franklin P. Day Jr.'s. Sister Lucinda, Died and was Buried in Parkdale Cem., Oct. 27, 1899. Later, Franklin P. Day Jr's. Daughter, Velma Day Died, and was Buried Oct 22, 1904 in Parkdale Cem., Parkdale, Ashley Co., Ark.

Franklin P. Jr's. 6th Child, Lillian Carol was born Dec. 26, 1905. I do not know if she was born in Ark., Morehouse Parish, or in Monroe, La. His 7th Child, Raymond Percy Day was born, May 14, 1908 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.

This is the last Page of, h. Marshall Day's Family File.

1. William Day Sr. Continued:

i Joshua Day. B: ca 1808. Edgefield District, S.C. (42 in 1850)
D: After 1850 Census. Was living with his brother William Day Jr. in 1850 Census. Remained single.

j. Nancy Day Grumbles. The last Child of William Day Sr.
B: March 18, 1811. At Edgefield Distr', S.C. D: Nov 11, 1838.
In Dallas Co, Ala. Buried: Old Town Church Cem., Dallas Co., Ala.
Married: Edward Grumbles. B: ca 1809. Edgefield District, S.C.
D: Oct 1859. At Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La. Bur' Caddo Ph., La.
Nancy's father and brothers helped build Old Town Church soon after they arrived at Old Town, Dallas Co., Ala. The Church was Constituted in April 1821.
Anniv: 1834 or 5. Dallas Co., Ala. Children: (At least 2.)

1. Rebecca Grumbles Quarles Grumbles. B: ca 1835. Dallas Co., Ala.
D: July 1859. At Shreveport, La. Buried: Caddo Parish, La.
Married: 1st to: Rowland Quarles. B: D:
Anniv: May 10, 1849. Caddo Parish, La. Children: (1) A Girl.
Married: 2nd to: Jesse Grumbles Jr. B: ca 1831. D: Sept. 11, 1866. (C.S.A., Enlisted Mar 15, 1862. Discharged June 8, 1865. PVT.CO. A. 27th. Regt. Louisiana INF.)
Anniv: Jan 5, 1854. Caddo Parish, La. Children: (3) 2 Boys, 1 G.
a. Sarah Catherine Quarels. B: 1853. Caddo Parish, La.
b. Charles Edward Grumbles. B: 1854. Caddo Parish, La.
c. Joseph W. Grumbles. B: 1857. Caddo Parish, La.
d. Nancy Rebecca Ann Grumbles. B: 1859. Caddo Parish, La.

2. William Day Grumbles. B: 1838. Dallas Co, Ala. D: 1868. At Sherveport, La. (C.S.A., Enlisted Mar 24, 1862. Discharged June 17, 1865. PVT. CO. I. 27th. Regt. La. INF.)
Married: Mrs Mary Prudence Poirier Dupree. B: 1828.
D: 1885. In Texas. Buried:
Anniv: May 16, 1861. At Shreveport, La. Children: (1) A Son.
a. Edward Louis Grumbles. B: Feb. 28, 1862. Shreveport, La.

Note: The above Corrected record of Nancy Grumbles nee Day and Edward Grumbles' Family was sent to me in March 1989, by Mrs. Roberta Liles Zachary (Mrs Phillip E. Zachary) of Shafter, Calif. Roberta descends from Nancy and Edward Grumbles. Roberta "Bobbie" is a Great Granddaughter of Edward Louis Grumbles (Above).

After Nancy died in Dallas Co., Ala. Edward Grumbles married 2nd to: Amelia Kendall in Dallas Co., Ala. They were among the members of Old Town Baptist Church who were dismissed by letter on Nov 11, 1848. By May 10, 1849 they were in Caddo Parish, La.

By the fall of 1851 Edward's older brother Jesse Grumbles Sr. had moved his Family to Union County, Arkansas. after making one crop in Union Parish, La.

Notes